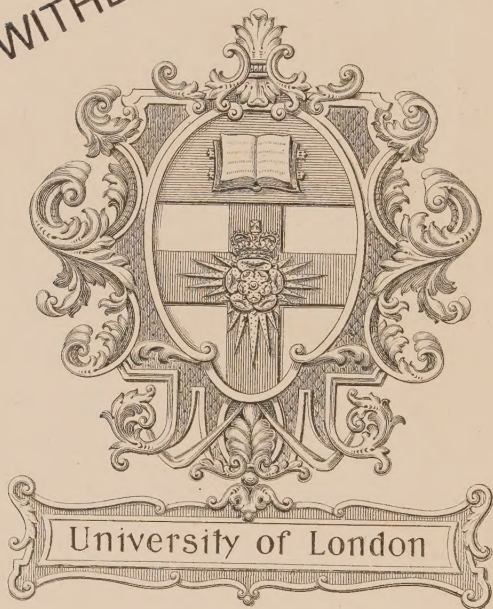


[S] 016.58

SHL
WITHDRAWN







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

FROM THE
LLOYD LIBRARY
CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME III

(Nos. 1-7)
(Whole Series, Nos. 26-32)
1917-1918

Bibliography, Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras
Embracing Botanical Sections A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, W
of the Lloyd Library

EDITH WYCOFF
LIBRARIAN

Published by THE LLOYD LIBRARY
309 W. Court Street, Cincinnati, Ohio



Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Naccari, Fortunato Luigi.

Algologia Adriatica.

97 pp. Bologna, 1828.

Nadejde, I.

Elemente de botanica.

95 pp. Jasi, 1880.

Nadermann, Hermann Ludwig.

Hortensia.

16 pp. Monasterii, 1846.

(Latin poem on plants of spring, etc.)

Nadji, Abdur Rahmann.

Die orientalischen digitalis. (Turkish.)

Salonique, 1889.

Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm von.

Beträge zur wissenschaftlichen botanik.

Heft 1, 156 pp. 19 pls. Leipzig, 1858. C-N 141

2, 192 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1860. C-N 141

3, 196 pp. 11 pls. Leipzig, 1863. C-N 141

4, 202 pp. 23 pls. Leipzig, 1868. C-N 141

Dickenwachsthum des stengels und anordnung der gefässstränge bei den Sapindaceen.

72 pp. 10 pls. München, 1864.

(Republished as part of "Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen botanik.")

Gattungen einzelliger Algen, physiologische und systematisch bearbeitet.

139 pp. 8 pls. Zürich, 1849. HF-N 141

(Neue Denksch. d. Allg. Schw. Ges. X, 1849.)

Innovation bei den Hieracien und ihre systematische bedeutung.

München, 1866.

Mechanisch-physiologische theorie der abstammungslehre.

822 pp. München, 1884. DV-N 141

Die neuern Algensysteme.

275 pp. 10 pls. Zürich, 1847. HF-N 141

(Neue Denksch. Schweiz. Ges. XIX, 1847.)

Die niederen pilze . . . zu den infectionskrankheiten und der gesundheitspflege.

285 pp. München, 1877. HL-N 141

Untersuchungen über niedere pilze aus dem pflanzenphysiologischen institut in München.

285 pp. München & Leipzig, 1882. HL-N 141

Beiträge zur morphologie und systematik der Ceramiales.

119 pp. 1 pl. München, 1861.★

(Sitz. Akad. d. Wissen. 1861, pp. 297-415, 1 pl.)

Ernährung der niederen pilze durch kohlenstoff und stickstoffverbindungen.

90 pp. München, 1880.★

(Sitz. Akad. d. Wissen., 1880, pp. 278-367.)

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte des pollen bei den phanerogamen.
36 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1842.★

Die individualität in der natur mit vorzüglicher berücksichtigung des pflanzenreichs.
42 pp. Zürich, 1856.★
(Akademische Vorträge, heft 2.)

Synonymie und litteratur der Hieracien und ihre systematische behandlung.
München, 1866.

Systematische uebersicht der erscheinungen im pflanzenreich.
68 pp. Freiburg, 1853.★

Vorläufige sätze ueber die niederen pilze.
pp. München, [1877.]

Naegeli, C. W. von & Cramer, C. E.

Pflanzenphysiologische untersuchungen.

Heft 1, (Naegeli) 120 pp. 14 pls. Zürich, 1855.

2, " 624 pp. 16 pls. Zürich, 1858.

3, (Cramer) 33 pp. 8 pls. Zürich, 1855.

4, " 40 pp. 13 pls. Zürich, 1857.

Naegeli, C. W. von & Leitgeb, H.

Entstehung und wachstum der wurzeln.
München, 1867.

Naegeli, C. W. von & Schwendener, S.

Das mikroskop.

654 pp. Leipzig, 1867. II-N 141

2 ed. 679 pp. Leipzig, 1877. II-N 141

The microscope in theory and practice. (Translator?)

1 ed. 382 pp. London, 1887. II-N 141

2 ed. 380 pp. London, 1892.

Nagamatz, Atsuke.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der chlorophylfunction. Inaug. Diss.
30 pp. Würzburg, 1886.★

Nagel, A.

Die liebe der blumen.
36 pp. (Excerpt.) Berlin, 1885.★

Nahuys, Alexander Peter.

Oratio inauguralis de religiosa plantarum contemplatione.
56 pp. Trajecti, 1775.

Nakamura, Y Roku.

Ueber den anatomischen bau des holzes der wichtigsten japonischen coniferen. Diss.
34 pp. 4 pls. n. p. 1882.

Nakayama, T., Chiba, T. and Nagasaki, E.

Kiku-no-ka.

303 pp. Kawawa, 1911.

(Japanese with remarks on flowers and leaves in English.)

Nancioni, Giuseppe. See Cazzuola, F.

Nanianu, B.

Elemente de istoria naturale. II, Botanica.

5 ed. 122 pp. Bucuresci, 1880.

Nanke, Walter.

Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchungen über den bau van blüten und vegetativen
axen dikotyler holzpflanzen. Inaug. Diss.
54 pp. 6 pls. Königsberg, 1886.★

Nanquette, H., and Boppe, L.

Cours de technologie forestiere.

335 pp. Paris, 1887.

Nardelli, Raf.

Climatologia, vegetazioni, agronomia nella Marsica.
73 pp. Avezzano, 1883.

Nardo, G. D.

Considerazioni generali sulle alghe.
46 pp. Venezia, 1835.

Nardo, Luigi.

Su alcuni usi ed applicazioni economiche del *Pinus maritima*.
20 pp. Venezia, 1834.

Nathansohn, A.

Allgemeine botanik.

471 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1912.

Der stoffwechsel der pflanzen.

472 pp. Leipzig, 1910. CF-N 275

Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel.

Beiträge zur fossilen flora Schwedens.

34 pp. 16 pls. Stuttgart, 1878. IAq-N 274

Bidrag till Sveriges fossila flora Stockholm.

I, pp. 1876.

II, pp. 1878.

(Handlingar Kon. Sv. Vet.-Akad. N. F. XIV, 3 XVI, 7.)

Fossilier vaexter . . . stenkolofor Palsjoe in Skane.
Stockholm, 1875.

Parthenogenesis hos fanerogama växter.

14 pp. Stockholm, 1900.★

Polarforskningens bidrag till forntidens växtgeografi.

71 pp. Stockholm, 1883.★

(Nordenskiöld-Studier och forskningar. pp. 231-301.)

Ueber *Dictyophyllum* und *Camptopteris spiralis*.

24 pp. 7 pls. Upsala, 1906.

(Handlingar. Kon. Sv. Vet.-Akad. N. F. XLI, 5.)

Naudin, Charles Victor.

Melastomacearum quae in Museo Parisiensi continetur monographicae descriptionis etc.

718 pp. 27 pls. Parisiis, 1849-53.

(Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bot.) Ser. 3, Vols. 12-18.)★

Les plantes a feuillage colore.

Vol. 1, pp. pls. Paris,

2, pp. pls. Paris,

2 ed. Vol. 1, pp. pls. Paris,

2, pp. pls. Paris,

3 ed. Vol. 1, pp. pls. Paris,

2, pp. pls. Paris,

4 ed. Vol. 1, pp. pls. Paris, 1880.

2, pp. +120 pls. Paris, 1880.

Etudes sur la vegetation des Solanees, la disposition de leurs feuilles et leurs inflorescences.

16 pp. Paris, 1842.

Naudin, P. See Gourdon, Jean.

Naumann, Arno.

Die pilzkrankheiten gärtnerischer kulturgewächse und ihre bekämpfung.

1, 156 pp. 3 pls. Dresden, 1907. ED-N 299

Naumann, Karl Friedrich.

Ueber den quincunx als grundgesetz der blattstellung vieler pflanzen.

80 pp. 1 pl. Dresden, 1845.★

Naumann, Otto.

Ueber den gerbstoff der pilze. Inaug. Diss.

46 pp. Dresden, 1895.★

Naumburg, Johann Samuel.

Lehrbuch der reinen botanik.

655 pp. Hamburg, 1798.

Delineationes Veronice Chamaedryos, Dianthi carthusianorum Lami maculati et purpurei, Arabis alpinae, Viola grandiflorae, Zanichelliae palustris ac Polymorphi tremeloidis.

35 pp. Erfordia, 1792.

Navarro, L.

La rabia (Ascochyta pisi Oud.) y la Mosca de los garbanzaier (Agromyza ciceri Nav.)
95 pp. 4 pls. Madrid, 1903.

Nave, Johann.

Anleitung zum einsammeln, präpariren und untersuchen der pflanzen mit besonderer rücksicht auf die kryptogamen.

94 pp. Dresden, 1864.★

The collector's handy book of algae, desmids, etc. (From Ger. by W. W. Spicer.)

203 pp. 26 pls. London, 1867. IF-N 323

203 pp. 26 pls. London, 1884.

203 pp. 26 pls. London, 1896. IF-N 323

3 ed. 203 pp. 26 pls. London, n. d. IF-N 323

214 pp. London, 1905.

Naves, Fr. Andres.

Descripcion de la especie botanica Prosopis Vidaliana de la flora de Filipinas.
17 pp. 2 pls. Manila, 1877.★

[Navier].

Observations sur le cacao et sur le chocolat.

144 pp. Amsterdam, 1772. JEd-N 325

Neal, Adam.

A catalogue of the plants in the garden of J. Blackburne, Esq., at Oxford, Lancashire.
72 pp. Warrington, 1779.

[Neale, J.]

Bible flowers and flower lore.

151 pp. London, 1885.

Neander, Johann

Tabacologia hoc est tabaci, seu nicotianae, descriptio etc.

256 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1622.

Traicte du tabac, ou nicotiane. (From Latin by J. V.)

344 pp. 7 pls. Lyon, 1626.

342 pp. 2 pls. Lyon, 1630. JEa-N 349

Nebel, Daniel.

Disputatio botanica de plantis verno tempore, incipiente media, vergente aestate, efflorescentibus et usualibus plerisque etc. Diss.

4 parts. Marburgi Cattorum, 1706-07.

De novis hujus saeculi inventis botanicis.
Marburgi, 1694.

Nebel, Wilhelm Bernhard.

De Acmeia palatina.
24 pp. 1 pl. Heidelbergae, 1739.

De plantis dorsiferis usualibus, Diss.
33 pp. Heidelbergae, 1721.

Nebelung, Hans.

Spektroskopische untersuchungen der farbstoffe einiger süßwasseralgen. Diss.
25 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1877.★

Necker, Noel Joseph de.

Elementa botanica.

Vol. 1, 389 pp. 54 pls. Neowedae ad Rh., 1790. F-N 367

2, 460 pp. Neowedae ad Rh., 1790. F-N 367

3, 456 pp. Neowedae ad Rh., 1790. F-N 367

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------|
| 1, | pp. | Moguntil, 1808. |
| 2, | pp. | Moguntil, 1808. |
| 3, | pp. | Moguntil, 1808. |

Methodus muscorum.

296 pp. 1 pl. Mannheimii, 1771. **HC-N 367**

Physiologia muscorum.

343 pp. 1 pl. Mannheimii, 1774. **HC-N 367**

Physiologie des corps organises. (Translator?)

340 pp. Bouillon, 1775.

Phytozoologie philosophique.

16, 78 pp. Neuwied, 1790. **C-N 367**

Traite sur la mycitologie.

133 pp. 1 pl. Mannheim, 1783. **HI-N 366**

Corollarium ad philosophiam botanicam Linnaei spectans, etc.

29 pp. 63 pls. Neowedae ad Rh. 1790.

Neelsen, F.

Unsere freunde unter den niederen pilzen.

32 pp. Berlin, 1883.★

(Samm. Gemein. Wissensch. Vorträge XVIII.)

Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel.

Allgemeine formenlehre der natur.

182 pp. Breslau, 1852. **BG-N 382**

Genera et species Asterearum.

310 pp. Norimbergae, 1833. **GD-N 382**

Handbook der pflanzen-pathologie und pflanzen-teratologie.

Band 1, 330 pp. Berlin, 1841.

Handbuch der botanik. (Also with title: Handbuch der naturgeschichte von G. H. Schubert, Vierter Theil.)

Vol. 1, 725 pp. Nürnberg, 1820. **BG-N 382**

2, 691 pp. Nürnberg, 1821. **BG-N 382**

Horae physicae berolinenses collectae ex symbolis virorum doctorum . . . edi curavit C. G. Nees ab Esenbeck.

123 pp. 27 pls. Bonnae, 1820. **F-N 382**

Naturgeschichte der Europäischen lebermoose.

Vol. 1, 347 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1833. **HDk-N 382**

2, 499 pp. Berlin, 1836. **HDk-N 382**

3, 593 pp. Breslau, 1838. **HDk-N 382**

4, 549 pp. Breslau, 1838. **HDk-N 382**

Systema Laurinarum.

704 pp. Berolini, 1836. **GK-N 382**

Das system der pilze und schwamme.

334+86 pp. 44 pls. Würzburg, 1817. **HI-N 382**

Die algen des sussen wassers nach ihren entwicklungsstufen dargestellt.

48 pp. Bamberg, 1814.★

Enumeratio plantarum cryptogamicarum Javae et insularum adjacentium. I, Hepaticae.

86 pp. Vratislaviae, 1830.★

De Kamptzia, novo Myrtacearum genere.

Suppl. pp. 9-18, 2 pls; pp. 45-46.★

(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop. XVIII.)

Plantarum Laurinarum . . . expositio.

25 pp. 2 pls. Vratislavae, 1833.

Synopsis specierum generis *Asterum* herbacearum.
32 pp. Erlangae, 1818.★

Nees von Esenbeck, C. G., Bischof, C. G. & Rothe, H. A.

Die entwicklung der pflanzensubstanz physiologisch . . . dargestellt.

232 pp. Erlangen, 1819. C-N 382

Nees von Esenbeck, C. G., Hornschuh, F., & Sturm, J.

Bryologia Germanica.

Vol. 1, 206 pp. 12 pls. Nürnberg., 1823. HCo-N 382

2, part 1, 182 pp. Leipzig, 1827. HCo-N 382

2, 208 pp. + 43 pls. Nürnberg., 1831. HCo-N 382

Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. & T. F. L.

De cinnamomo disputatio.

74 pp. 7 pls. Bonnae, 1823. GK-N 382

(*Amoenitates botanicae Bonnenses*, Fasc. 1.)

Plantarum in Horto Medico Bonnensi nutritarum.

13 pp. 6 pls. Bonnae, 1824.

Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig.

Adiecta est lepidagathidis, generis ex acanthacearum ordine.

40 pp. Vratislaviae, 1841.★

Boleti fomentarii, Pers.

(Excerpt, pp. 257-258, pl. 18.)★

De muscorum propagatione. Commentatio.

26 pp. 1 pl. Erlangae, 1820.

Plantarum nonnullarum mycetoidearum.

(Excerpt, Vol. XVI, pt. 1, pp. 91-100, 4 pls.)★

Radix plantarum mycetoidearum.

19 pp. 1 pl. Bonnae, 1820.★

Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L. & Henry A. C. F.

Das system der pilze.

Part 1, 74 pp. 12 pls. Bonn, 1837. HI-N 382

(2nd part issued by Bail in 1858.)

Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L. & Sinning, W.

Sammlung schönblühender gewächse in lithographirten abbildungen.

222 pp. 100 pls. Düsseldorf, 1825-31.

Nees von Esenbeck, Nöggerath und Bischof, G.

Die unterirdischen Rhizomorphen ein leuchtender Lebensprocess.

(Excerpt, pp. 605-712.)★

Neforestier. See Lefebure.

Neger, F. W.

Biologie der pflanzen auf experimenteller grundlage.

775 pp. Stuttgart, 1913.

Die handelspflanzen Deutschlands.

184 pp. Wien & Leipzig, 1904. Jo-N 384

Die Laubhölzer.

160 pp. Berlin & Leipzig, 1914.

Die nadelhölzer (Koniferen) und übrigen gymnospermen.

185 pp. Leipzig, 1907. GU-N 384

Negri, Giovanni.

Atlante dei principali funghi commestibili e velenosi.

106 pp. 63 pls. Torino, 1908.

Nehrling, H.

Die Amaryllis oder rittersterne (Hippeastrum.)

71 pp. Berlin, 1909.

Neide, Ernst.

Botanische beschreibung einiger sporen-bildenden bakterien. Diss.
76 pp. Marburg, 1904.★

Neil, J.

Rays from the realms of nature or parables of plant life.
London, [1879].

Neilreich, August.

Ueber Schott's analecta botanica.
23 pp. Wien, 1869.★
(Sitz. Akad. Wiss. 1868.)

Nelson, Edward T.

Herbarium and plant descriptions.

Boston, 1889. **IH-N 425**

(Portfolio of sheets with printed forms of plant descriptions and sheets
for mounting specimens.)

[Nelson, John], Senilis, Johannes, Pseud.

Pinaceae, being a handbook of the firs and pines.

223 pp. London, 1866. **GU-N 427**

Nemec, B.

Die reizleitung und die reizleitenden strukturen bei den pflanzen.

153 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1901. **DP-N 433**

Studien über die regeneration.

387 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Nemnich, Hermann.

Ueber den anatomischen bau der achse und die entwicklungschichte der gefässbündel
bei den Amarantaceen. Inaug. Diss.
36 pp. 1 pl. Erlangen, 1894.★

Nemnich, Philip Andreas.

Allgemeines polyglotten-lexicon der naturgeschichte.

Vol. 1, 842 pp. Hamburg, 1793. **AG-N 435**

2, 796 pp. Hamburg, 1795. **AG-N 435**

3, 528 pp. Hamburg, n. d. **AG-N 435**

4, +1054 pp. Hamburg, 1798. **AG-N 435**

Nencki, Marcellus von.

Beiträge zur biologie der spaltpilze.†

62 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1880.★

(Journ. für pract. chemie. N. F. Bd. 19.)

Nennes, Magnus.

Monographia Lepiotarum Sueciae.

17 pp. Upsaliae, 1754.★

Neny, Eugene.

De quelques Eupatoriees, utiles de celles qui on emploie a la Guadeloupe. These.

42 pp. Montpellier, 1889.

Neraud, Jules.

Botanique de ma fille.

pp. Paris, 1866.

2 ed. pp. Paris, 1878.

239 pp. Strasbourg, n. d. **BF-N 443**

La botanica di mia figlia. (Translator?)

pp. Milano, 1876.

Nestel, A.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der stengel- und blattanatomie der um-
belliferen. Diss.

126 pp. 2 pls. Zürich, 1905.

Nestler, Anton.

Hautreizende primeln.

46 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1904.

Nestler, C. G.

Monographia de Potentilla . . . Observationibus circa familiam Rosacearum.

80 pp. 12 pls. Parisiis et Argentorati, 1816. **GC-N 468**

Commentatio botanico-medica de Potentilla, etc.

91 pp. Parisiis, 1816.

Nestler, C. G. See Mouget, Jean Baptiste.

Neszenyi, Carl.

Beiträge zur keimungsgeschichte von Cichorium Intybus L.

55 pp. Prag, n. d.★

Netolicka, Eugen.

Elemente der pflanzenphysiologie.

Bruenn, 1855.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

116 pp. Brünn, 1855. **BG-N 469**

2 ed. Brünn, 1864.

Netolitzky, F.

Bestimmungsschlüssel und anatomie der einheimischer dikotyledonenblätter.

262 pp. Wien, 1908.

Bestimmungsschlüssel und mikroskopische beschreibung der einheimischen dikotyledonenblätter.

52 pp. Wien, 1905.

Dikotyledonenblätter mit kristallsandzellen.

Wien, 1911.

Netto, Ladislau do Souza-Mello.

Sur la structure anormale des tiges des Lianes.

20 pp. Paris, 1865.

Neuber, Eugen.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der wurzeln vorwiegend officineller pflanzen. Diss.

70 pp. Breslau. 1904.★

Neubert, Richard.

Untersuchungen über die mütkationskrümmungen des keimblattes von Allium.

27 pp. Leipzig, 1902.★

Neubert, Wilhelm.

Betrachtungen der pflanzen und ihrer einzelnen theile.

58 pp. 10 pls. Stuttgart, 1865.★

Neudeck, Fr. V.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der saccharomyceten. Diss.

43 pp. Stuttgart, 1895.★

Neudell, Fritz von.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Saccharomyceten. Inaug. Diss.

43 pp. Stuttgart, 1895.

Neuenstein, H.

Ueber den bau des zellkerns bei den algen und seine bedeutung für ihre systematik.

91 pp. 20 pls. Heidelberg, 1914.

Neugebauer, Ludwig A.

De calore plantarum.

55 pp. Vratislaviae, 1845.★

Neuhaus, C. T.

Die verkümmerring der hochbläetter.

Goettingen, 1871.

Neuhauss, Richard.

Lehrbuch der mikrophotographie.

1 ed. 272 pp. 3 pls. Braunschweig, 1890. **IJ-N 485**

2 ed. 266 pp. 2 pls. Braunschweig, 1898. **IJ-N 485**

3 ed. 282 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1907. **IJ-N 485**

Anleitung zur mikrophotographie für aertze botaniker, etc.
2 ed. 20 pp. Berlin, 1888.★

Neukirch, Heinrich.

Ueber strahlenpilze.

2 ser., 72 pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1902.

(The first series was by V. Lachner-Sandoval.)

Neuman, J. J.

The Polyporaceae of Wisconsin.

206 pp. 25 pls. Madison, 1914. HIRK-N 489

(Bull. Wis. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Surv. 33.)

Neumann, L. M.

Kort lärobok i botanik.

28 pp. Gstad, 1890.

Neureuter, F.

Wanderungen der pflanzen.

146 pp. Regensburg, 1904.

Nevianus, Marcus.

De plantarum viribus poematium.

106 foll. Lovanii, 1563.

Newbiggin, Marion J.

Colour in nature: a study in biology.

344 pp. London, 1898.

Newcombe, Frederick Charles.

The effect of mechanical resistance on the growth of plant tissues.

49 pp. Leipzig, 1898.★

Newell, Jane H.

Outlines of lessons in botany.

Part 1, 140 pp. Boston, 1889. BA-N 545

2, 393 pp. Boston, [1892]. 1896. BA-N 545

1, pp. Boston, 1893.

2, pp. Boston, 1895.

A reader in botany. Selected and adapted from well-known authors.

Part 1, 209 pp. Boston, 1889. BA-N 545

2, 179 pp. Boston, 1893. BA-N 545

1, 199 pp. Boston, 1898. BA-N 545

2, 179 pp. Boston, 1896.

Newman, Edward.

Complete list of British ferns.

London, 1854.

A history of British ferns.

1 ed. 104 pp. London, 1840. HBI-N 552

2 ed. 424 pp. London, 1844. HBI-N 552

[3] ed. 344 pp. London, 1854. HBI-N 552

4 ed. 200 pp. London, 1865.

5 ed. pp. London, 1882.

(2 ed has title, History of British ferns and allied plants.)

Condensed ed. London, 1880.

Catalogue of British ferns.

24 pp. London, [1845.]★

Notes on Irish natural history, more especially ferns.

64 pp. London, 1840.

Synoptical table of British ferns.

London, 1851.

(Issued as an appendix to "The Phytologist.")

Newman, F. W.

Catalogue of plants . . . Royal Society Gardens.

24 pp. Hobart Town, 1857.

Newman, John B.

Beauties of flora and outlines of botany with a language; a perennial offering.

288 pp. 6 pls. New York, 1848.

Illustrated botany, containing a floral dictionary and a glossary of scientific terms.

226 pp. New York, 1850. **BA-N 553**

Newman, John B., editor.

The illustrated botany. Comprising the most valuable native and exotic plants, with their history, medicinal properties, etc. To which is added an introduction on physiology, and a view of the natural and Linnaean systems.

Vol. 1, 352 pp. ? pls. New York, 1846.

1, 384 pp. 13 pls. New York, 1855. **BA-N 553**

2, 352 pp. 11 pls. New York, 1855. **BA-N 553**

(This work was evidently issued in parts. The introduction is signed J. C. C. The vol. 1, 1846, is exactly the same as to text as vol. 2, 1855, and contains the same introduction, though the plates differ. The Library of Congress has a copy, vol. 1, 1846, which lacks pp. 145-176 and doubtless lacks some plates. We have a copy of this date which is imperfect, only having 304 pp. and 35 pls.)

We find also that our vol. 1, 1855, is identical as to text with J. L. Comstock's "Floral Belle for 1854." In the Library of Congress there is a copy of J. L. Comstock's "Illustrated Botany," edited by J. L. Comstock and assisted by J. C. Comstock, which is also the same as to text as our Vol. 2, 1855, of Newman. The plates of the two vols. of Newman, 1855, and Comstock's "Floral Belle for 1854" are all to be found in Comstock's "Illustrated Botany."

We are indebted to Miss Warner of the Bureau of Plant Industry for data concerning the copies in the Library of Congress.)

Newsham, J. G.

Facts and fancies about ferns.

London, 1875.

Newton, G. W.

Treatise on the growth and further management of timber trees.

120 pp. 10 pls. London, 1859. **JH-N 563**

Newton, James.

A compleat herbal . . . containing the prints and English names of several thousand trees, plants, shrubs, flowers, exotics, etc.

20 pp. 176 pls. London, 1752.

2 ed. 176 pls. London, 1798. **AM-N 564**

6 ed. 176 pls. London, 1802.

New ed. 12 pp. 176 pls. London, 1805. **AM-N 564**

Enchiridion universale plantarum, or an universal and compleat history of plants.

Londini, [1689.]

Neye, L.

Die pflanzenbaulehre.

3 ed. 257 pp. 10 pls. Hildesheim, 1908.

5 ed. 243 pp. 16 pls. Hildesheim, 1913. **BG-N 571**

Niccoli, Vitt.

Effetti della luce sulla vegetazione.
Padova, 1877.

Nicholas of Damascus.

De plantis libri duo Aristoteli vulgo adscripti.
Basileae, 1593.

Greek with Opera Theophrastis, pp. 197-214, Basileae, [1541.]
Lutetiae, 1556.

Latin with Opera Aristotle, Lugduni, 1579. Vol. IV, pp.
801-842.

Venetiis, 1585.

Greek and Latin with Opera, Aristotle, Lugduni, 1590, Vol. II,
pp. 582-595.

Greek and Latin (Scaligeri) Parisiis, 1619.

Ex versione -arabica, latine vertit Alfredus.
138 pp. Lipsiae, 1841. **AL-A 717**

Nicholson, Henry.

Methodus plantarum in horto collegii Dublinensis, jamjam disponendarum.
35 pp. Dublin, 1712.

Nickell, J. M.

Botanical ready reference, especially designed for druggist and
physicans.

268 pp. Chicago, 1881. **AF-N 632**

Nicolai, Johann Anton Heinrich.

Die wander oder prozessions-raupe (Bombyx processionea) in natur-historisch-
landespolizeilich und medicinischer hinsicht geschildert, etc.
40 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1833.

Nicolai, Karl Heinrich.

Bakteriologische studien über wurzeln und samen von Hedysarum coronarium.
33 pp. Erlangen, 1900.★

Nicolas, Emile.

La botanique et l'art decoratif.
pp. 165-171, Nancy, 1913. in C-L557.
(Le Monnier, "Recueil," etc.)

Nicolas, M. L.

Guide du sylviculteur. Les Resineux.
36 pp. Paris, 1887.

Nicoleano, G. N.

Introduzione a l'ampelographie Roumaine.
152 pp. 14 pls. Bucarest, 1900.★

Nicolucci, Giustiniano.

De quibusdam algis aquae dulcis.
22 pp. Neapoli, 1843.

Nicotra, Leopoldo.

Diatomeae in schistis quibusdam messanenibus detectae.

Sistema fondamentale della botanica, esposto per servire ai
corsi d'istruzione superiore.

324 pp. 2 pls. Messina, 1908.

Trattatino di glossologia botanica.
51 pp. Messina, 1902.

Niedenzu, Franz.

De genere Banisteria.

Part 1, 31 pp. Brunsbergae, 1900.★

2, 13 pp. Brunsbergae, 1901.★

(Index Lect. Lyceo. R. Hosiano Brunsberg.)

De genere Stigmatophyllo.

Part 1, 13 pp. Brunsbergae, 1899.*

2, 32 pp. Brunsbergae, 1900.*

(Index Lect. Lyceo. R. Hosiano Brunsberg.)

Handbuch für botanische bestimmungsübungen.

351 pp. Leipzig, 1895. F-N 666

De genere Bunchosia.

17 pp. Braunsberg, 1898.

(Index Lect. Lyceo R. Hosiano Brunsberg.)

De genere Byrsonima.

Part 1, Braunsberg, 1897.

2, 48 pp. Braunsberg, 1901.*

(Index Lect. Lyceo R. Hosiano Brunsberg, 1897. Arbeit. Bot. Inst. K. Lyceum Hosianum Braunsberg, 1901.)

De genere Heteropteryge.

56 pp. Braunsberg, 1903.*

(Arbeit. Bot. Inst. K. Lyceum Hosianum Braunsberg.)

De genere Hiraea.

17 pp. Braunsberg, 1906.*

(Ver. d. Vorles. Kon. Lyc. Hosianum Braunsberg.)

De genere Malpighia.

19 pp. Brunsbergae, 1899.

(Index Lect. Lyceo R. Hosiano Brunsberg.)

De genere Mascagnia.

29 pp. Braunsberg, 1908.*

(Arbeiten Bot. Inst. Kgl. Lyceum Hosianum.)

De genere Tetrapteryge.

56 pp. Braunsberg, 1909.*

Malpighiaceae americanae.

I, 34 pp. Braunsberg, 1912.*

II, 62 pp. Braunsberg, 1912.*

(Arbeiten, Bot. Inst. Braunsberg, April, 1912. Kön. Akad. zu Braunsberg, July, 1912.)

Niederley, W.

Die botanik in den unteren schulklassen.

Leipzig, 1880.

Niel, E. See Le Breton, Andre.

Nielsen, R.

Om tropiske orchideer og deres drykning.

128 pp. 16 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1895.

Niemann, G.

Etymologische erlauerung der wichtigsten botanischen namen und fachausdrücke.

2 ed. Osterwieck, 1915.

Grundriss der pflanzenanatomie auf physiologischer grundlage.

194 pp. Magdeburg, 1905. C-N 671

Das mikroskop und seine benutzung im pflanzenanatomischen unterrichte.

76 pp. 6 pls. Magdeburg, 1904.

2 ed. 101 pp. Magdeburg, 1911.

Niemann, G. & Sternstein.

Pflanzenanatomische tafeln.

6 pls. Magdeburg, 1904.

Niemecsky, Daniel.

Pertractatio de plantis parasiticis aliisque segeti obstantibus, cum pluribus iconibus aeneis.

Vol. 1, Francofurti a/M., 1795.

2, Francofurti a/M., 1795.

Enleitung in die pflanzenkur nebst neuer eintheilung des pflanzenreichs.
8 pp. Wien, 1796.
2 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1800.

Nienburg, W.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte einiger flechtenapothecien. Diss.
40 pp. 7 pls. Freiburg, 1907.

Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio.

Historia naturae maxime peregrina libris XVI distincta.
502 pp. Antwerpiae, 1635. **AM-N 675**

Niessen, J.

Der blumen freund.

96 pp. Düsseldorf, 1891.

Führer in der pilzekunde.

64 pp. 6 pls. Düsseldorf, 1890. **HI-N 676**

Niessl, Gustav von.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der pilze.

67 pp. 5 pls. Brünn, 1872.★

(Ver. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, X.)

Notizen über neue und kritischen Pyrenomyceten.

58 pp. 1 pl. Brünn, 1876.★

(Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn XIV.)

Niewenglowski, G. H.

Les champignons des maisons.

8 pp. Paris, 1906.

Nigrisoli, G.

Sui funghi.

Padova, 1870.

Sulla crittogama delle viti e'loro sulfurazione.

pp. Fermo, 1863.

Nijpels, Paul.

Les champignons nuisibles aux plantes cultivees et les moyens de les combattre.

96 pp. Liege, 1896.

Les maladies cryptogamiques des plantes cultives.

96 pp. Liege, 1896.

Nisbet, John.

Forester. Practical treatise on British forestry and arboriculture.

Vol. 1, pp. London, 1905.

2, +1294 pp. London, 1905.

Studies in forestry.

335 pp. Oxford, 1894. **JH-N 723**

Nishida, T.

A contribution to the monograph of the parasitic Exoasceaceae of Japan.

pp. 5 pls. 1911.

Nitsche, W.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Daphne. Diss.

34 pp. Breslau, 1907.

Nitschke, Theodor.

Pyrenomycetes germanici.

Vol. 1, part 1, 160 pp. Breslau, 1867. **HIo-N 732**

2, +320 pp. Breslau, 1870. **HIo-N 732**

Commentatio anatomico-physiologica de Droserae rotundifoliae (L.) irritabilitate. Diss.
25 pp. Vratislaviae, 1858.★

Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig.

Beiträg zur infusorienkunde.

128 pp. 6 pls. Halle, 1817. **HG-N 733**

Niven, J. C.

Catalogue of the hardy, herbaceous plants in the Royal Botanic Gardens [Kew]
... prepared by J. C. Niven.
62 pp. London, 1853.

Niven, Ninian.

Visitors companion to the botanic garden, Glasnevin.
128 pp. 5 pls. Dublin, 1838.

Nobbe, Friedrich.

Handbuch der samenkunde physiologisch-statistische untersu-
chungen über den wirthschaftlichen, sowie gärtnerischen saat-
waaren.
631 pp. Berlin, 1876.

Nobbe, F. & Büttner, G.

Führer durch den akademischen forst-garten zu Tharandt.
66 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Nocca, Dominico.

Clavis rem herbarium addiscendi absque praeceptore . . . in
agro Ticinensi.

Part 1, 157 pp. Ticini, 1823.

2, 272 pp. Ticini, 1823.

Elementi di botanica.

189 pp. 5 pls. Pavia, 1801.

173 pp. 5 pls. Pavia, 1805.

Historia atque ichnographie Horti Botanici Ticinensis.

114 pp. 2 pls. Ticini, 1818. **WMI-T 555**

Synonymia plantarum Horti Botanici Ticinensis.

115 pp. Papiæ, 1804.

Termini botanico-cryptogamici.

188 pp. 4 pls. Papiæ, 1814. **AE-N 756**

Ticinensis Horti Academici plantae selectae.

Fasc. 1, 52 pp. 6 pls. Ticini, 1800.

In botanices commendationem oratio.

32 pp. Turici, 1793.

Illustratio usus et nominis plantarum quae in Julii Caesaris commentariis indigitantur.

28 pp. Ticini, 1812.

Onomatologia seu nomenclatura plantarum quae in Horto Medico Ticinensi coluntur
anno 1813.

76 pp. Papiæ, [1813.]

Synopsis plantarum Horti Botanici Ticinensis anno 1803.

45 pp. Papiæ, [1803.]

Appendix 16 pp. Papiæ,

Nodder, F. P. See Martyn, Thomas.

Noë, Franz.

Der schulgarten des K. K. Carl Ludwig-Gymnasiums im XII. Bezirke von Wien.

Teil I, 26 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1897.★

II, 30 pp. Wien, 1898.★

(Jahrb. des K. K. Carl Ludwig Gymnasiums XII, XIV.)

Noël, Arthur.

Essai sur les repeuplements artificiels et la restauration des
vides et clairieres des forets.

351 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1882. **JH-N 765**

Noël, P.

Les champignons comestibles du Nord de la France.

160 pp. 8 pls. Rouen, 1910.

Noeggerath, Johann Jakob.

Fortgesetzte bemerkungen über fossile baumstämmen und andere vegetabilien.
68 pp. Bonn, 1821.

Ueber aufrecht im gebirgsgestein eingeschlossene fossile baumstämme und andere vegetabilien.

65 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1819.

Noehden, Heinrich Adolph.

De argumentis contra Hedwigii theoriā de generatione muscorum. Diss.

36 pp. Göttingae, 1797.★

Entwurf zu vorlesungen über pharmacologische botanik.

16 pp. Göttingen, 1802.

Noelle, August Oskar.

Beiträge zur vergleichend anatomischen untersuchung der ausläufer. Diss.

72 pp. Freiburg i. B., 1892.★

Noelle, W.

Studien zur vergleichenden anatomie und morphologie der koniferenwurzeln mit rücksicht auf die systematik. Diss.

98 pp. Göttingen, 1910.

Noelli, A.

Elementi di anatomia e fisiologia vegetale.

224 pp. Torino, 1904.

Noenen, Friedrich Carl van.

Die anatomie des umbelliferenachse in ihrer beziehung zum system. Diss.

30 pp. 2 pls. Erlangen, 1895.★

Nördlinger, Hermann von.

Querschnitte von hundert holzarten.

11 Bd. Stuttgart, Tübingen, 1852-88.

Die technischen eigenschaften der hölzer.

550 pp. Stuttgart, 1860. JH-N 770

Anatomische merkmale der wichtigsten deutschen wald und gartenholzarten.

38 pp. Stuttgart, 1881.

Ratgeber über pflanzenkrankheiten und deren bekämpfung und über Schädlingsbekämpfung in land- und forstwirtschaft, obst, wein und gartenbau.

48 pp. Florsheim am Main, n. d.★

Nörslinger, Theo.

Der einfluss des waldes auf die luft-und bodenwärme.

100 pp. Berlin, 1885.★

Nogueira da Gama, Manoel Jacinto.

Memoria sobre o Loureiro cinnamomo vulgo Caneleira de Ceylao.

38 pp. 1 pl. Lisboa, 1797.

Nogues, A. F.

Introduction a la petite ecole de botanique ou notions succinctes sur les familles naturelles vegetales cultivees a l'ecole. Catalogue des plantes cultivees dans le Jardin botanique de M. Villard.

59+117 pp. Paris, 1881. BF-N 778

Noisette, Georges.

Recherches sur le champignon du Muguet. These.

139 pp. Paris, 1898.★

Noll, Fritz.

Entwicklungsgeschichte der veronicablüte. Inaug. Diss.

24 pp. 3 pls. Marburg, 1883.★

Experimentelle untersuchungen über das wachsthum der zellmembran.

pp. 101-159, 1 pl. Würzburg, 1887.★

(Abhdl. d. Sencken, naturf. ges. XV.)

Die orientirungsbewegungen dorsventraler organe.

27 pp. München, 1892.★

Ueber heterogene induction. Versuch eines beitrage zur kenntniss der reizerscheinungen der pflanzen.

60 pp. Leipzig, 1892.★

Vierundzwanzig blütendiagramme.

4 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1886.★

Nolte, Ernest Ferdinand.

Botanische bemerkungen über Stratiotes und Sagittaria.

44 pp. 2 pls. Kopenhagen, 1825.★

- Nommensen, R.**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der anatomie der Cacteen insbesondere ihres hautgewebes. Diss.
54 pp. Kiel, 1910.
- Norcross, Mae Ruth.**
Springtime flowers; easy lessons in botany.
91 pp. New York, 1900. **BA-N 827**
- Nordhausen, Max.**
Morphologie und organographie der pflanzen.
126 pp. Leipzig, 1911.
Zur kenntniss der wachstumsvorgänge im verdickungsringe der Dikotylen. Diss.
48 pp. Stuttgart, 1897.★
- Nordmann, Alexander.**
Lymbce ad floram cryptogamicam trans-Caucasi.
(Except, pp. 385-396.)★
- Nordmeyer**
Calendarium Aegypti oeconomicum.
Göttingae, 1792.
- Nordstedt, Carl Fredrik Otto.**
Index Desmidiacearum.
310 pp. Berolini, 1896. **HG-N 832**
Suppl. 149 pp. Berolini, 1908. **HG-N 832**
De Algis et Characeis.
20 pp. 1 pl. Lundae, 1880.★
(Actes Univ. Lund., Vol. 16.)
Australasian Characeae, described and figured.
Part 1, 4 pp. 10 pls. Lund, 1891.
Nagra iakttagelser ofver Characeernas groning.
12 pp. 1 pl. Lund, 1866.
(Acta, Karolinska Universitetet, II, 8.)
- Noren, Carl Otto Gustav.**
Zur entwicklungsgeschichte des Juniperus communis.
64 pp. 4 pls. Uppsala, 1907.
- Noring, J.**
Die den bauhölzern und den gebäuden gefährlichen pilze.
71 pp. Königsberg, 1910.
- Norman, George.**
Diatoms occurring in the neighborhood of Hull.
1 ed. 23 pp. Hull, 1859.
2 ed. 32 pp. Hull, 1865.
- Norman, Johannes Musaeus.**
Quelques observations de morphologie vegetale. Programme.
32 pp. 2 pls. Christiana, 1857.★
Conatus praemissus redactionis novae generum nonnullorum lichenum.
40 pp. 2 pls. Christianiae, 1852.
(Mag. Naturvidensk VII.)
- Northrop, B. G.**
Economic tree planting.
32 pp. New York, 1878.★
- Nortier, H. Klorte.**
Catechismus der plantkunde.
2 ed. (Rauwenhoff) 127 pp. Rotterdam, 1865.
Rotterdam, 1848.
- Norton, John Pitkin.**
On the analysis of the oat.
112 pp. [New Haven] 1847.★
(Am. Journ. Science & Arts. pp. 222-333, 1847.)
- Notaris, Giuseppe de.**
Algologiae maris Ligustici specimen.
45 pp. 7 pls. [Taurini, 1842.] **HFp-N 899**
(Mem. Accad. Torino, Ser. 2, Vol. 4 pp. 273-315.)

Cronaca della briologia italiana.

Part 1, 27 pp. Genova, 1866.

2, 46 pp. Genova, 1867.

(Commentario Soc. Crittogamol. Italiano, II, 1864-67.)

Epilogo della briologia italiana.

781 pp. Genova, 1869.

(Atti della R. Univ. degli studi, I.)

Musci italici.

Fasc. 1, 69 pp. 68 pls. Genuae, 1862.

Sferiacei italici.

Cent. 1, Fasc. 1, 44 pp. 12 pls. Genova, 1863. **HIp-N 899**

2, +90 pp. +25 pls. Genova, 1863. **HIp-N 899**

Syllabus muscorum in Italia et in insulis circumstantibus hucusque cognitorum.

331 pp. Taurini, 1838. **HCp-N 899**

Appunti per un nuovo censimento delle Epatiche Italiana.

39 pp. 5 pls. Torino, 1864.

(Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, Ser. II, Vol. 22.)

Cenno sulla tribu de Pirenomiceti Sferiaci.

Firenze, 1844.

Desmidiacee italiane.

Genoa, 1867.

Elementi per lo studio delle Desmidiacee Italiane.

84 pp. 9 pls. Genova, 1867.

Epatiche di Borneo . . . dal O. Beccari.

Torino, 1874.

Hormosiphon e Nostoc, due genere di alghe.

Genova, 1866.

Index seminum reg. Horti Bot. Genuensis.

Genuae, 1872.

Micromycetes italica novi vel minus cogniti.

Dec. 1-9, Torino, 1841-1857.

(Mem. Acad. Torino, Ser. 2, Vols. 3, 7, 10, 13, 16.)

Muscologiae Italicae spicilegium.

26 pp. Mediolani, 1837.

Le piante crittogame.

26 pp. Roma, 1873.★

Primitiae Hepaticologiae Italicae.

74 pp. 1 pl. [Turin, 1838.]★

(Mem. Acad. Torino, Ser. 2, Vol. 1.)

Proposte di alcune rettificazioni all profili dei Discomiceti,

34 pp. Genova, 1864.

De quibusdam. Chenopodii speciebus. Diss.

Ticini, 1830.

Specimen de Tortulis Italicis.

50 pp. Taurini, [1836.]

(Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, XI.)

Sulla tribu di Pirenomiceti sferiacei.

Firenze, 1844.

Notaris, Giuseppe de. See Balsamo-Crivelli, C. G.; Figari, A.

Notter, L. F. Carl.

Beitrag zur physiologie der holzgewächse.

40 pp. Heidelberg, 1903.★

Noulet, J. B. & Dassier, A.

Traite des champignons comestibles suspects et veneneux qui croissent dans le basin Sous-Pyreneen.

258 pp. 42 pls. Paris, 1838. **HIIn-N 929**

Nonne, Johann Philipp.

De botanices usu, et ratione, qua studium hoc rite ingrediendum.

Erfordiae, 1763.

Nowacki, Anton.

Untersuchungen über das reifen des getreides.
127 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1870.*

Nowakowski, L.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Chytridiaceen.
Breslau, 1876.

Nowodworsky, Johann.

Elenchus plantarum, quae in Horto illustrissimi comitis Josephi Malabaila de Canal studio et diligentia coluntur ac in herbario vivo asservantur.
70 pp. Pragae, 1804.

Noyes, William.

Wood and forest.

309 pp. Peoria, Ill., 1912. JH-N 952

Nutt, James D.

Dionaea Muscipula, Ellis (Venus flytrap).
2 pp. Wilmington, n. d.*

Nuttall, Thomas.

An introduction to systematic and physiological botany.

360 pp. 12 pls. Boston, 1827. C-N 981

2 ed. 363 pp. 12 pls. Cambridge, 1830. C-N 981

Nylander, Fredrik.

Spicilegium plantarum Fennicarum.

Cent. I, 31 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1843.

II, 38 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1844.

III, 16 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1846.

Nylander, Wilhelm.

Enumeratio generale des lichens.

339 pp. Cherbourg, 1858.

Les lichens des environs de Paris.

142 pp. Paris, 1896. HH-N 995

Suppl. 20 pp. Paris, 1897. HH-N 995

Lichenes Japoniae.

122 pp. Paris, 1890. HHt-N 995

Lichenes Novae Zelandiae.

156 pp. 1 pl. Parisiis, 1888. HH-N 995

Lichenes Pyrenaeorum orientalium observatis novis.

103 pp. Parisiis, 1891. HH-N 995

Lichenes Scandinaviae sive prodromus lichenographiae scandinaviae.

312 pp. 1 pl. Helsingforsiae, 1861. HHq-N 995

(Sällsk. pro. F. et Fl. F. Notiser VI.)

Synopsis methodica lichenum omnium hucusque cognitorum.

Vol. 1, 430 pp. 8 pls. Parisiis, 1858-60. HH-N 995

2, 64 pp. 1 pl. Parisiis, 1885.

(No more published.)

Synopsis Lichenum Novae Caledoniae.

101 pp. Caen, 1868.

Bidrag till Finlands bryologi.

95 pp. Helsingfors, 1859.

Circa lichenes Armoricae et Alpinum delphinatus observationes.

21 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1863.

Collectanea lichenologica in Gallia meridionali et Pyrenaeis.

16 pp. Holmiae, 1853.

- Conspectus synopticus sticteorum.
Caen, 1869.
- Enumeratis Lichenum Streti Behringii.
91 pp. Caen, 1888.
- Enumeration des lichens de l'île Annobon.
8 pp. Paris, 1896. in HH-N 995
- Expositio synoptica Pyrenocarpeorum.
88 pp. Andecavis, 1858.
(Mem. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire IV.)
- Lichenes angolenses welwitschiani.
Cadomi, 1869.
- Lichenes Ceylonenses et additamentum ad lichenes Japoniae.
33 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1900.*
(Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, XXVI no 10.)
- Lichenes Fuegiae et Patagoniae.
36 pp. Paris, 1888. in HH-N 995
- Lichenes insularum Guineesum. San Thome do Principe, das Cabras.
54 pp. Parisiis, 1889.
- Lichenes Lapponiae orientalis.
Helsingfors, 1866.
- Lichenographiae Novo-Granatensis prodromus.
90 pp. 2 pls. Helsingforsiae, 1863.
(Acta Soc. Sci. Fennica, vol. 7.)
- Les lichens des îles Azores.
9 pp. Bordeaux, 1898.*
(Actes Soc. Linneenne de Bordeaux, LIII.)
- Monographia Calicieorum. Specimen academicum.
34 pp. [Helsingfors], 1857.
- Observationes adhuc nonnullae ad. synopsis lichenum Holmiensium.
8 pp. Holmiae, 1853.
- Observationes circa Pezizas Fenniae.
97 pp. Helsingforsiae, [1868.]*
(Notiser X.)
- Prodromi lichenographiae Scandinaviae supplementum. Lichenes Lapponiae orientalis.
Helsingforsiae, 1866.
(Preprint.)
- Recognitio monographica Ramalinarum.
82 pp. Caen, 1870.
(Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, Ser. II, vol. 4.)
- Sertum lichenaeae tropicae e Labuan et Singapore.
48 pp. Parisiis, 1891.*
- Nylander, Wilhelm & Saelan, Th.**
Herbarium musei fennici.
118 pp. Helsingfors, 1859.*
- Nylander, W.** See Fournier, E.
- Nyman, Carl Fredrik.**
Botanikens första grunder.
112 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1849.
- Ofversigt af växt-familjerna.
118 pp. Stockholm, 1843. F-N 996
- Praktisk handbok i botanik eiler växtlärens grunder.
399 pp. 16 pls. Stockholm, 1858. BN-N 996
- Nypels, Paul.**
Les champignons nuisibles aux plantes cultivees et les moyens de les combattre.
96 pp. Liege, 1896.
- Nyst, P.**
Catalogue des plantes cultivees dans le Jardin Botanique de la ville de Bruxelles.
91 pp. Bruxelles, 1826.
- Obach, Eugen Friedrich August.**
Die guttapercha . . . mit vorwort von . . . K. Schumann.
14 pp. 14 pls. Dresden, 1899.
- Cantor lectures on gutta percha.
102 pp. 12 pls. London, 1898.*
- Obbes, Fredrik Nicolaas.**
Over Vicia faba Nauvoensis.
56 pp. Leiden, 1866. *

Oberdieck, Herm.

Etymologie von obstnamen.
28 pp. Breslau, 1866.

Obermeyer, W.

Pilz-Büchlein.

160 pp. 25 pls. Stuttgart, 1898. **HIo-O 12**

Unsere wichtigsten pilze in wort und bild.

36 pp. 24 pls. Stuttgart, 1909. **HIo-O 12**

Pilztafeln.

3 pls. with text. Stuttgart, 1909.

Obermüller, W

Kleines praktisches blumen-lexicon.

1 ed. pp. Frankfurt,

2 ed. pp. Frankfurt,

3 ed. pp. Frankfurt, 1882.

Oberstein, O.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Mesembrianthemum.
78 pp. Breslau, 1910.

Oberthur, Rene and Dauthenay, Henri.

Repertoire de couleurs.

Vol. 1, Paris, 1905. **IL-O 12**

2, Paris, 1905. **IL-O 12**

Odendall, G.

Beiträge zu morphologie der Bignoniaceenphyllome.
Bonn, 1874.

Odling, Wm.

The food of plants.

Manchester, 1871.

(Science lectures, Ser. 3 no. 4.)

Odonus, Caesar. See Theophrastus.

Oeder, Georg Christian.

Elementa botanicae.

Vol. 1, pp. Havniae, 1764.

2, +382 pp. +14 pls. Havniae, 1766.

Einleitung zu der kräuterkenntniss.

Vol. 1, 163 pp. Kopenhagen, 1764. **BN-O 28**

2, +434 pp. +14 pls. Kopenhagen, 1766. **BN-O 28**

Oehl, E.

Manuale di fisiologia e funzioni vegetative.

2 ed. Vol. 1, Pavia, 1881.

Oelhafen von Schollenbach, Carl Christoph.

Abbildung der wilden bäume, stauden, und buschgewächse,
welche nicht nur mit farben nach der natur vorgestellt, son-
dern auch . . . kurz und gründlich beschreiben. — Verlegt . . .
von A. W. Winterschmidt. Fortgesetzt von J. Wolf.

Vol. 1, 82 pp. 34 pls. Nürnberg, 1773.

2, 72 pp. 43 pls. Nürnberg, 1773.

3, 24 pp. 14 pls. Nürnberg, 1804.

Traite des arbres, arbrisseaux et arbustes de nos forets.

(From German by G. Benistant.)

Nürnberg, 1775.

Oels, Walter.

Pflanzenphysiologische versuche.

80 pp. Braunschweig, 1893. C-O 28

2 ed. 117 pp. Braunschweig, 1907. C-O 28

Experimental plant physiology. (English by D. T. Mac-Dougal.)

86 pp. Minneapolis, Minn., 1894. C-O 28

Vergleichende anatomie der Droseraceen,
Liegnitz, [1879.]

Oellinger, Georg.

Gründer eines botanischen gartens in Nurnberg.
Nurnberg, 1550.

Oersted, Anders Sandoe.

Balsporvaxterna.

191 pp. Stockholm, 1872. H-O 29

2 ed. 81 pp. Stockholm, 1905.

Bidrag til kundskab om egefamilien i nutid og fortid. (Contributions to the knowledge of the oak family in present and past times.)

208 pp. 8 pls. Copenhagen, 1871.

(Skrifter. Kon. Dansk. Vidensk. Selskab. Raek V. Bd. 9 no. 6.)

Lövsporeplanterne.

104 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1871. H-O 29

System der pilze lichenen und algen. (German by Griesebach & Reinke.)

194 pp. Leipzig, 1873. H-O 29

Om sygdomme hos planterne.

146 pp. 3 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1863.

Om växtjukdomar. (Plant diseases caused by fungi.)

109 pp. Örebro, 1865.

Planterigets naturhistorie.

384 pp. 34 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1839.

Bidrag til egeslaegtens systematik.
Kjobenhavn, 1867.

Bidrag til naaletraeernes morphologie.
Kjobenhavn, 1864.

Et forsoeg paa eristikens anvendelse i den botaniske kritik of P. P. Heiberg.
Kjobenhavn.

Nouveaux essais de semis faits avec des champignons parasites.

9 pp. 1 pl. Copenhagen, 1867.
(K. D. Vid. Selsk. Overs, 1867.)

Nouvelles observations sur un champignon parasite.

16 pp. 2 pls. Copenhagen, 1866.*
(K. D. Vid. Selsk. Overs, 1866. pp. 185-196, pls. 3-4.)

Om blomstems bygning hos moelkurterne (Polygalaceae.)

Kjobenhavn, 1843.

Opdagelser af de hidtil ukjendte befrugtningsorganer hos bladswampene.

15 pp. 2 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1865.

Podisoma Sabinae et le Roestelia cancellata sont des generations alternantes de la meme espece de champignons.

3 pp. Copenhagen, 1865.

Viburni generis adumbratio.

Hafniae, 1861.

Oesterreicher, Elias.

Exhibens generalia de fungis venenatis.

16 pp. Pestini, 1832.

- Oetker, August.**
Zeigt der pollen in den unterabtheilungen der pflanzen-familien charakteristische
unterschiede? Diss.
93 pp. Berlin, 1888.★
- Oettel, K. C.**
Systematisches verzeichniss der in der Oberlausitz wildwachsenden pflanzen.
88 pp. Görlitz, 1799.
- Oettli, M.**
Versuche mit lebenden pflanzen.
44 pp. Leipzig & Berlin, 1914.
- Offner, Jules.**
Les spores des champignons au point de vue medico-legal.
These.
67 pp. 2 pls. Grenoble, 1904. HI-O 32
- Ogilvy, A. J.**
Elements of Darwinism.
160 pp. London, 1901. DV-O 34
Des fibel des Darwinismus. (German by V. Borosini.)
95 pp. Brackwede, 1908.
- Ogilvie, G.**
On the forms and structure of fern stems.
London, 1859.
Remarks on the so-called woody and vascular tissues of ferns.
London, 1860.
- Ohlendorff, Otto.**
Beiträge zur anatomie und biologie der fruchte und samen ein-
heimischer wasser- und sumpfpflanzen. Diss.
110 pp. 2 pls. Erlangen, 1907.
- Ohlert, Arnold O. L.**
Lichenologische aphorismen II.
37 pp. Danzig, 1871.
(Schrift. Naturforschende Gesell. N. F. Bd. 2 heft 3.)
- Ohlert, E.**
Ueber die morphologische stellung der samen phanerogamischer gewächse.
9 pp. Königsberg, 1866.
- Oidtmann, H.**
Die ursache der niedern pilze.
Leipzig, 1880.
- Okada, H.**
Studien uber den samen von Euphorbia elastica.
Berlin, 1910.
- Okamura, Kintaro.**
Icones of Japanese Algae.
Vol. 1, nos. 1-10, 251 pp. 50 pls. Tokyo, 1907-09.
2, nos. 1-10, pp. pls. Tokyo, 1909-12.
Illustrations of the marine Algae of Japan. (English & Japa-
nese text.)
Vol. 1, nos. 1-6, 93 pp. 30 pls. Tokyo, 1900-1902.
- Oken, Lorenz.**
Botanik.
Band 1, 386 pp. Stuttgart, 1839. BG-O 41
2, Abt. 1, 702 pp. Stuttgart, 1841. BG-O 41
2, Abt. 2, +1448 pp. Stuttgart, 1841. BG-O 41
2, Abt. 3, +2135 pp. Stuttgart, 1841. BG-O 41
(Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle stände, Bd. II-III.)
Entwurf von Oken's philosophischen pflanzen-system.
110 pp. [Weimar, 1817.]
(Dietrich, Oekon, Bot. Journ. 1, 1-110.)

Olafsyn, Olaf.

Termini botanici, som grunde til plantelaeren.

72 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1772.

Olagnier, T. F.

La guide de l'amateur botaniste.

312 pp. Paris, 1826. **BF-O 42**

Oldham, T. & Morris, J.

The fossil flora of the Rajmahal Series, Rajmahal Hills, Bengal.

Calcutta, 1862-3.

(Palaeontologica India, Ser. 2. vol. 1.)

Olearius, Johann Christoph.

Hyacinth-betrachtung.

100 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1665.

Aloedarium historicum i. e. historische beschreibung der jenigen Aloen.

48 pp. 2 pls. Arnstadt, 1713.

Olive, Edgar W.

Monograph of the Acrasiaeae.

63 pp. 4 pls. Boston, 1902.★

(Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Vol. 30, no. 6.)

Oliver, Daniel.

Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens and pleasure grounds,
Kew.

22 ed. 56 pp. London, 1864.

(Earlier editions by Hooker.)

Illustrations of the principal natural orders of the vegetable
kingdom.

152 pp. 109 pls. London, 1874. **BE-O 48**

117 pp. 109 pls. London, 1893. **BE-O 48**

(Plates by W. H. Fitch.)

Lessons in elementary botany.

317 pp. London, 1864. **BE-O 48**

2 ed. 327 pp. London, 1869. **BE-O 48**

5 ed. pp. London, 1873.

New ed. 339 pp. London, 1876.

New ed. 300 pp. London, 1880. **BE-O 48**

New ed. 300 pp. London, 1886. **BE-O 48**

New ed. 300 pp. London, 1891. **BE-O 48**

Rev. 3 ed. 304 pp. London, 1895. **BE-O 48**

Rev. 3 ed. 304 pp. London, 1903. **BE-O 48**

Museums of economic botany.

pp. London, 1861.

6 ed. pp. London, 1875.

Notes of ten lectures on "botany."

24 pp. [London], 1870.

Oliver, F. W. editor.

Makers of British botany.

332 pp. 27 pls. Cambridge, 1913. **AC-O 48**

Oliver, F. W. & Scott, D. H.

On the structure of the palaeozoic seed *Lagenostoma Lomaxi* with statement of
evidence upon which it is referred to *Lyginodendron*.

54 pp. London, 1904.

Oliver, Joseph W.

Elementary botany.

- 208 pp. London, 1891.
6 ed. 208 pp. London, 1896. **BE-O 48**
7 ed. 208 pp. London, 1897.

Student's introductory handbook of systematic botany.

- 1 ed. 366 pp. London, 1894. **BE-O 48**
2 ed. 368 pp. London, 1896.
3 ed. pp. London, 1898.
4 ed. 372 pp. London, 1903. **BE-O 48**

Olivier, Ernest.

Un champignon nouveau pour la France.

(Revue scient. du Bourbonnais 5 an. no. 10-11, 1892. pp. 201-202, pl. 4.)★

La rouille du ble.

7 pp. Moulins, 1893.★

(Bull.-Journ. de la Soc. d'Agric. de L'Allier.)

Olivier, Henri.

Exposé systématique et description des lichens de l'ouest et du nord ouest de la France.

- Vol. 1, 352+32 pp. Bazoches-au-Houlme, 1897. **HHn-O 49**
2, 426 pp. Bazoches-au-Houlme, 1900-03. **HHn-O 49**
Suppl. 32 pp. Paris, 1900. **HHn-O 49**

Flore analytique et dichotomique des lichens de l'Orne.

- Part 1, 120 pp. 1 pl. Autheuil, 1882. **HHn-O 48**
2, +312 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1884. **HHn-O 48**
(Revue de Botanique.)

Lichens d'Europe, enumeration, stations et distribution géographique.

- Fasc. 1, 198 pp. Cherbourg, 1907. **HHk-O 48**
2, 172 pp. Cherbourg, 1909. **HHk-O 48**
(Mem. Soc. Nat. des Sci. Nat. et Math. de Cherbourg, 36, 1907, 37, 1909.)

Les principaux parasites de nos lichens français.

97 pp. Bazoches-au-Houlme, 1906.★

Suppl. 24 pls. Bazoches-au-Houlme, 1907.★

Tableaux analytiques et dichotomiques de tous les genres et espèces de lichens décrits dans le Lichenographia Scandinavica de Th. M. Fries.

40 pp. 1881.

Olivier, Louis.

Recherches sur l'appareil tegumentaire des racines.

- 170 pp. 8, 50 pls. Paris, 1881. **CO-O 48**
(Ann. Sci. Nat.)

Les procédés opératoires en histologie végétale.

43 pp. Paris, 1885.★

Olivier, Theodore.

Traité de botanique élémentaire.

- 115 pp. Tournai, 1863.
New ed. 216 pp. Paris, 1879.

Olmedilla y Puig, Joaquin.

Curiosidades acerca de la plantas.

159 pp. Madrid, 1885.

Olney, Stephen Thayer.

Algae Rhodiaceae. A list of Rhode Island algae.

7 pp. Providence, 1871.★
(The Lens I, no. 3, 1872, pp. 129-135.)

Olorinus, Johannes. (pseud. i. e. Johann Sommer.)

Centuria arborum mirabilium, das ist: hundert wunder-bäume
auff dem grundt und boden dess grossen weltgartens . . . ge-
wachsen.

122 pp. Magdeburgk, 1616.

Centuria herbarum mirabilium das ist: hundert wunderkräuter,
so da theils der newen welt, theils in Teutschland wächsen.

139 pp. Magdeburgk, 1616.

Oltmanns, Friedrich.

Morphologie und biologie der algen.

Vol. 1, 733 pp. Jena, 1904. HF-O 52

2, 443 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1905. HF-O 52

Ueber die wasserbewegung in der moospflanze und ihren einfluss auf die wasserver-
theilung im boden. Inaug. Diss.

49 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1884.★

(Beiträge zur biologie, etc., der pflanzen, Bd. 4, 1884. heft 1.)

Olufsen, Laurits.

Untersuchungen über wundperidermbildung an kartoffelknollen. Diss.

44 pp. Jena, 1903.★

Omboni, G.

Nuove elementi di storia naturale. Botanica.

Milano, 1872.

Omeis, Theodore.

Ueber die inversion von saccharose, studien über die entwicklung der frucht der heidel-
beere sowie die products der gährung des heidelbeersaftes. Diss.

40 pp. Erlangen, 1890.

Omeljansky, W. L.

Grundriss der mikrobiologie. (Russian.)

2 ed. 447 pp. St. Petersburg, 1912.

O'Neill, T. Warren.

The refutation of Darwinism and the converse theory of devel-
opment.

Philadelphia, 1880.

Oomen, A. M.

Het plantenrijk zijne legenden poëzie en symboliek in de alge-
meene mythologie in het Christendom.

Liv. 1-8, Anvers. 1884-5.

Opatowski, Henricus.

De memecyleis ordine naturali a Decandolle constituto. Diss.

28 pp. Berolini, 1838.

Opatowski, Wilhelm.

Commentatio historico-naturalis de familia fungorum Boletoidearum. Diss.

34 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1836.★

Opisso y Vina S. A.

Plantas industriales.

315 pp. Barcelona, 1907.

Opitz, Kurt.

Untersuchungen über bewurzelung und bestockung einiger getreidesorten. Diss.

68 pp. Merseburg, 1904.★

Opiz, Philipp Maximilian.

Deutschlands cryptogamische gewächse.

166 pp. Prag, 1816. Ho-O 61

Auf welchem wege wäre die wahrheit das hochste ziel der reinen botanik zu erreichen?

29 pp. Prag, 1829.

Nomenclator botanicus.
96 pp. Prag, 1831.

Opp, Joh. Gottlieb.

Neue pflanzen-abdrücke die inn- und ausländischen gräser enthaltend, etc.

Heft 1, 25 pls. Jena,

Oppawsky, G.

Quellung und keimung von samen in verschiedenen medien. Diss.
69 pp. Kiel, 1913.

Oppel, Albert. See Boehm, Alexander.

Oppermann, H.

Anatomie und biologie de jungen achsen einiger macchienpflanzen.
93 pp. Göttingen, 1912.

Ordaz, Evaristo.

Estadio sobre la Yerba loca. Tesis.
23 pp. Mexico, 1884.

Orio y Gomez, A.

Elementos de botanica.

2 ed. 583 pp. Madrid, 1882.

Orlandini, O.

Trattatodi boschicoltura o elementi d'arte forestale.

211 pp. Firenze, 1883.

Orphanides, T. G.

Index seminum . . . Athenarum, 1855.
Athenis, 1855.

Ortega, Casimiro Gomez.

Novarum aut rariorum plantarum Horti Reg. Botan. Matritensis.

Cent. I, 138 pp. 18 pls. Matriti, 1800.

(Issued in 10 fasc. 1797-1800.)

Tabulae botanicae.

39 pp. Matriti, 1773.

2 ed. 167 (70) pp. Matriti, 1793.

(Also with title "Tablas botanicas.")

Indice de la plantas que se han sembrado en el real Jardin Botanico, 1772.

15 pp. Madrid, 1772.

Instruccion sobre el modo de transportar plantas vivas por y tierra a los paises mas distantes.

70 pp. 1 pl. Madrid, 1779.

Ortega, Casimiro Gomez & Palau y Verdera, A.

Curso elemental de botanica.

Vol. 1, 226 pp. Madrid, 1785.

2, 184 pp. Madrid, 1785.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 256 pp. 9 pls. Madrid, 1795. BS-O 77

2, 240 pp. 1 pl. Madrid, 1795. BS-O 77

Reprint 108 pp. Mexico, 1798.

Orth, Edmund.

Beiträge zur anatomie der gattung Potentilla. Diss.
83 pp. Hamburg, 1893.★

Orth, Johann Martin Anastasius.

Flora deliciosa foecundae germinatis copiae cornu superba.
Diss.

120 pp. Herbipoli, 1723.

Ortlepp, K.

Monographie der füllungserscheinungen bei Tulpenblüten.

267 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1915.

- Ortlob, Johann Friedrich.**
Analogia nutritionis plantarum et animalium. Diss.
 16 pp. Lipsiae, 1683.
- Ortloff, Fr.**
Die stamtblätter von sphagnum.
 6 pp. 66 pls. Coburg, 1891.
- Ortmann, Arnold.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss unterirdischer stengelgebilde. Diss.
 40 pp. Jena, 1886.★
- Ortmann, Johann.**
Bemerkungen über einige pflanzen-arten . . . im niederer-österreichischen floren-gebiete.
 Excerpt, pp. 9-14.★
- Osborn, T. G. B.**
Botany and plant pathology.
 27 pp. Adelaide, 1914.
- Osburn, William.**
Manual of structural botany.
 92 pp. Nashville, 1899. BA-O 81
- Oschatz, Adolph.**
De Phalli impudici germinatione. Diss.
 16 pp. 1 pl. Vratislaviae, 1842.★
 (Nova Acta Leop. XIX, 2, 661-672.)
- Osenbrüg, Theodor.**
Ueber die entwicklung des samens der Areca catechu L. und die bedeutung der ruminationen. Diss.
 42 pp. 3 pls. Marburg, 1894.★
- Osgood, Frances S.**
Poetry of flowers and flowers of poetry.
 276 pp. 5 pls. New York, 1848. IM-O 82
- Oskamp, Dieterich Leonhard.**
Specimen botanico-physicum inaugurale.
 70 pp. Trajecti ad Rh., 1789. J-O 82
Tabulae plantarum terminologicae.
 8 pp. (6) foll. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1793.
- Ossipoff, N. & Uschakoff, S.**
Compendium of botany . . . and gardening. Russian .
 Vol. 1, St. Petersburg, 1812.
 2, St. Petersburg, 1812.
 3, St. Petersburg, 1812.
- Osswald, A. and Blücher, H.**
Essbare und giftige pilze mittel-europas.
 158 pp. 64 pls. Berlin, [1909]. Hlk O 84
Praktischer wegweiser durch die heimische pflanzenwelt.
 127 pp. 32 pls. Berlin, 1909.
- Ostenfeld, C. H.**
Catalogue des especes de plantes (et d'animaux) observees dans le plancton recueilli pendant les expeditions periodiques depuis 1902-1905.
 122 pp. Copenhagen, 1909.
- Ostenfeld, C. H.** See Mortensen, M. L.; Knudsen, M. H. C.
- Ostenfeld, C. H.**
 See Warming, Botany of the Faeröes.
- Osten-Sacken, Baron Friedrich von der & Ruprecht, F. J.**
Sertum Tianschanicum. Botanische ergebnisse einer reise im mittleren Tian-Schan.
 74 pp. St. Petersburg, 1849.
 (Mem. Ac. Imp. Sc. Vol. 14, no. 4.)

- Osterberg, J. A.**
 Bidrag till k nnedomen af pericarpiets anatomi och k rkstr ng-forloppet i blomman hos
 Orchideerna.
 16 pp. 3 pls. Stockholm, 1883.
- Osterholt, Clemens.**
 Beitr ge zur anatomie einiger aloineen-bl tter mit besonderer berucksichtigung ihres
 mechanischen aufbaues. Diss.
 42 pp. Kiel, 1899.★
- Osterhout, W. J. V.**
 Experiments with plants.
 492 pp. London & New York, 1905. C-O 85
 5 ed. pp. London, 1911.
 7 ed. 492 pp. London, 1912. C-O 85
- Ostermayer, A.**
 Der pflanzenbau.
 163 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1910.
- Osterwald, Karl.**
 Die wasseraufnahme durch die oberfl che oberirdischer pflanzenteile. Program.
 29 pp. Berlin, 1886.★
- Ostrup, Ernest.**
 Danske diatomeer.
 322 pp. 5 pls. K benhavn, 1910. HG-O 85
- Ostrup, Ernest.**
 See Warming, Botany of the Faer es.
- Ott, Johann.**
 Uebersicht des Tausch'schen Kreissystems der pflanzen.
 12 pp. Prag, 1854.★
 ("Lotos," 1854.)
- Ottavi, O.**
 Impollinazione nei fiori delle vite.
 Casale, 1880.
- Otto.**
 Der stachelginster, *Ulex europaeus*.
 16 pp. Leipzig, 1891.
- Otto, Carl.**
 Der schl ssel zur botanik.
 430 pp. 19 pls. Rudolstadt, 1835. BG-O 91
 2 ed. pp. pls. Rudolstadt, 1842.
- Otto, Christoph Friedrich.** See Link, H. F.; Pfeiffer, L. G. C.
- Otto, Ernest von.**
 Additamente zur flora des Quadergebirges in der gegend um
 Dresden und Dippoldiswalde enthaltend meist noch nicht oder
 wenig bekannte fossile pflanzen.
 Heft 1, 27 pp. 7 pls. Dippoldiswalde, 1852. IDo-O 91
 2, 53 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1854. IDo-O 91
- Otto, J.**
 British ferns with real specimens.
 London, 1859.
- Otto, Johann Gottfried.**
 Versuch einer auf die ordnung und den stand der Lamellen . . .
 Agaricorum.
 106 pp. Leipzig, 1816. HI-O 91
- Otto, Richard.**
 100 botanische wandtafeln.
 Newm nster, 1879.

Oudemans, Cornelis Antoon Jan Abraham.

Catalogue raisonne des champignons des Pays-Bas.

558 pp. Amsterdam, 1905. **HImg-O 93**

(Verhand. Kon. Akad. Van Wetenschappen, XI, 1904.)

Eerste beginselen der plantenkunde.

pp. Amsterdam, 1868.

2 ed. 190 pp. Amsterdam, 1871. **BU-O 93**

3 ed. 275 pp. Amsterdam, 1881.

4 ed. Part 1, 220 pp. Nijmegen, 1898. **BU-O 93**

2, 179 pp. Nijmegen, 1898. **BU-O 93**

De handelsplanten.

pp. 35 pls. Amsterdam, 1882.

Revision des champignons tant superieurs qu'inferieurs trouves jusqu'a ce jour dans les Pays-Bas.

638 pp. Amsterdam, 1892. **HIm-O 93**

(Verh. d. k. Akad. Van Wetensch. Amsterdam, 2nd sec. Vol. 2.)

Revisio Pyrenomycetum in regno Batavorum hucusque detectorum.

184 pp. 14 pls. Amsterdam, 1884. **HIm-O 93**

(Mededeel. Kon. Akad. Wetenschappen, Amsterdam.)

Aanwinsten voor de flora mycologia van Nederland.

I, 16 pp. 6 pls.*

II, 10 pp. 2 pls.*

(Kruid. Archief ser. II. nos. 1-2.)

Anatomische untersuchung und keimungsgeschichte der samen von Canna und Musa.
27 pp. Erlangen, 1888.

Bidragen op het ge ied der mycologie.

53 pp. Amsterdam, 1876.*
(Versl. & Meded. Afd. Natuurk. R. 2, D. X.)

Bidrage tot de kennis van de morphologische en anatomische structuur van de vrucht en het zaad des kamferbooms van Sumatra (Dryobalanops camphora, Colebr.)

15 pp. 2 pls. Rotterdam, 1855.

Contributions a la flore mycologique de Nowaja Semlja.

17 pp. 3 pls. Amsterdam, 1885.*
(Versl. en Med. d. Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen Afd. Natuurkunde, 3de Reeks, Deel II.)

Contributions a la flore mycologique des Pays-Bas.

1-12.

13, 67 pp. 2 pls. (Ned. Kruidk. Arch. V, 3e stuk.)*

14, 65 pp. 1 pl. (Ned. Kruidk. Arch. VI, I.)*

Inwijdingsrede over de plantkunde.

46 pp. Utrecht, 1859.*

Materiaux pour la flore mycologique de la Neerlande.

65 pp. 1 pl.*
(Archives Neerlandaises T. II, 1867.)

Mededeeling aangaande een bloeiend exemplaar van Encephalartos Alstensteinii Lehm. uit den kruidtuin te Amsterdam.*

Over de beteekenis verhevenheden aan de oppervlakte der zaden van Strychnos Nux Vomica L.*

Over de Groefjes (Foveolae) aan de oppervlakte der bladen van Pelurothallis, Bulbophyllum en stelis.*

(Versl. & Meded. d. Afd. Natuurk. Deel. XVI 29 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1863.)

Micromycetes nouveaux.*

16 pp. 2 pls. Amsterdam, 1890.
(Versl. & Meded. Afd. Natuurk. R. 3, Deel. VII.)

Observations sur quelques spheropsides qui croissent sur les feuilles des especes Europeennes de Dianthus.*

12 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1890.
(Versl. & Meded. Afd. Natuurk. R. 3, D. VII.)

De ontwikkeling onzer kennis aangaande de flora van Nederland.

64 pp.*
(Ned. Kruidk. Archief, II.)

- Over de prikkelbaarheid der bladen van *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis.
17 pp. 1 pl.★
(Versl. & Meded. d. Afd. Natuurk. Deel. IX.)
- Over eene bijzondere soort van Buzen in den Vlierstam (*Sambucus Nigra* L.)
20 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1872.★
(Versl. & Meded. Afd. Natuurk. R. 2. D. VI.)
- Over het *Crithmum maritimum* der Nederlandsche schrijvers.
8 pp. Amsterdam, 1878.★
(Versl. & Meded. Afd. Natuurk. R. 2, D. XII.)
- Phoca foetida*, Fabricus.
11 pp. Leiden, 1890.★
(Tijdschrift der Ned. Dierkundige Vereeniging.)
- Poging om *Cycas inermis* Lour. haren rang als soort te doen herwinnen.
13 pp. 3 pls. Amsterdam, 1867.★
(Versl. en Med. Afd. Natuurk. 2 R. Deel. 2.)
- Rede ter herdenking van den sterfdag "van Carolus Linnaeus."
40 pp. Amsterdam, 1878.★
- Remarques sur le genre *Leptonychia* de l'ordre des Tiliacees, etc.
10 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1865.★
(Compté-rendus de l'Acad. Roy. des Sci. Ser. 2, Vol. 1.)
- Ueber den sitz der oberhaut bei den luftwurzeln der Orchideen.
32 pp. 3 pls. Amsterdam, 1861.★
(Verh. d. K. Akad. van Wetensch. Amsterdam Vol. 9.)
- Oudemans, C. A. J. A. & Koning, C. J.**
Prodrome d'une flore mycologique obtenue par la culture sur gelatine preparee de la terre humeuse du spanderswoud, pres de Bussum.
33 pp. 30 pls. [La Haye.]★
(Archives Neerlandaises des Sc. Exactes et Nat., pp. 266-298, 30 pls.)
- Oudemans, C. A. J. A. & Pekelharing, C. A.**
Saccharomyces capillitii Oudemans et Pekelharing.
11 pp. Amsterdam, 1885.★
(Nederlandsche Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde.)
- Oudemans, C. A. J. A. and Rauwenhoff, N. W. P.**
De scheikundige verschijnselen bij de kieming der plantenzaden.
139 pp. Rotterdam, 1858.
- Oudemans, C. A. J. A. and Vries, Hugo de.**
Leerboek der plantenkunde.
1 ed. Vol. 1, 812 pp. Utrecht & Amsterdam, 1866-7. BU-O 93
2, 793 pp. Utrecht & Amsterdam, 1868-70. BU-O 93
2 ed. Vol. 1, 318 pp. Zaltbommel, 1885. BU-O 93
2, 404 pp. Zaltbommel, 1883. BU-O 93
3, 97 pp. Zaltbommel, 1884. BU-O 93
2 ed. rev. Vol. 1, 2, 864 pp. Nijmegen, 1896. BU-O 93
3 (Bd. in 3 ed. Vol. 1.) 104 pp. Nijmegen, 1896. BU-O 93
2 ed. rev. Vol. 1, 2, 864 pp. Haarlem, 1895-6. BU-O 93
3, 104 pp. Haarlem, 1896. BU-O 93
3 ed. Vol. 1, 320 pp. Haarlem, 1895. BU-O 93
- Ounkovsky, N.**
Les micro-organismes dans les neoplasmes papillaires.
16 pp. Paris, 1886.
- Ourches, Chas. de.**
Aperçu general de forets.
Vol. 1, 362 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1805. JH-O 93
2, 315 pp. 32 pls. Paris, 1805. JH-O 93

Outhov, Gerard.

Exercitatio de Manna Israelitarum.
Groningae, 1694.

Oven, Friedrich Ludwig Ernest.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Cyclanthaceae.
52 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1903.★

Overbeck, A.

Zur kenntniss der fettfarbstoff-production bei Spaltpilzen.

17 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1891.★

(Nova Acta K. L. C. Deut. Akad. d. Naturf. pp. 399-416.)

Owen, J. A. & Boulger, G. S.

The country month by month.

Spring, 67, 66, 67, pp. London, n. d. BE-O 97

Summer, 66, 66, 65, pp. London, n. d. BE-O 97

Autumn, 66, 66, 66, pp. London, n. d. BE-O 97

Winter, 64, 65, 66, pp. London, n. d. BE-O 97

New ed. 492 pp. 20 pls. London, 1909. BE-O 97

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to April 1, 1917.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of *Gastromycetes*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The *Geastrae*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Outler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The *Lycoperdaceae* of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasus, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.
- No. 26. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, N, O.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 45.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes. Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 63, 1916.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
- The Geoglossaceae, 1916.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

P., M. A. E. P.

Catalogus plantarum singularum suis areolis distinctarum Scholae Botanicae Horti Regii Parisiensis.
59 pp. Parisiis, 1656.

Paaw, Peter.

Hortus publicus academiae Lugduno-Batavae.

pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1591.

pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1601.

176 pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1603.

pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1617.

179 pp. Lugduni-Bat., 1629.

Pabst, G.

Der pilze enthaltend die abbildung und beschreibung . . . pilze Deutschlands etc.

98 pp. 25 pls. Gera, 1875. HIo-P 111

Pabst, G. See Mueller, Otto.

Packbusch, Stephanus Ludovicus.

De varia plantarum propagatione. Diss.
17 pp. Lipsiae, 1695.*

Packer, J. J.

British mosses.

Thirsk, 1855.

Packinger, A.

A felso kryptogamok en phanerogamok rokonsagi viszonyai bonezidomes fejlodestani tekintetben.

62 pp. Budapest, 1880.

(Programme of the Piaristengymnasium, pp. 1-62.)

Paczkowski.

Die reinigung und auffrischung des blutes durch pflanzen und krauter.

3 ed. 90 pp. Leipzig, 1900.

Padrao, A. D. M.

Algae marinae methodice enumeratae ad norman F. T. Kützing.
10 pp. Conimbricae, 1881.

Page, L.

Stars of earth, or wild flowers of the months.

Edinburg, 1867.

Page, William Bridgewater.

Page's prodromus; as a general nomenclature of all the plants indigenous and exotic cultivated in the Southampton Botanic Gardens.

279 pp. London, 1818. WL-S 726

Palacky, Jan.

Pflanzengeographische studien.

3 vols. Prague, 1884.

(Abh. Koenig. Böhm. Gesell. der Wiss. Prague, Ser. V, Bd. 13, no. 3;
Ser. VI, Bd. 12, nos. 2 & 11.)

Filices madagascarienses.
32 pp. Prague, 1906, in VI-P 153.

Paula y Verdera, A. See Ortega, C. G.

Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J.

Essai d'une nouvelle agrostographie, ou nouveaux genres des Graminees.

74, 182, 16 pp. 25 pls. Paris, 1812. **GT-P 163**

Prodrome des cinquieme et sixieme familles de l'aetheogamie.

114 pp. Paris, 1805. **HC-P 163**

Muscologie, ou traite sur les mousses.

88 pp. 11 pls. Paris, 1822.

(Memoires de la Soc. Linn. de Paris, I, 388-472.)

Nouvelles observations sur la fructification des mousses et des Lycopodes.
32 pp. 1 pl. [Paris, 1811.]

Premier (et second) memoire . . . sur l'arrangement et la disposition des
feuilles, etc.
42 pp. 4 pls. [Paris, 1812.]

Palladin, Vladimir Ivanovich.

O vnutrennem stroenii i sposoby uloshcheniya klyetochnoi obolochki i krakhmal,
nagho zerna. (On the internal structure and mode of thickening of starch grains.)

65 pp. 4 pls. Moscou, 1884.
(Excerpt.)

Palladin, W.

Das atmen der pflanzen als resultat der fermentativen pro-
zesse. (Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1907.

Der einfluss der temperatur auf die athmung die pflanzen.
(Russian.)

Warschau, 1899.

Morphologie und systematik der pflanzen. (Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1905.

Plant anatomy. (Russian.)

2 ed. 190 pp. Warschau, 1898.

3 ed. pp. 1904.

Plant physiology. (Russian.)

1 ed. 171 pp. Charkow, 1891.

2 ed. 178 pp. Charkow, 1895.

3 ed. 195 pp. 1 pl. Warschau, 1898.

4 ed. 342 pp. St. Petersburg, 1903.

5 ed. St. Petersburg, 1907.

6 ed. St. Petersburg, 1911.

Physiologie des plantes. (French by N. Karsakoff, from
3 ed.)

pp. Paris, 1901.

Pflanzen physiologie. (German.)

310 pp. Berlin, 1911.

Veränderlichkeit der pflanzen.

40 pp. Paris, 1900.

Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aenilianus.

De re rustica Libri XIII.

pp. 232-296 Venetiis, 1533. in **AL-C 366**

186 pp. Parisiis, 1543.

Pallas, Em.

Recherches historiques, chimiques, agricoles et industrielles sur le maïs ou ble de turquie.

213 pp. Paris, 1837. JB-P 164

Pallas, Peter Simon.

Enumeratio plantarum quae in horto Procopii a Demidof Moscuæ vigent.

163 pp. 3 pl. Petropoli, 1781.

Illustrationes plantarum imperfecte vel nondum cognitarum cum centuria iconum.

68 pp. 59 pls. Lipsiae, 1803.

Species Astragalorum descriptae et iconibus coloratis illustratae.

124 pp. 91 pls. Lipsiae, 1800.

Palm, L. H. See Gmelin, F. G. von.

Palm, R.

Die wichtigsten und gebräuchlichsten menschlichen nahrungs- und genussmittel und getränke etc. (Russian.)

pp. 8 pls. St. Petersburg, 1882.

Palmer, Elmore.

Catalogue of phanerogamous and acrogenous plants, found growing wild in Michigan.

16 pp. n. p., 1876.

Palmer, Julius A.

About mushrooms, a guide to the study of esculent and poisonous fungi.

100 pp. 13 pls. Boston, 1895. HIr-P 174

(Reprints of articles in periodicals.)

Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous.

4 pp. 12 pls. Boston, 1885. HIr-P 174

Study of mushrooms.

(Reprint, Boston Med. & Surg. Journal, Dec. 4, 1890.)★

Palmer, Johann Ludwig.

De plantarum exhalationibus. Diss.

45 pp. Tubingae, 1817.★

Palmieri, Gius.

Contribuzione alla anatomia comparata del genere Eucalyptus.

Napoli, 1900.

Di alcune particolarità dell' amido della Marsilea salvatrix.

6 pp. Napoli, 1900.

Palouzier, Emile.

Essai d'une monographie des fougères française. (These.)

103 pp. Montpellier, 1891.

Palumbo, Francisco Mina.

Monografia botanica et agraria sulla coltivazione dei pistacchi in Sicilia.

272 pp. 28 pls. Palermo, 1882.

Palustre.

Botanique.

12 pp. Niort, 1841.

Etudes de botanique ou classification des végétaux d'après les méthodes de Jussieu et de Candolle.

34 pp. Poitiers, 1840.

Pamart, E.

Resume de classification botanique.

Lille, 1878.

Pammel, Louis Hermann.

A talk on weeds. Address.

55 pp. Ames, Iowa, 1910. JO-P 185

Ecology.

360 pp. 17 pls. Carroll, Ia., 1903. C-P 185

Lecture on pollination of flowers.

57 pp. Des Moines, 1892.★

Some fungus diseases common in Iowa during the season of 1904.

16 pp. n. p. n. d. (1905.)★

Some phytopathological problems. Address.

6 pp. (Delivered at 27th ann. meeting Soc. for promotion of Agric. Sci. 1906.)★

Pammel, Louis Hermann & Lummis, G. M.

The germination of weed seeds.

(Proc. 24th ann. meeting of Soc. for promotion of Agric. Sci., 1903, pp. 89-100.)★

Panchic, Iosif.

Elenchus plantarum vascularium quas in Crna Gora legit.

J. Panchic.

106 pp. Belgradi, 1875.

Eine neue conifere in den östlichen Alpen.

8 pp. Belgrade, 1876.

O poreklu Zhita. (On the origin of corn.)

20 pp. Beograd, 1887.
(Tezhaka, Broi 6.)

Taxilogia botanica. Diss.

22 pp. Pestini, 1842.

Panckow, Thomas.

Herbarium portatile, oder behendes kräuter und gewächs-buch,
etc.

170 pp. 1363 pls. Berlin, [1654].

425 pp. 1536 pls. Cöln a. d. S., 1673.

425 pp. 1536 pls. Leipzig, 1679.

Pantanelli, C.

Fisiologia vegetale.

200 pp. Milani, 1908.

Panten, Carl.

Die champignonzucht in ihrem ganzen umfange für jedermann.

62 pp. Leipzig, 1906. H1a-P 197

Panten, J.

Bau und leben der pflanzen.

140 pp. Breslau, 1902. C-P 197

Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz.

Beytrag zur geschichte des ostindischen brodbaums.

45 pp. 1 pl. Nürnberg, 1783.

Ideen zu einer künftigen revision der gattungen der gräser.

62 pp. 6 pls. München, 1813.

(Denkschr. k. Bayer. Akad. Wissensch. Bd. IV, 1814.)

Observationum botanicarum specimen.

56 pp. Norimbergae et Lipsiae, 1781.

Paparozzi, Giuseppe.

Il "cancro del pero." (Der krebs des birnbaumes.)

29 pp. Roma, 1906. ED-P 213

Pappe, K. W. L. & Rawson, R. W.

Synopsis filicum Africae australis.

57 pp. Capetown, 1858.★

Paque, E.

De vlaamsche volksnamen der planten van België, Fransch-Vlaanderen en zuid Nederland.

569 pp. Namur, 1896.

Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares observees aux environs Turnhout.
Gand, 1880.

Notice bibliographique sur le guide du botaniste en Belgique.
Louvain, 1880.

Paquet, Victor.

Traite de la cultur des champignons.

276 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1848. **HI-P 219**

Parcot, L.

Les dix champignons qui tuent. Comment les connaitre, conseils pratiques.

pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1912.

Parde, L.

Arboretum national des Barres. Enumeration des vegetaux ligneux indigenes et exotiques.

397 pp. 95 pls. Paris, 1906. **WN-B 272**

Les principaux vegetaux ligneux exotiques au point de vue forestier.
55 pp. Besancon, 1901.

Parfitt, Edward.

Marine algae of Devon.

46 pp. Plymouth, 1889.

(Trans. Devon. Assoc. Vol. XXI.)

Paris, E. G.

Index bryologicus.

1379 pp. Paris, 1894-98. **HC-P 232**

(Actis Soc. Linn. Burdigalensis.)

Suppl. 1, 334 pp. Geneve, 1900. **HC-P 232**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 384 pp. Paris, 1904. **HC-P 232**

2, 375 pp. Paris, 1904. **HC-P 232**

3, 400 pp. Paris, 1905. **HC-P 232**

4, 368 pp. Paris, 1905. **HC-P 232**

5, 191 pp. Paris, 1906. **HC-P 232**

Collatio nominum Brotherianorum et Indicis Bryologici.

37 pp. Paris, 1910.

Parish, S. B.

A catalogue of plants collected in the Salton Sink.

11 pp. Washington, 1913.*

Plant ecology and floristics of Salton Sink.

30 pp. Washington.*

(Reprint, "The Salton Sea" Carnegie Inst. Pub. No. 193, 85-114.)

Parker, Thomas Jeffery.

The bean plant. (Vicia faba.)

40 pp. 2 pls. Wellington, 1881.

(Studies in biology, no. 2.)

Parkin, John.

The cause of blight and pestilence in the vegetable creation; with suggestions for the development of other supplies of food during the present crisis.

15 pp. London, 1846.

The prevention and treatment of disease in the potato and other crops.

84 pp. London, 1847.

Parkinson, James.

Organic remains of a former world.

Vol. 1, 471 pp. 9 pls. London, 1804. **IA-P 248**

2, 286 pp. 19 pls. London, 1808. **IA-P 248**

3, 455 pp. 22 pls. London, 1811. **IA-P 248**

1, pp. London, 1820.

(Vol. 1 contains the vegetable kingdom.)

Parkinson, John.

Paradisi in sole Paradisus terrestris, or a garden of all sorts of pleasant flowers.

612 pp. London, 1629.

2 ed. 612 pp. London, 1656.

A garden of pleasant flowers "Paradisus," compiled and arranged by A. H. Hyatt.

208 pp. London, 1907. **AM-P 248**

Theatrum botanicum, the theater of plants.

1755 pp. London, 1640. **AM-P 248**

London, 1755.

Parlasca, Simone.

If fiore della granadiglia ovvero della passione di nostro Signore Giesu Christo.
Bologna, 1809.

Parlatore, Filippo.

Les collections botaniques du musee royal de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Florence.

163 pp. 17 pls. Florence, 1874. **WP-F 632**

Lezioni di botanica comparata.

238 pp. Firenze, 1843. **C-P 252**

Monografia delle Fumariee.

110 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1844.

(Giorn. Bot. Ital. Vol. 1.)

Come possa considerarsi la botanica nello stato attuale delle scienze naturali.
35 pp. Firenze, 1842.★

Considerations sur la methode naturelle en botanique.
73 pp. Florence, 1863.★

Coniferae novae nonnullae.
Floren., 1863.

Etudes sur la geographie botanique de l'Italie. (French by P. de Tchihacheff.)
76 pp. Paris, 1878.★

Marie Antonia, novello genere de la famiglia delle Leguminose.
8 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1844.★

Memoire sur le Papyrus des anciens et sur le Papyrus de Sicile.
34 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1853.
(Mem. Acad. Sci. Paris, Vol. 12, 1854.)

Notizia sulla Pachira alba della famiglia delle Bombaceae.
7 pp. Firenze, 1843.
(Gazetta Toscana Sci. Med. Fis. Ann. 1, nq. 4.)

Nuovi generi e nuove specie di piante monocotiledoni.
61 pp. Firenze, 1854.

Osservazioni sull' anatomia dell' Aldrovanda vesiculosa.
8 pp. Firenze, 1844.

Plantae novae vel minus notae.
87 pp. Parisiis, 1842.★

Le specie dei cotoni.
62 pp. 6 pls. Firenze, 1866.★

Studi' organografici sui fiori e sui frutti delle conifere.
29 pp. 3 pls. Firenze, 1864.

Sulla botanica in Italia. (Discourse.)
19 pp. Parigi, 1841.

Tavole per una "anatomia delle piante aquatiche."
24 pp. 9 pls. Florence, 1877.
(Real Ist. di Studi Sup. Sezione Sci. Fis. e Nat. No. 8.)

Todaroa, novum Umbelliferarum genus.
Panormi, 1876.

Parley, Peter. (i. e. Mrs. Jane Loudon, formerly Webb.)

Tales about plants by Peter Parley.

500 pp. London, [1839.]

Parley, Peter. See Goodrich, S. G.

Parmentier, Antoine Augustin.

Le maïs ou ble de Turquie.

303 pp. Paris, 1812. JB-P 254

Suppl. (F. de Neufchateau) 420 pp. Paris, 1817. JB-P 254

Memoire . . . le meilleur procede pour conserver . . . le maïs ou ble de Turquie.

164 pp. 1 pl. Bordeaux, 1785. JB-P 254

Recherches sur les vegetaux nourrissans.

599 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1781. JA-P 254

Observations on such nutritive vegetables as may be substituted in the place of ordinary food in times of scarcity. (From French. Translator?)

80 pp. London, 1783.

Parmentier, Joseph.

Catalogue des arbres et plantes cultives dans les jardins de Mr. Joseph Parmentier.

82 pp. Bruxelles, 1818.

Catalogue des collections de plantes rares.

26 pp. Bruxelles, 1853.

Parmentier, Paul.

Histologie comparee des Ebenacees. These.

155 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1892. EI-P 254

Traite elementaire et pratique de botanique agricole.

836 pp. Paris, 1902.

Abietinees du departement du Doubs.

44 pp. Besancon, 1895.★

(Mem. Soc. d'Emulation du Doubs, 1894.)

Parodi, Domingo.

Apuntes sobre la familia de las Nictagineas.

18 pp. Buenos-Aires, 1882.

(An. Soc. Scient. Argentina, XIV.)

Diez nuevas especies pertenecientes a la familia de las Euforbiaceas.

8 pp. Buenos Aires, 1882.

Parona, V.

Silvicoltura generale.

2 ed. 332 pp. Milano, 1906.

Parry, Charles C.

Catalogue of the herbarium of the late Dr. Charles C. Parry.

82 pp. Oquawka, Ill., [1891.]★

Parskius, Fr.

Rosa aurea omnique aevo sacra.

86 pp. n. p. 1728.

Parsons, Francis Theo.

How to know the ferns.

3 ed. 214 pp. New York, 1900. HBr-P 267

Parsons, James.

Microscopical theatre of seeds.

Vol. 1, 348 pp. 8 pls. London, 1745.

Partington, C. F.

Botany illustrated on entirely new principles.

144 pp. London, [1836.] BE-P 273

Pascal, A.

Le petit botaniste de l'enfance.

Grenoble, 1864.

Pascal, H.

Petit guide du vigneron sur les traitements des maladies cryptogamiques de la vigne.

16 pp. Nîmes, 1892.

Pascher, A. See Lemmermann, E.

- Pasquale, F.**
La flore napolitana nella orticoltura ornamentale.
pp. Napoli, 1904.
- Pasquale, Giuseppe Antonio.**
Catalogo del real orto botanico di Napoli con prefazione.
114 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1867.*
Descrizione di una anomalia del Polipodio volgare.
41 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1866.
Manuale di arboricoltura.
Napoli, 1881.
Sui canali resiniferi . . . de coniferi.
Napoli, 1863.
Su d'una varietà di *Lycopersicum esculentum* detta volgarmente Pomidow granatino.
9 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1866.*
- Pasquale, G. A. & F.**
Compendio di botanica . . . Fisica vegetale.
4 ed. pp. Napoli, 1878.
Elementi di botanica.
556 pp. Napoli, 1884.
- Pasquier, P. A. du.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss des thees. Diss.
70 pp. Zürich, 1908.
- Passaeus, Crispinus.** See Passe, Crispian van de.
- Passe, Crispian van de.**
Cognoscite lilia agri quomodo crescant.
40 foll. pl. n. p. n. d.
Horti floridi rariores autumnii, etc.
184 fol. 100 pls. Arnheimii, 1614.
2 parts Arnheimii, 1616. AM-P 285
Amstelodami, 1651.
Amstelodami, 1654.
A garden of flowers. (Translator?)
Utrecht, 1615.
- Passerini, Giovanni.**
Elenco di funghi Parmensi.
46 pp. Genova, 1867.*
(Commentario Critt. Ital.)
Funghi parmensi enumerati.
(Atti Soc. crittogam. Ital. II, 20-47.)*
Mazzetto di fiori per la festa dell' 8 Gennajo 1855, formator con alcune piante nuive e poco conosciute.
11 pp. 1 pl. Parma, 1855.
- Passerini, G. & Beltrani.**
Funghi Siculi novi.
7 pp. Roma, 1882.*
(Reale accademia dei Lincei.)
- Passow, W.**
Grundlinien der botanik für höhere lehranstalten.
78 pp. 8 pls. Stralsund, 1861.
Die pflanze und die luft. Programm.
22 pp. Stralsund, 1861.
- Pasteur, Louis.**
Etudes sur la biere . . . nouvelle theorie de la fermentation.
387 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1876. HK-P 291
Etudes sur le vin.
1 ed. 264 pp. 32 pls. Paris, 1866. HK-P 291
2 ed. Paris, 1873.

Etudes sur le vinaigre sa fabrication ses maladies moyens de la prevenir.

119 pp. Paris, 1868. HK-P 291

Pater, B.

Die wildwachsenden heilpflanzen.

2 ed. 152 pp. Budapest, 1911.

Pathinha, R. T.

Estudio sobre as saxifragas do herbario do Jardim Botanico de Coimbra.

96 pp. Lisboa, 1904.

Patison, Jane M.

Gleanings among the British ferns. Illustrated by dried specimens.

69 pp. 16 pls. London, 1858. HB1-P 299

Patison, J. R.

Chapters on fossil botany.

223 pp. London, 1849. IA-P 321

Patouillard, Narcisse.

Catalogue raisonne des plantes cellulaires de la Tunisie.

158 pp. Paris, 1897. Hv-P 313

Essai taxonomique sur les familles et les genres des Hymenomyces.

184 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900. HI-P 313

Les Hymenomyces d'Europe. Anatomie generale et classification des champignons superieurs.

166 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1887. HIk-P 313

Illustrations des especes nouvelles rares ou critiques de champignons de la Tunisie.

5 pl. Paris, 1892-95. HI-P 313

(Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie.)

Tabulae analyticae fungorum. Descriptions et analyses microscopiques des champignons nouveaux, rares ou critiques.

1 fasc. 40 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1883. HI-P 313

2 fasc. +85 pp. +200 pls. Paris, 1883. HI-P 313

3 fasc. +134 pp. +300 pls. Paris, 1884. HI-P 313

4 fasc. +180 pp. +400 pls. Paris, 1885. HI-P 313

5 fasc. +232 pp. +500 pls. Paris, 1886. HI-P 313

6 fasc. 42 pp. +600 pls. Paris, 1887. HI-P 313

7 fasc. +75 pp. +700 pls. Paris, 1889. HI-P 313

Les champignons comestibles et veneneux de la flore du Jura.

72 pp. 7 pls. Poligny, 1882.★

(Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Art. Poligny.)

Contribution a l'histoire naturelle de la Tunisie. Notes mycologiques.

15 pp. 1 pl. Autun, 1904.★

(Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun XVI, 1904.)

Enumeration des champignons observes en Tunisie.

19 pp. Paris, 1892.★

(Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie, Botanique.)

Des. Hymenomyces au point de vue de leur structure et de leur classification. These.

51 pp. 4 pls. Lille, 1884.★

Patouillard, Narcisse. See Doassans. E.

Patrigeon, Gabriel.

Le mildiou (*Peronospora viticola*) son histoire naturelle, etc.

215 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1887. HI-P 314

- Le mildiou et son traitement.
31 pp. Chateauroux, 1887.
- Patterson, Flora W. & Charles, Vera K.**
Mushrooms and other common fungi.
64 pp. 38 pls. Washington, 1915.★
(Bull. U. S. Dep't of Agric. No. 175.)
- Patursson, Gazet.**
List of popular plant names from the Faeröes.
3 pp. London, 1908. in QB-B748.
(Botany of the Faeröes, pp. 864-66.)
- Pauchet, L.**
Influence du pouvoir osmotique des sucres sur la dehiscence des antheres. These.
13 pp. Paris, 1907.★
- Pauchon, A.**
Recherches sur le role de la lumiere dans la germination.
226 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1880.
- Paul, Otto.**
Vergleichende untersuchungen über das endosperm. Diss.
51 pp. Göttingen, 1882.★
- Paulet, Jean Jacques.**
Flore et faune de Virgile.
159 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1824. AL-P 326
Traite des champignons.
Vol. 1, 629 pp. Paris, 1793. HI-P 326
2, 476 pp. Paris, 1793. HI-P 326
Atlas 217 pls. Paris, 1793. (1835.)
(See Léveillé, for reissue of these plates with new text.)
Examen d'un ouvrage qui a pour titre: Illustrationes Theophrasti . . . auctore
J. Stackhouse.
61 pp. Paris, 1816.
Tabula plantarum fungosarum.
31 pp. Parisiis, 1791.
- Paulet, Maxine.**
Traite de la conversation des bois des substances alimentaires.
etc.
414 pp. Paris, 1874. JH-P 326
- Pauli, Adrian.**
Decas problematum de plantis.
8 foll. Dantisci, 1614.
- Paulin.**
De l'influence de l'électricité sur la vegetation.
23 pp. Montbrison, 1891.
- Paulli, John.**
Dansk oekonomisk urte-bog.
510 pp. Kiobenhavn, 1761.
- Paulli, Simon.**
Viridaria varia regia et academica publica in usum magnatum
ab philobotanon collecta ac recognita.
799 pp. Hafniae, 1653.
- Paullini, Christian Franz.**
Dissertatio botanica de Chamaemoro norvegica observationibus illustra.
Hamburgi, 1676.
- Pauquy, Charles Louis Constant.**
De la Beladone, These.
60 pp. Paris, 1825.
- Pause,**
Die naturgeschichte des diptheritispilzes und des ihm verwandten Scharlachpilzes.
63 pp. 3 pls. Dresden, 1889.
- Paust, I. G. & Steinweller, F.**
Pflanzen- und tierkunde.
100 pp. Bresslau, 1890. in BG-P 334
2 ed. 102 pp. Bresslau, 1895. in BG-P 334
(Der unterricht in den realien, Teil 3.)

Paver, Christophorus Andreas. See Schmidel, C. C.

Pavillard, Jules.

Elements de biologie vegetale.

589 pp. 7 pls. Montpellier & Paris, 1901. **C-P 338**

Recherches sur la flore pelagique (Phyto-plankton) de l'Etang de Thau. These.
116 pp. 3 pls. Montpellier, 1905★

Pavon, Jose.

Disertacion botanica sobre los generos Tovaria, Actinophyllum, Araucaris y Salmia.
14 pp. [Madrid, 1791.]

Pax, Ferdinand Albin.

Allgemeine morphologie der pflanzen mit besonderer berück-
sichtigung der blüthenmorphologie.

404 pp. Stuttgart, 1890. **C-P 341**

(Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung in den Karpathen.

Vol. 1, 269 pp. Leipzig, 1898.

2, 321 pp. Leipzig, 1908. **IE-E 58**

(Engler & Drude, Veg. der Erde II, X.)

Monographische übersicht über die arten der gattung Primula.

118 pp. Leipzig, 1889.

Schlesiens pflanzenwelt. Ein pflanzengeographische schilde-
rung der Provinz.

313 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1915.

Beitrag zur kenntniss des ovulums von Primula elatior Jacq. und officinalis Jacq. Diss.
41 pp. Breslau, 1882.★

Euphorbiaceae.

(Engler "Das pflanzenreich." Heft 44, 57, 68.) **In E-F58.**

Führer durch den königl. botanischen garten der Universität Breslau.
63 pp. Breslau, 1895.

Paxton, Joseph & Lindley, J.

A pocket botanical dictionary.

354 pp. London, 1840. **AG-P 341**

2 ed. 339+72 pp. London, 1849. **AG-P 341**

New ed. 339+73 pp. London, 1853. **AG-P 341**

New ed. (S. Hereman) 623 pp. London, 1868. **AG-P 341**

Paxton, Joseph. See Lindley, J.

Payen, Anselme.

Memoire sur l'Amidon . . . sur les fecules des diverses plantes
et leurs applications.

147 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1839.

Memoires sur les developpements des vegetaux.

463 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1842.

(Mem. pres. Acad. Roy. Sci. Paris, Vol. 8.)

Payer, Jean Baptiste.

Elements de botanique.

276 pp. Paris, 1857. **BF-P 344**

(All issued.)

Familles naturelles des plantes, faisant suite a la seconde edi-
tion des familles naturelles d'Adanson. Cryptogames.

222 pp. Paris, 1849. **H-P 344**

Botanique cryptogamique, ou histoire des familles naturelles
des plantes inferieures.

222 pp. Paris, 1850. H-P 344

2 ed. 234 pp. Paris, 1868. H-P 344

(2 ed. by Baillon.)

Lecons sur les familles naturelles des plantes.

Livr. I to XI, 408 pp. Paris, 1860-65.

(Continued by Baillon.)

Traite d'organogenie vegetale comparee de la fleur.

748 pp. Paris, 1857. BF-P 344

Atlas 154 pls. Paris, 1857. BF-P 344

Essai sur la nervation des feuilles dans les plantes dicotylees. These.

12 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1840.★

De la famille des Malvacees.

39 pp. Paris, 1852.

Payne, C. Harman.

The florist's bibliography.

80 pp. London, 1908. AH-P 346

Payne, Frank Owen.

Manual of experimental botany.

272 pp. New York, 1912. C-P 346

Payot, Venance.

Catalogue des fougères preles et Lycopodiacees des environs du
Mont Blanc.

70 pp. Geneve, 1860. Hm-P 346

Florule du Mont-Blanc. Plantes cryptogames vasculaires et cellulaires.

Part 1, 22 pp. Geneve, 1881.

2, 78 pp. Geneve, 1886.

Catalogue phytostatique de plantes cryptogames cellulaires ou guide du lichenologue
au Mont Blanc.

32 pp. Lausanne, 1860.

Guide du botaniste au jardin de la Mer de Glace.

15 pp. Geneve, 1854.

Pazschke, O.

Brasilienpilze.

pp. 1892.

Peabody, J. E. and Hunt, A. E.

Elementary plant biology.

207 pp. New York, 1912. C-P, 352

Pearce, Dora.

Botany lessons for young children.

42 pp. London, 1895.

Pearl, R., Pepper, O. M. and Hagle, F. J.

Variation and differentiation in Ceratophyllum.

136 pp. Washington, 1907. EA-P 359

(Publ. Carnegie Institution no. 58.)

Pearson, William Henry.

Hepaticae of the British Isles.

Vol. 1, 520 pp. London, 1902. HD1-P 362

2, 228 pls. London, 1902. HD1-P 362

(Issued in parts, 1890-1902.)

Hepaticae Knysnanae, sive Hepaticarum in regione Capensi "Knysna" Africa australis, etc.

15 pp. 6 pls. Christiania, 1887.

(Forhandlinger, Videnskabs-Selskabet, 1887, no. 9.)

Hepaticae Madagascarienses. Notes on a collection made by Rev. M. Borgen and others.

11 pp. 1 pl. Christiania, 1892.
(Forhandlinger, Videnskabs-Selskabet, 1892, nos. 8, 14.)

Hepaticae Natalenses.

19 pp. 12 pls. Christiania, 1886.
(Forhandlinger, Videnskabs-Selskabet, 1886, no. 3.)

List of Canadian Hepaticae.

31 pp. 12 pls. Montreal, 1890.★
(Geol. & Nat. Hist. Survey, Canada.)

Peaslee, John B.

Trees and tree planting with exercises and directions for the celebration of arbor day.
64 pp. Cincinnati, 1884.★

Peccana, Alessandro.

De 'commentarii della scandella libri tre. (*Hordeum distichum* L.)
86 pp. Verona, 1622.

Pecheux, H.

Les textiles, les tissus. Le papier.

96 pp. Paris, 1907. JI-P 365

Pechey, John.

Some observations . . . upon the Angola seed.
7 pp. London, 1682.

Some observations . . . upon the Banellas.
8 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Barbado seeds.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Bengala bean.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Bermuda berries.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Blatta Bizantina.
8 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Brasillian root called Ipepocoanha.
7 pp. London 1682.

Some observations . . . upon the Calumba wood.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the herb Cassiny, imported from Carolina.
8 pp. London, 1695.

Some observations . . . upon the herb called Perigua.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Malabar nut.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Maldiva nut.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Mexico seeds.
7 pp. London, 1695.

Some observations . . . upon the Molucco nuts.
7 pp. London, 1672.

Some observations . . . upon the root called Casmunar.
8 pp. London, 1679.
Reprint 8 pp. London, 1693.

Some observations . . . upon the root called Nean or Ninsing.
7 pp. London, 1680.

Some observations . . . upon the root called Serapias or Salep.
7 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Russian seed.
8 pp. London, 1694.

Some observations . . . upon the Virginian nuts.
7 pp. London 1682.

Some observations . . . upon the wood called Lignum nephriticum.
8 pp. London, 1694.

Pechoutre, F.

Biologie florale.

372 pp. Paris, 1909. DS-P 365

Contribution a l'etude du developpement de l'ovule et de la graine des Rosacees. These.
158 pp. Paris, 1902.★

Peck, Charles H.

Edible fungi of New York.

pp. 133-234, pls. 44-68, Albany, 1900. **Hlr-P 366**

(Reproductions with additions of plates from 49th, 51st, and 52nd Reports, forming no. 4 of Vol. 3 of Memoirs of New York State Museum.)

Report of State Botanist, New York, in reports of State Museum of Natural History.

22nd, 1868 to 66, 1912. **Hlr-P 366**

(Bound in six volumes.)

Boleti of the United States.

pp. 73-166. Albany, 1899.★

(Bulletin Vol. 2, no. 8, New York Museum.)

Mushrooms and their use.

80 pp. Cambridge, Mass., 1897.★

(Reprint, Cultivator and Country Gentlemen, May 31st, to Sept. 20th, 1894.)

United States species of Lycoperdon.

34 pp. Albany, 1879.★

(Read before the Albany Institute.)

Peck, Charles H. See Saccardo, Peck & Trelease in Harriman Alaska Expedition.

Peckolt, Theodoro.

Historia das plantas alimentares e de gozo do Brazil.

Part 1, Rio de Janeiro, 1871.

2, Rio de Janeiro,

3, Rio de Janeiro,

4, Rio de Janeiro,

5, 167 pp. Rio de Janeiro, 1884. **JE-P 368**

(Have part unnumbered, 175 pp. 1878. Probably pt. 2.)

Pedicino, Nicola Antonio.

Pochi studi sulle Diatomee viventi presso alcune terme dell' isola d'Ischia.

19 pp. 2 pls. Napoli, 1867.

(Atti dell' Acc. di Napoli, Vol. 3.)

Pee-Laby, E.

Flore analytical et des descriptive des cryptogames cellulaires
... des environs de Toulouse.

262 pp. Toulouse, 1896. **Hn-P 373**

Recherches sur l'anatomie comparee des cotyledons et des
feuilles des Dicotyledonees. These.

144 pp. 5 pls. Toulouse, 1892. **CQ-P 373**

Peet, L. Harman.

Trees and shrubs of Central Park.

363 pp. 30 pls. New York, 1903. **WR-N 567**

Trees and shrubs of Prospect park.

237 pp. New York, 1902. **WR-N 567**

Peglion, Vit.

Le malattie crittogamiche dell piante coltivate.

311 pp. Casale Monferrato, 1899.

3 ed. 554 pp. Casale Monferrato, 1912.

Peirce, George James.

Text book of plant physiology.

291 pp. New York, 1903. **C-P 378**

Pekelharing, N. R.

Systematisch-anatomisch onderzoek van der bouw der bladschijf in de familie der
Theaceae. Diss.

116 pp. Groningen, 1908.★

- Pelagaud, E.**
L'Eucalyptus, sa cultur forestiere et ses application industrielles.
43 pp. Lyon, 1881.
- Pellegrini, Pietro.**
Criteri per la diagnostica dei funghi mangerecci e velenosi piu comuni nelle nostre regioni.
39 pp. Pisa, 1900.★
- Pellet, H. & Lavandier, X. Le.**
Influence de l'ecartement des plantes au point de vue du rendement en poids et de la qualite des betteraves provenant de differentes especes de graines.
20 pp. 1 pl. Clermont et Paris, 1884.
- Pelletan, J.**
Les diatomees.
Vol. 1, 322 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1888. **HG-P 388**
2, 364 pp. +10 pls. Paris, 1889. **HG-P 388**
Le microscope.
772 pp. Paris, 1876. **II-P 388**
- Pelletier, Gaspard.**
Plantarum tum patriam quam exoticarum in Walachria, Zee-landiae insula nascentium, synonymia.
398 pp. Middleburgii, 1610.
- Pellon y Rodriguez, J.**
Descripcion de las plantas sacarinas.
Madrid, 1858.
- Pelourde, F.**
Paleontologie vegetale.
360 pp. Paris, 1914.
- Peltriset, G. N.**
Developpement et structure de la graine chez les Ericacees.
86 pp. Paris, 1904.★
- Pena, Pierre & L'Obel, Mathias de.**
Stirpium adversaria nova . . . presertim Dioscoridis et recentiorum materiam medicam.
458 pp. Londini, 1571. **AM-P 397**
471 pp. Antwerpiae, 1576. in **AM-L 797**
549 pp. Londini, 1605.
- Penafiel, Antonio, & Villada, M.**
Estudio sobre una nueva especie del genero Cantharis.
pp. Mexico, 1865.
(Memoria, Com. Cient. de Pachuca.)
- Penard, E.**
Contributions a l'etude des Dino-flagelles, recherches sur le Ceratium macroceros avec observations sur le Ceratium cornutum.
43 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1888.
- Penck, Albrecht, and Richter, Eduard.**
Das land Berchtesgaden.
84 pp. Salzburg, 1885.★
(Zeitsch. des Deutsch. u. Oesterreich. Alpenvereins, 1885.)
- Pengelly, W. & Heer, O.**
Fossil flora of Bovey Tracey.
London, 1863.
- Pennhallow, David Pearce.**
Report on tertiary plants of British Columbia, collected by Lawrence M. Lambe in 1906.
167 pp. Ottawa, 1908. **IB-P 399**
(Canada Geol. Survey.)
On the establishment of a botanic garden and arboretum in Montreal.
14 pp. Montreal, 1885.
(Reprint, 10th Ann. Rep. Montreal Horticultural Society.)
Tables for the use of students and beginners in vegetable histology.
39 pp. Boston, 1883.

Penn, W. A.

The sovereign herbe, a history of tobacco.
326 pp. London, 1901. JEa-P 412

Pennington, Miles Stuart.

Uredineas del Delta del Rio Parana.

I
II 12 pp. Buenos Aires, 1903.★
(Trabajos del Museo de Farm., no. 2.)

Penuelas y Fornesa, Lino.

El aire, el agua y las plantas.

1 ed. Madrid, 1874.

3 ed. 563 pp. Madrid, 1877.

Penzig, Albert Giulio Ottone.

Contribuzioni alla storia della botanica.

282 pp. 8 pls. Milano, 1905.

Funghi agrumicoli. Contribuzione allo studio dei funghi parassiti degli Agrumi.

124 pp. 136 pls. Padova, 1882.

Pflanzen teratologie, systematisch geordnet.

Vol. 1, 540 pp. Berlin, 1890.

2, 594 pp. Berlin, 1894.

Il monte Generoso schizzo di geographica botanica.

Pavia, 1879.

Die Myxomceten der flora de Buitenzorg.

83 pp. Leiden, 1898. HIn-P 419

(Part 2, Flore de Buitenzorg.)

Sopra un casa teratologico nella Primula sinensis, Lindl.

Padova, 1880.

Studi botanici sugli agrumi a sulle piante affini.

590 pp. 58 pls. Roma, 1887.

(Annali di Agricoltura, no. 116.)

Considerations generales sur les anomalies des Orchidees.

(Mem. Soc. nat. des Scien, nat. et math. de Cherbourg, XXIX, 79-104, 1894.)★

L'Istituto botanico Hanbury della R. Univ. di Genova.

(Atti Congresso Bot. Intern., 1892, 14 pp. 7 pls.)★

Note micologiche; seconda contribuzione allo studio dei funghi agrumicoli.

28 pp. Venezia, 1884.

Piante raccolte in un viaggio botanico fra i Bogos ed i Mensa, nell' Abissinia settentrionale.

59 pp. Genova, 1892.★

(Atti del Congr. Bot. Intern.)

Ueber die Perldrüsen des weinstockes und anderer pflanzen.

9 pp. 1 pl. 1892.★

(Atti del Congr. Bot. Intern.)

Untersuchungen ueber Drosophyllum lusitanicum, Lk. Diss.

46 pp. (Breslau,) 1877.★

Penzig, O. & Saccardo, P. A.

Icones fungorum. Javanicorum.

124 pp. 80 pls. Lugduni-Batav., 1903. HIu-P 419

Penzig, R. & Jaczewski, A. von.

Was ist für eine pflanze?

172 pp. Vevey, 1893.

Peola, Pa.

Flora fossile braidese.
128 pp. Bra, 1895.

Pepino, Alfr.

Appunti di frutticoltura intensiva.
Part 1, 67 pp. Torino, 1893.

Pepoon, Herman S., Mitchell, W. R. & Maxwell, F. B.

Studies of plant life.
95 pp. Boston, 1900. BA-P 423

Peragallo, H. & M.

Diatomees marines de France, et des districts maritimes voisins.
492+48 pp. Grez-sur-Loing, 1897-1908. HGn-P 426
Atlas 137 pls. Grez-sur-Loing, 1897-1908. HGn-P 426

Percival, John. See Long, Harold C.

Percival, Thomas.

Speculations on the perceptive power of vegetables.
19 pp. Warrington, [1785].
(Mem. Lit. & Phil. Soc. Manchester, II.)

Hätten die pflanzen vorstellungen und bewusstsein ihrer existenz? (Translator?)
60 pp. Frankfurt, 1790.

Pereboom, Cornelis.

Systema characterum plantarum, seu dictionarum rerum botanicum.
311 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1788.

Pereboom, Nicolaas Ewoud.

Materia vegetabilis, systemati plantarum praesertim philosophiae botanicae inserviens.
Decade 1-3, 74 pp. 30 pls. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1787-88.
AE-P 434

Pereira-Coutinho, Antonio Xavier.

Curso de silvicultura.
Vol. 1,
2, 346 pp. Lisboa, 1887.

Perelygin, Peter.

Fundamenta rei herbariae. (Russian.)
269 pp. Petropoli, 1828.

Perez, V. & Sagot, P. A.

Le Tagasaste. (Cytisus proliferus varietas.)
38 pp. Paris, 1892.

Perger, A. Ritter von.

Deutsche pflanzenagen.
352 pp. Stuttgart, 1864. IQ-P 439

Studien ueber die deutschen namen der in Deutschland heimischen pflanzen.

116 pp. Wien, 1858. AF-P 439
(Denks. K. Akad. d. Wissensch. XIV.)

Perkins, Elizabeth Steele.

The botanicā and horticultural meeting.
1 ed.
2 ed. pp. Birmingham, 1834.

The elements of botany.

268 pp. 18 pls. London, 1837. BE-P 448

Perkins, Janet Russell.

Monimiaceae.

122 pp. Leipzig, 1901. in E-F 58

Suppl. 67 pp. Leipzig, 1911. in E-F 58

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, Heft IV, 101.)

Styracaceae.

111 pp. Leipzig, 1907. in F-E 58

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, Heft IV, 241.)

Perktold, A.

Beitrag zur geographischen verbreitung der Hypneen in Tirol.
Innsbruck, 1845.

Erlaeuterung und beschreibung der Cetrarien von Tirol.
Innsbruck, 1846.

Erlaeuterung und beschreibung der schildflechten von Tirol.
Innsbruck, 1843.

Perleb, Carl Julius.

Clavis classium ordinum et familiarum atque index generum
regni vegetabilis.

94 pp. Freiburg im Br., 1838. AJ-P 451

Lehrbuch der naturgeschichte des pflanzen-reichs.

422 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1826. BG-P 451

Catalogus plantarum horti botanici Friburgenses.

38 pp. 1 pl. Friburgi, 1829.★

Conspectus methodi plantarum naturalis.

42 pp. Friburgi Brisgoviae, 1822.

De horto botanico Friburgensi. Programm.

28 pp. 1 pl. Friburgi, 1829.★

Permanne, P. Benedict.

Biologie der Coniomyces Entophyti. Programm.

59 pp. Augsburg, 1874.★

Pernhoffer, Gustav.

Versuch einer darstellung der pflanzen-geografischen verhältniss der umgebungen
des curortes wildbad-Gastein.

20 pp.

(Excerpt.)★

Pero, Paolo.

Elementi di botanica.

192 pp. Milano, 1898.

2 ed. 246 pp. Milano, 1909.

Peroche, Jules.

Les vegetations fossiles, dans leurs rapports avec les revolu-
tions polaires et avec les influences thermiques de la precession
des equinoxes.

153 pp. Paris, 1886.

(Mem. Soc. Agric. Hist. Nat. la Manche, VII.)

Perona, Vittorio.

Economia forestale: trattamento dei boschi.

167 pp. Torino, 1893.

Perotti, Carlo.

Fisiologia della piante.

Vol. 1, 222 pp. [Barge,] 1810.

2, 309 pp. [Barge,] 1810.

Perrand, Joseph.

Le traitement du black rot dans les vignobles du centre et de l'est.
64 pp. Macon-Villefranche, 1896.

Perredes, Pierre Elie Felix.

London botanical gardens.

99 pp. 31 pls. London, 1907. WL-L 847

(Wellcome Research Lab. Paper no. 62.)

Perree, W. F.

The Assam forest manual.

338 pp. Shillong, 1907. JHt-P 455

Perrey, A.

Experiences sur la culture du maïs.

11 pp. Paris, 1880.

Perrin, Albert.

Cours de sciences naturelles. Geologie et botanique.

352 pp. Paris, [1900.] BF-P 458

Perrin, Gabriel.

Recherches sur les prothalles des Polypodiacees. These.

181 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1908.★

Perriraz, J.

De l'origine des spheres directrices dans les cellules du sac embryonnaire.

44 pp. Lausanne, 1906.★

Perrot, August.

Kernfrage und sexualität bei Basidiomyceten. Diss.

37 pp. 2 pls. Stuttgart, 1897.★

Perrot, E.

Anatomie comparee des Gentianacees. These.

190 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1899. EI-P 461

(Ann. des Sci. Nat. Ser. 8. Tome, 7.)

Contribution a l'etude histologique des Lauracees. These.

62 pp. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1891.

Perrot, Emile & Frouin, H.

Cartes de distribution des matieres primitives d'origine vegetale.

4 carte, Paris, 1904. IE-P 461

2 ed. 44 pp. 4 carte, Paris, 1906. IE-P 461

Perrot, E., and Gerard, G.

Recherches sur le bois de differentes especes de Legumineuses africaines.

162 pp. Paris, 1907.

Perrottet, George Samuel.

Catalogue raisonne des plantes introduites dans les colonies francaises de Bourbon et de Cayenne et de celles rapportees vivantes des mers d'Asie et de la Guyane au Jardin du Roi a Paris.

63 pp. Paris, 1824.

Observations sur les essais de culture tentes au Senegal.

76 pp. Paris, 1831.

Perroud.

Excursions botaniques dans les Alpes.

1 series 136 pp. Bale-Geneve-Lyon, 1881. NA-P 461

2 series +306 pp. Bale-Geneve-Lyon, 1883. NA-P 461

(Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon.)

Serie d'herborisations dans les Alpes francaises.

Lyon, 1877.

Persoon, Christian Hendrik.

Commentarius D. Iac. Christ. Schaefferi . . . fungorum Bavariae indigernorum icones pictas.

130 pp. Erlangae, 1800. HIo-P 467

(See also Schaeffer.)

Commentatio de fungus clavaeformibus.

124 pp. 4 pls. Lipsiae, 1797. **HI-P 467**

Icones et descriptiones fungorum minus cognitorum.

Fasc. 1-2, 60 pp. 14 pls. Lipsiae, 1798-1800. **HI-P 467**

(Persoon's *Icones Pictae Fungorum*, *Icones et Descriptiones Fungorum* and *Observationes Mycologicae* are among the rarest works. M. Paul Klink-sieck told me that in his thirty years' search for these works he had not secured copies. The volumes in the Lloyd Library were purchased at the sale of Oudeman's books, after his death.—C. G. Lloyd.)

Icones pictae rariorum fungorum.

Fasc. 1-4, 64 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1803-6. **HI-P 467**

Mycologia europaea.

Section 1, 356 pp. 12 pls. Erlangae, 1822. **HIk-P 467**

2, 214 pp. +22 pls. Erlangae, 1825. **HIk-P 467**

3, 282 pp. +30 pls. Erlangae, 1828. **HIk-P 467**

Observationes mycologicae, seu descriptiones tam novorum quam notabilium fungorum.

Part 1, 115 pp. 6 pls. Lipsiae, 1796. **HI-P 467**

2, 106 pp. 6 pls. Lipsiae, 1799. **HI-P 467**

Species plantarum, seu enchiridium botanicum.

Part 1, 882 pp. Petropoli, 1817.

2, 477 pp. Petropoli, 1819.

3, 464 pp. Petropoli, 1819.

4, 455 pp. Petropoli, 1821.

5, 436 pp. Petropoli, 1821.

Synopsis methodica fungorum.

Part 1-2, 706 pp. 5 pls. Göttingae, 1801. **HI-P 467**

Synopsis plantarum, seu enchiridium botanicum.

Vol. 1, 546 pp. Paris, 1805. **F-P 467**

2, 657 pp. Paris, 1807. **F-P 467**

Tentamen dispositionis methodicae fungorum in classes, ordines, genera et familias.

76 pp. 4 pls. Lipsiae, 1797. **in HI-P 467**

(pp. 1-48 from Roemer, *Neues Mag. f. d. botanik*, pp. 81-128; remainder is supplementary.)

Traite sur les champignons comestibles.

276 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1818. **HI-P 467**

Abhandlung über die essbaren Schwämme. (From the French by Dierbach.)

180 pp. 4 pls. Heidelberg, 1822. **HI-P 467**

Einige bemerkungen über die flechten, nebst beschreibungen einiger neuen arten aus dieser familie der aftermoose.

36 pp. 3 pls. Zurich, 1794.

(Usteri, *Annalen der Botanik*, VII.)

Perty, Maximilian.

Zur kenntniss kleinster lebensformen nach bau functionen, systematik, mit specialverzeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten.

228 pp. 17 pls. Bern, 1852.

Blepharophora Nymphaeae.

35 pp. 3 pls. Bern, 1848.

Die bewegung durch schwingende mikroskopische organe im thier-und pflanzenreiche.

42 pp. 3 pls. Bern, 1848.

Pestalozzi, Anton.

Die gattung *Boscia*, Lam.

64 pp. 14 pls. Geneva, 1898.

(App. III, Bull. l'Herb. Boissier, Vol. 6.)★

Petagna, Vincenzo.

Delle faculta delle piante trattato.

Vol. 1, Napoli, 1796.

2, +784 pp. Napoli, 1796.

Institutiones botanicae.

Vol. 1, 285 pp. 10 pls. Neapoli, 1785.

2, pp. pls. Neapoli, 1787.

3, pp. pls. Neapoli, 1787.

4, pp. pls. Neapoli, 1787.

5, +2142 pp. pls. Neapoli, 1787.

Petch, T.

The physiology and diseases of *Hevea brasiliensis*, the premier plantation rubber tree.

268 pp. 17 pls. London, 1911. HJ-P 477

The fungus diseases of *Hevea brasiliensis*.

14 pp. Amsterdam, (1914).★

(Rubber Recueil.)

Insects and fungi.

10 pp. Ceylon, 1907.★

(Sci. Progress No. 6.)

Peter, A.

Ueber das blattgrün und seine bedeutung für das leben der pflanzen.

13 pp. Baden, 1906.

Wandtafeln zur systematik morphologie und biologie der pflanzen.

22 wall charts, Cassel, 1892-95.

Peter, Carl.

Anatomie, morphologie und physiologie der pflanzen.

28 pp. München, 1896.★

Das tentamen physicum. Part VI, Allgemeine botanik.

31 pp. Berlin, [1898.]★

Peter, Hermann.

Untersuchungen über den bau und die entwicklungsgeschichte der dikotyledonischen brutknospen. Diss.

44 pp. 2 pls. Goettingen, 1862.★

2 ed. 59 pp. 3 pls. Hameln, 1863.★

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der brutknospen.

3 ed. 51 pp. 3 pls. Hameln, 1876.

Peter, James.

The peat mosses of Buchan.

41 pp. 1 pl. Aberdeen, 1875.

Petermann, W. L.

Handbuch der gewächskunde zum gebrauch bei vorlesungen so wie zum selbststudium.

690 pp. Leipzig, 1836. BG-P 479

In codicem botanicum Linnaeanum index alphabeticus.

202 pp. Lipsiae, 1840. F-P 479

Taschenbuch der botanik.

484 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1842. BG-P 479

Das pflanzenreich . . . in vollständigen beschreibungen.

Lief 1-48, 942 pp. 282 pls. Leipzig, 1838-44. BG-P 479

De flore gramineo, adiectis graminum circ, a Lipsiam tam sponte nascentium. Diss.

80 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1835.★

Peters, C.
Vergleichende untersuchungen über die ausbildung der sexuellen reproduktions-organe
bei *Convolvulus* und *Cuscuta*. Diss.
66 pp. 2 pls. Zürich, 1908.

Peters, E. J.
Taschenwörterbuch für gärtner und pflanzenfreunde.
113 pp. Leipzig,
New (title) ed. 113 pp. Leipzig, 1896.

Peters, Leo.
Beiträge zur kenntniss der wundeilung bei *Helianthus annuus* L. und *Polygonum cus-*
pidatum Sieb. et Zuccar. Diss.
137 pp. Gottingen, 1897.★

Peters, Theodor.
Untersuchungen über den zellkern in den samen während ihrer entwicklung, ruhe
und keimung. Diss.
31 pp. Braunschweig, 1891.★

Peters, W.
Kritische studien über die prüfung der vegetabilischen fetten oele auf ihre verfä-
schungen. Diss.
54 pp. Erlangen, 1890.

Petersdorfer, A.
Die flechten des bezirktes Steyr in Oberoesterreich.
32 pp. 3 pls. Steyr, 1908.

Petersen, Otto Georg.
Erindringsord til forelaesinger over systematisk botanik ved
den kgl. veterinaer-og landbohøjskole.
2 ed. 122 pp. Kobenhavn, 1905.

Forstbotanik.
332 pp. Kopenhagen, 1897.

Forstbotanik paa grundlag af forelaesninger ved den kgl. vete-
rinaer-og Landbohøjskole.
Köbenhavn, 1908.

Forstbotaniske undersøgelser.
136 pp. Kjöbenhavn,

Petersen, S.
Danske Agariacaceer (Danische Agariacaceen.)
Heft 1, 208 pp. Kopenhagen, 1907.
2, 232 pp. Kopenhagen, 1911.

Pethybridge, C. H. See Adams, J.

Petit, Louis.
Le petiole des dicotyledones au point de vue de l'anatomie com-
paree et de la taxinomie. These.
191 pp. 6 pls. Bordeaux, 1887. CQ-P 489

Petit, Paul Charles Michel.
Catalogue des Diatomees de l'île Campbell et de la Nouvelle Zelande.
32 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1877.★
(Fonds de la Mer, v. 3.).

Diatomees et Desmidiées des environs de Paris.
Paris, 1877.

Diatomees de Table-Bay.
Paris, 1876.

Spirogyra des environs de Paris.
37 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1880.★

Petit-Lafitte, A.
Principes elementaires de botanique appliques a l'agriculture
etc.
Bordeaux, 1873.

Petit-Radel, Philippe.

De amoribus Pancharitis et Zoroae, poema eroticodidacticon.

Parisiis, 1798.

2 ed. Parisiis, 1801.

Les mysteres de flore, ou coup-d'oeil sur la naissance, les amours, le mariage et la mort des plantes.

23 pp. Paris, 1798.

2 ed. 56 pp. Paris, 1813.*

Petiver, James.

Botanicum Londinense.

London, 1709.

(Reprint, from Memoirs for the curious.)

Catalogue of 600 plants.

London, [1713].

Graminum concordia.

London [1712.]

Opera historiam naturalem spectantis or Gazophylacium.

3 vols. London, 1764.

Pterigraphia Americana.

[Londini, 1712.]

Rudiments of botany.

London, [1712.]

Petkoff, St.

La flore aquatique et algologique de la Macedoine du S. O.

189 pp. 4 pls. Philippopoli, 1910.

Petri, Friedericus.

De genere Armeriae. Diss.

41 pp. Berolini, 1863.*

Ueber Brongniart's verwerfung der Apetalae, im vergleich mit den ansichten von Grisebach, Bartling, Klotzsch, Agardh, Adrien de Jussieu, Martius und A. Braun.

31 pp. Berlin, 1865.

(Jahresh. Louisenstadtische Realschule.)

Petri, L.

Studi sul Marciume delle radici nelle viti filosserate.

148 pp. 9 pls. Roma, 1907.

Petri, L.

Fungi: Gasterales.

139 pp. Rocca S. Casciano, 1909. in Hp-F 632

(Fungi Ital. Cryptogama, Pars. 1, fasc. 5.)

Petri, R. J.

Das mikroskop.

248 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1896. II-P 495

Petry, Arthur.

Die vegetationsverhältnisse des Kyffhäuser gebirges.

55 pp. Halle a S. 1889.*

Petsi alias Peechi, Lucas.

Kereszteny szuzeknek tisztesseges Koszoruja . . . virginum Christianarum corona honesta.

Tyrnaviae, 1591.

Petter Franz.

Botanischer wegweiser in der gegend von Spalato in Dalmatien.

32, 144 pp. Zara, 1832.

Petters, Franz.

Versuch einer geschicht der amerikanischen agave.
54 pp. 1 pl. Friedland, 1817.★

Pettigrew, J. Bell.

Physiology of the circulation in plants, etc.
329 pp. London, 1874. **CK-P 511**

Petzholdt, Georg Paul Alexander.

Die sogenannte kartoffelfäule.
160 pp. Dresden & Leipzig, 1846.

Petzold, E. & Kirchner, G.

Arboretum muscoviense.
830 pp. Gotha, 1864. **WQ-M 896**

Petzold, Karl.

Materialien für den unterricht in der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen. Program.
16 pp. Zerst, 1892.

Petzold, Karl Wilhelm.

Die bedeutung des griechischen für das verständnis der pflanzennamen.
38 pp. Braunschweig, 1886.
(Wissensch. Beilage Jahresber. Städt. Realschule, 1886.)

Ueber die vertheilung des gerbstoffs in den zweigen und blättern unserer holzgewächse.
Diss.

30 pp. Halle a. S. [1876.]

Petzold, W.

Weissenburg im Elsass wildwachsenden . . . gefässpflanzen.
45 pp. Weissenburg, 1879.

Peyl, J.

Die landwirthschaftliche pilzkunde.
Prag, 1863.

Peyritsch, J.

Bildungsabweichungen bei Umbelliferen.
Wien, 1870.

Pilze aus der Laboulbenien.
Wien, 1872.

Peyrou, J.

Recherches sur l'atmosphère interne des plantes.
89 pp. Corbeil, 1888. **CK-P 516**

Pfaehler, Albert.

Etude biologique et morphologique sur la dissemination des
spores chez les mousses. These.
95 pp. 9 pls. Lausanne, 1904.★

Pfeffer, Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp.

Druck- und arbeitsleistung durch wachsende pflanzen.
242 pp. Leipzig, 1893.

(Abhand. Kon. Sach. Gesell. der Wissenschaften Vol. 20.)

Osmotische untersuchungen.

236 pp. Leipzig, 1877. **CA-P 524**

Die periodischen bewegungen der blattorgane.

176 pp. Leipzig, 1875. **CM-P 524**

Pflanzenphysiologie.

Vol. 1, 474 pp. Leipzig, 1881. **C-P 524**

2, 474 pp. Leipzig, 1881.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 620 pp. Leipzig, 1897. **C-P 524**

2, 986 pp. Leipzig, 1904. **C-P 524**

Physiology of plants. (From Ger. by A. J. Ewart.)
 1 ed. London,
 2 ed. Vol. 1, 632 pp. Oxford, 1900. C-P 524
 2, 296 pp. Oxford, 1903. C-P 524
 3, 451 pp. Oxford, 1906. C-P 524

Physiologie vegetale. (From Ger. by J. Friedel.)
 Vol. 1, Paris, 1904.
 2,

Physiologische untersuchungen.
 216 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1873. C-P 524

Studien zur energetik der pflanze.
 128 pp. Leipzig, 1893.
 (Abhand. Kön. Säch. Gesell. der Wissenschaften. Vol. 18.)

Untersuchungen über die entstehung der schlafbewegungen
 der blattorgane.
 216 pp. Leipzig, 1907.
 (Abhand. Kön. Säch. Gesell. der Wissenschaften, Vol. 30.)

Bryogeographische studien aus den Rhätischen Alpen.
 142 pp. Zurich, 1869.*
 (Neues Schweiz. Denkschriften. Vol. 24.)

Die entwicklung des keimes der gattung Selaginella.
 80 pp. 6 pls. Bonn, 1871.
 (Hanstein Bot. Abh. Vol. 1, pt. 4.)

Die produktion organischen substanz in der pflanze.
 16 pp.*
 (Excerpt.)

Pfeffermann, R.
 Der pilzkenner.
 35 pp. 12 pls. Hainichen, 1904. HI-P 524

Pfeiffer, Ludwig Georg Carl.
 Abbildung und beschreibung blühender kakteen.
 Vols. 1-2, 60 pls. with text, Kassel, 1843-50.

Beschreibung und synonymik der in deutschen gärten lebend
 vorkommenden Kakteen.
 231 pp. Berlin, 1837. GC-P 526

Enumeratio diagnostica Cactearum hucusque cognitarum.
 192 pp. Berolini, 1837. GC-P 526

Nomenclator botanicus.
 Vol. 1, part 1, 808 pp. Cassellis, 1873. AI-P 526
 2, +1876 pp. Cassellis, 1874. AI-P 526
 2, part 1, 760 pp. Cassellis, 1874. AI-P 526
 2, +1698 pp. Cassellis, 1874. AI-P 526

Synonymia botanica locupletissima generum, sectionum et sub-
 generum ad 1858.

674 pp. Kassel, 1870. AI-P 526
 1st Suppl. ad 1870. Kassel, 1874.
 New ed. 674+45 pp. Gera, 1887. AI-P 526

Einige worte über die subalpine flora des Meissners.
 16 pp. Kassel, 1844.

Pfister, Rudolf.
 Beitrag zur vergleichenden anatomie der sabaleenblätter. Diss.
 51 pp. 2 pls. Zurich, 1892.*

Pfitzer, Ernst Hugo Heinrich.

Ancylistes closterii, ein algenparasit aus der ordnung der Phycomyceten.

Berlin, 1872.

Entwurf einer natürlichen anordnung der Orchideen.

108 pp. Heidelberg, 1887. **AJ-P 529**

Grundzüge einer vergleichenden morphologie der orchideen.

194 pp. 4 pls. Heidelberg, 1882. **EI-P 529**

Morphologische studien über die orchideenblüte.

139 pp. Heidelberg, 1886. **EI-P 529**

Orchidaceae.

132 pp. Leipzig, 1903. in **F-E 58**

(Engler, Das pflanzenreich, Hft. 12 (IV, 50.)

Der botanische garten der universität Heidelberg.

50 pp. Heidelberg, 1880.★

Uebersicht des natürlichen systems der pflanzen.

1 ed. 36 pp. Heidelberg, 1894.★

2 ed. 40 pp. Heidelberg, 1902.★

Ueber die verschiedenen beziehungen äusserer kräfte zur gestaltung der pflanze. Address.

46 pp. Heidelberg, 1889.★

Pfitzer, E. H. H. & Kraenzlin, F. W. L.

Orchidaceae.

169 pp. Leipzig, 1907. in **F-E 58**

(Engler, Das pflanzenreich, Hft. 32 (IV, 50; II, B. 7.)

Pfaum, Fritz.

Anatomisch systematische untersuchung der blattes der Melastomaceen aus den triben; Microliceen und Tibouchinee. Diss.

91 pp. 2 pls. München, 1897.★

Pfoser, Gottfried.

Die Ameisenpflanzen.

50 pp. Wien, 1897.★

Pfotenhauser, C. F. See Titius, J. D.

Pfuhl,

Thierpflanzen und pflanzenthiere.

32 pp. Berlin, S. W., 1881.★

(Samm. Gemeinverst. wiss. Vorträge.)

Pfuhl, E.

Physikalische eigenschaften der jute.

99 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1888. **JI-P 531**

(Festschrift Polytech. Schule zu Riga.)

Pfuhl, F.

Der pflanzengarten, seine anlage und seine verwertung.

152 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1910.

Der unterricht in der pflanzenkunde durch die lebensweise der pflanze bestimmt.

223 pp. Leipzig, 1902. **BG-P 523**

Pfund, Johannes.

Monographiae generis Verbasci prodromus.

80 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1840.

Pfurtschneller, P.

Ueber die innenhaut der pflanzenzelle nebst bemerkungen über offene communication zwischen den zellen.

27 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1883.

Phelps, Mrs. Lincoln.

Botany for beginners.

New ed. 216 pp. Philadelphia, 1864. **BA-P 539**

pp. Philadelphia, 1867.

Phelsum, Murk van.

Explicatio partis IV. Phytographiae L. Pluc'neti.
85 pp. Harlingae, 1769.

Philibert, J. C.

Catalogue methodique des vegetaux cultives dans le jardin des
plants de la ville de Versailles.

284 pp. Versailles, 1843. **WN-V 561**

Dictionnaire abrege de botanique.

180 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1803. **AE-P 547**

2 ed. 186 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1806. **AE-P 547**

Dictionnaire universel de botanique.

Vol. 1, 601 pp. Paris, [1804]. **AE-P 547**

2, 551 pp. Paris, [1804]. **AE-P 547**

3, +1134 pp. 5 pls. Paris, [1804]. **AE-P 547**

Exercices de botanique a l'usage des commencans.

Vol. 1, 234 pp. 70 pls. Paris, 1801. **BF-P 547**

2, +438 pp. +153 pls. Paris, 1801. **BF-P 547**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 234 pp. 79 pls. Paris, 1806. **BF-P 547**

2, +438 pp. +153 pls. Paris, 1806. **BF-P 547**

Introduction a l'etude de la botanique.

Vol. 1, 454 pp. Paris, 1799. **BF-P 547**

2, 658 pp. Paris, 1799. **BF-P 547**

3, 524 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1799. **BF-P 547**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 454 pp. Paris, 1802.

2, 658 pp. Paris, 1802.

3, 524 pp. +10 pls. Paris, 1802.

3 ed. Vol. 1, 454 pp. Paris, 1808. **BF-P 547**

2, 658 pp. Paris, 1808. **BF-P 547**

3, 524 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1808. **BF-P 547**

Notions elementaires de botanique.

544 pp. Paris, 1802. **BF-P 547**

544 pp. Paris, 1807.

Philippar, Francois.

Traite organographique et physiologico-agricole sur la carie, le charbon, l'ergot, la
rouille et autres maladies du meme genre qui ravagent les cereales.

Versailles, 1837.

(Soc. Agric. Seine et Oise.)

Philippi, Friedrich Heinrich Eunom.

Excursion botanica hecha de orden del supremo Gobierno en . . . 1885 a la
provincia di Atacama.

15 pp. Santiago de Chile, 1886.

(Diario Oficial, Ano X, no. 2793.)

Philippi, Rudolph Amandus.

Catalogo de las plantas cultivadas para el Jardin Botanico de Santiago.

55 pp. Santiago de Chile, 1882.

Descripcion de las nuevas plantas.

Santiago, 1876.

La flora de Nueva Zelanda comparada con la Chilena.

Santiago de Chile, 1872.

Phillips, G.

The potato disease.

London, 1845.

Phillips, Henry.

Floral emblems.

352 pp. 20 pls. London, 1825. **IQ-P 561**

History of cultivated vegetables.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 383 pp. London, 1822. J-P 561
2, 430 pp. London, 1822. J-P 561

Pomarium britannicum.

378 pp. 3 pls. London, 1820. JA-P 561
2 ed. 378 pp. 3 pls. London, 1822. JA-P 561
3 ed. 372 pp. 3 pls. London, 1823. JA-P 561

Phillips, William.

A manual of the British Discomycetes.

462 pp. 12 pls. London, 1887. HII-P 564
2 ed. 462 pp. 12 pls. London, 1893. HII-P 564

The filices Lycopodiaceae Marsileaceae and Equisetaceae of Shropshire.
Shrewsbury, 1877.

(Trans. Shropshire Arch. Soc.)

The Hymenonycetes of Shropshire.

40 pp. 2 pls. Shrewsbury, [1880.]
(Reprint, Trans. Shropshire Arch. Nat. Hist. Soc. VII.)

Phillips, William H. & Praeger, R. L.

The ferns of Ulster.

26 pp. Belfast, 1887.
(Proc. Belfast Nat. Field Club, App. 1, vol. 2.)

Phoebus, Philipp.

Deutschlands kryptogamische giftgewächse in abbildungen
und beschreibungen.

144 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1838. TBo-B 821

Pythian, J. Ernest.

Trees in nature, myth and art.

303 pp. 23 pls. London, 1907. JH-P 578
314 pp. Philadelphia, 1908.

Picard, Casimir.

Étude sur les Geraniees qui croissent spontanément dans les departements de la
Somme et du Pas-de-Calais.

46 pp. Boulogne, 1838.

Observations botaniques sur le genre Sonchus.

16 pp. 1 pl. Boulogne, n. d.
(Mem. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer. I.)

Picaud, A.

Maladies de la vigne.

7 pp. Poligny, 1888.

Parasites de la vigne, parasites vegetaux.

68 pp. Poligny, 1889.

Piccioli, Antonio.

Catalogue delle piante del giardino botanico.

1 ed. pp. Firenze, 1829.
2 ed. pp. Firenze, 1841.

Nuovo metodo per la riproduzione della piante per Margotto.
8 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1831.

Piccioli, Giuseppe.

Catalogue plantarum Horti Botanici Musei Imperialis et Regalis Florentini.
50 pp. Florentiae, 1818.

Hortus Panciaticus ossia catalogo delle piante . . . del Marchese N. Pan-
ciatichi.

32 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1783.

Piccone, Antonio.

Alghe del viaggio di circumnavigazione della "Vettor Pisani."

97 pp. 2 pls. Genova, 1886.

Botanica.

Roma, 1881.

(Issel, Istruzione scientifiche poi viaggiatori.)

Elenco delle alghe crociera dei Corsaro alla Baleari.
22 pp. Genova, 1889.

Elenco dei Muschi di Liguria.

50 pp. Genova, 1863.

(Comment. Soc. Crittogam. Ital. Genova, Vol. 1.)

Pichon & Broca.

Catalogue raisonne ou tableau analytique et descriptif des plantes cultives a l'Ecole de Botanique de Brest.

571 pp. Brest, 1811. **WN-B 843**

Pick, Heinrich.

Beiträge zur kenntniß des assimilirenden gewebes armlaubiger pflanzen, Diss.
34 pp. Bonn, 1881.

Kurzgefasste lebens lehre der pflanzen unter besonderer berucksichtigung der obst-baumzucht.

72 pp. Trier, 1887.

Pickering, Charles.

Chronological history of plants.

1222 pp. Boston, 1879. **AB-P 596**

Geographical distribution of animals and plants.

168+44 pp. Boston, 1854.

Reissue 168 pp. Boston, 1863. **IE-P 596**

(Vol. XV, U. S. Exploring Expedition under C. Wilkes.)

Pictorius, Joh. Baptistä.

Der im blumen-kuchen- Artzney und baumgarten.

641 pp. Nurnberg, 1729. **AM-P 611**

(Our copy incomplete.)

Picus, Victorius.

Melethemata inauguralia.

283 pp. 2 pls. Augustae Taurinorum, 1788.

Piepenbring, Georg Heinrich.

Lehrbuch der fundamental botanik.

445 pp. Gotha, 1805.

Pieper, G. R.

Systematische uebersicht der phanerogamen.

36 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

Pieper, H.

Katalog der bibliothek der oekonomischen gesellschaft im konigreiche Sachsen zu Dresden.

389 pp. Dippoldiswalde, 1910. **AA-D 773**

Pieper, Philipp Anton.

Das wechselnde farbenverhältniss in den verschiedenen lebens perioden des blattes.

167 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1834. **EC-P 614**

De Neckera Schlechtendali; nova muscorum frondosorum specie. Festschrift.
10 pp. 1 pl. Paderbornae, 1838.

Pieper, Richard.

Volksbotanik.

622 pp. Guinbumen, 1897.

Ueber das vorkommen von spaltöffnungen bei blumenblättern. Programm.
22 pp. Guinbumen, 1889.

Pierquin.

Reflexions sur le sommeil des plantes.

16 pp. Paris, 1839.

Pierre, J.

L'accumulation progressive de l'amidon dans le grain de ble.
Caen, 1875.

Rôle des feuilles dans le developpement des plantes.
Caen, 1875.

Pierre, J. Isidore.

Recherches experimentales sur le developpement du ble.
220 pp. [Caen], 1866.*

Pierre, J. Q.

Etudes . . . de physiologie vegetale.

Vol. 1, pp. Paris, 1869.

2, pp. Paris, 1869.

Plantes industrielles.

Paris, 1872.

Pierre, L.

Notes botaniques. Sapotacees.
68 pp. Paris, 1890-91.*

Pierret, H. See Labesse, E. D.

Pignol.

De l'influence du climat sur les plantes.
Lyon,

Pilar, G.

Flora fossilis Susedana. Descriptio plantarum fossilium quae
in lapicisinis ad Medelja Sused etc. hucusque repertae sunt.

136 pp. Agram.

(Sudslavischen Akad. d. Wissensch. in Agram.)

Pilger, Robert.

Die stämme des pflanzenreiches.

116 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Das system der blutenpflanzen mit ausschluss der gymnospermen.

140 pp. Leipzig, 1908. **AJ-P 638**

Taxaceae.

124 pp. Leipzig, 1903. in **F-E 58**

(Engler, Das pflanzenreich, Heft. 18, (IV, 5.)

Pilling, F. O.

Lehrgang des botanischen unterrichts.

Part 1, 132 pp. Gera, 1892.

2, 80 pp. Gera, 1892.

Zusammenstellende repetitionsfragen für den naturgeschichte
unterricht I, Botanik.

Altenburg, 1884.

Pilling, F. O. & Müller, W.

Begleitschrift zu den auschauungstafeln für den unterricht in den pflanzenkunde.
80 pp. Braunschweig, 1894.*

Pillsbury, J. H.

A synopsis of botanical terms designed to aid in acquiring a familiarity with the
terms used in descriptive botany.

4 pp. Boston, 1885.*

Pinchot, Gifford.

The training of a forester.

149 pp. 8 pls. Philadelphia & London, 1914. **JH-P 647**

The use of the national forest.

42 pp. 7 pls. Washington, 1907.*

Pichot, Gifford & Ashe, W. W.

Timber trees and forests of North Carolina.

227 pp. 23 pls. Winston, 1897.

(Bull. no. 6, State Geol. Survey.)*

Pinchot, Gifford & Graves, Henry S.

The white pine.

98 pp. 6 pls. New York, 1896. JH-P 647

Pinnock, William.

Catechism of botany.

72 pp.

London, 1822.

7 ed.

London, 1824.

8 ed.

London, 1828.

70 pp. 1 pl. London, [1886.]

Pinoy, Ernest.

Rôle des bacteries dans le developpement de certains Myxomycetes. These.
49 pp. 4 pls. Sceaux, 1907.★

Pire, Louis.

Tableau des familles vegetales.

Bruxelles, 1875.

Les vegetaux inferieurs.

119 pp. Bruxelles, 1882. H-P 667

Pirie, M.

Flowers, grasses and shrubs.

London, 1860.

London, 1879.

Pirotta, A. See Borromeo, G.

Pirotta, R. & Cannerva, J. B.

Index seminum Horti Universitatis Romanae anno 1888 collectorum.
24 pp. Roma, 1889.

Piso, Guilielmus.

G. Pisonis . . . de Indiae utriusque re naturali et medica libri quatuordecim. (G. Marcgravii, Tractatus topographicus . . . J. Bontii Historiae naturalis & medicae Indiae Orientalis libri sex . . . G. Pisonis Mantissa aromatica; sive receptis, relatio nova.)

3 parts. 327, 39, 226 pp. Amstelaedami, 1658. AM-P 678

G. Pisonis . . . de medicina Brasiliensi libri quatuor . . . et G. Marcgravii . . . Historiae rerum naturalium Brasiliae, libri octo: cum appendice . . . J. de Laet.

122, 293 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. AM-P 678

Pissot, A.

Les graines et les plantes d'essence forestieres a l'exposition internationale de 1878 a Paris.

88 pp. Paris, 1881.

Pistohlkors, H. von.

Wurzelkenntniss und pflanzenproduktion.

104 pp. 2 pls. Bonn & Riga, 1898.★

Pitard, J.

Recherches sur l'anatomie comparee des pedicelles floraux et fructiferes. These.

362 pp. 5 pls. Bordeaux, 1899. DG-P 681

Recherches sur l'evolution et la valeur anatomique et taxonomique du pericycle des angiospermes. These.

197 pp. 7 pls. Bordeaux, 1901. DB-P 681

Pitre, G.

Appunti di botanica popolare siciliana.

Firenze, 1875.

Pittier, H.

On the relationship of the genus *Aulacocarpus*, with description of a new Panamanian species.

4 pp. Washington, 1914.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 63, no. 4.)

Pittius, H.

Die kenntniss der wichtigsten waldbäume und die bewirthschaftung der communal und privatforsten.
Leipzig, 1882.

Pitzorno, Mar.

Sulla germinazione delle spore dell' *Ustilago bromiovora*.
6 pp. 1 pl. Bologna, 1893.

Pitzschmann, Georg Gottlob.

Gottseelig und vernunft-massige vermuthung von einem gewächse der erden, welches gleich einer semmel in einem garten Schlesiens gefunden worden.

126 pp. Leipzig, 1700.

Pizon, Antoine.

Anatomie et physiologie vegetales.

422 pp. Paris, 1902. C-P 695

2 ed. 464 pp. Paris, 1906.

3 ed. 500 pp. Paris, 1910.

Pizzetta, Jules.

La botanique des ecoles.

Paris, 1862.

Galerie des naturalistes.

2 ed. 410 pp. 17 pls. Paris, 1893. AB-P 695

Plantes et betes.

443 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1880. BF-P 695

2 ed. 443 pp. 6 pls. Paris, n. d. BF-P 695

Planchon, Francois Gustav.

Des globulaires au point de vue botanique et medical.
59 pp. Montpellier, 1859.★

Les principes de la methode naturelle appliques comparativement a la classification des vegetaux et des animaux. These.

112 pp. Montpellier, 1860.★

Planchon, Jules Emile.

Hortus Donatensis. Catalogue des plantes dans les serres de Prince A. de Demidoff a San Donato, pres Florence.

255 pp. Paris, 1854-58. WP-S 194

Sur les developpements et les caracteres des vrais et des faux Arilles. These.

53 pp. 3 pls. Montpellier, 1844. DN-P 711

Des limites naturelle des flores.

Montpellier, 1871.

Le morcellement de l'espece en botanique et le Jordanisme.

28 pp. Paris, 1874.

Les plantes Carnivores.

Paris, 1876.★

(Revue des deux-Mondes pp. 631-659.)

Quelques mots sur les inflorescences epiphylls a l'occasion d'une espece nouvelle d'Erythrochiton.

8 pp. Nancy, 1853.

(Mem. Acad. Stanislaus, 1852.)

La truffe et les truffieres artificielles.

Paris, 1875.

(Revue des Deux Mondes.)

Les vignes des tropiques du genre *Ampelocissus* considerees au point de vue pratique.
31 pp. Lyon, 1886.
(Vigne Americaine, 1884-5.)

Le vitis *Berlandieri*, nouvelle espece de vigne Americaine.
7 pp. Vienne, 1880.
(Compt. Rend.-Acad. Sci. Paris, Vol. 91.)

Planchon, Louis.

Les champignons comestibles et veneneux de la region de Montpellier et des Cevennes.

223 pp. Montpellier, 1883. **HIn-P 711**

Influence de divers milieux chimiques sur quelques champignons du groupe des *Dematiées*. These.

248 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1900. **EH-P 711**

Etude sur les produits de la famille des *Sapotees*.
121 pp. Montpellier, 1888.★

Planer, Johann Jakob.

Versuch einer teutschen nomenklatur der Linneischen gattungen zur ubersetzung der genera plantarum Linnaei.

228 pp. Erfurt, 1771.

Planeth, B.

Mikrochemische analyse der vegetabilischen zelle.
44 pp. Rostock, 1873.

Plank.

Grundriss der veterinärbotanik.

114 pp. München, 1840.

Planthaber, H.

Ueber den einfluss von giften auf protoplasmastromung.
36 pp. Kiel, 1908.

Plantin, Christopher.

Plantarum seu stirpium icones.

2 vols. (in one) Antverpiae, 1581

Icones stirpium seu plantarum tam exoticarum, quam indigenarum, etc.

Antverpiae, 1591.

Plasse, L. E.

Les maladies infectieuses ou cryptogames.
Paris, 1855.

Les miasmes et les cryptogames parasites compare.
180 pp. Poitiers, 1865.★

Plasse, V.

Cryptogamie parasitaire.

Paris, 1874.

Platania, Gaetano.

Conversazione sulla *Peronospora* e sui risultati della lotta nella primavera del 1900.
35 pp. Acireale, 1900.

Plate, Ludwig.

Ueber die bedeutung des Darwin'schen selections princips und probleme der artbildung.

1 ed. pp. Leipzig, 1899. **DV-P 716**

2 ed. 247 pp. Leipzig, 1903. **DV-P 716**

3 ed. 493 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

4 ed. 650 pp. Leipzig, 1914.

Der gegenwärtige stand der abstammungslehre.
57 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Plateau, Felix.

Comment les fleurs attirent les insectes.

- Part 1, pp.
2, 32 pp. Bruxelles, 1896.
3, 27 pp. Bruxelles, 1897.
4, pp. Bruxelles,
5, 37 pp. Bruxelles, 1897.

Platen, Paul.

Untersuchungen fossilen hölzer aus dem westen der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika.

155 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1908.

Plaut, Hugo Carl.

Beiträge zur systematischen stellung des soorpilzes in der botanik.

16 pp. Leipzig, 1885.

Neue beiträge 32 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1887.★

Plaut, M.

Untersuchungen über die physiologischen scheiden der Gymnospermen, Equisetaceen und Bryophyten. Diss.

65 pp. Marburg, 1909.

Plawski, Aleksander.

Stownik wyrazow botanicznych. (Botanical Glossary.)

298 pp. Vilnae, 1830.

Plaz, Antonius Guilielmus.

Organicarum in plantis partium historia physiologica, etc.

119 pp. Lipsiae, 1751. **AM-P 723**

De flore plantarum. Diss.

55 pp. Lipsiae, 1749.★

Foliorum in plantis historia. Diss.

50 pp. Lipsiae, 1740.★

De motu humorum in plantis vernali tempore vividiore. Diss.

8 pp. [Lipsiae, 1764.]

De nature plantas muniente. Programma.

16 pp. Lipsiae, 1761.★

De plantarum plethora. Programma.

23 pp. Lipsiae, 1754.

De plantarum seminibus. Programma.

8 foll. Lipsiae, [1736.]

De plantarum sub diverso coelo nascentium cultura. Programma.

12 pp. Lipsiae, 1764.★

De plantarum virtutibus. Prolusio, 1-3.

16+12 pp. Lipsiae, 1762-63.

Plee, Auguste.

Le jeune botaniste.

Vol. 1, 337 pp.

Paris, 1812. **BF-P 724**

2, +697 pp. +12 pls. Paris, 1812. **BF-P 724**

Plee, Francois.

Glossologie botanique ou vocabulaire donnant la definition des mots techniques usites dans l'enseignement.

72 pp. Paris, 1854. **AE-P 724**

Plenck, Joseph Jakob.

Bromatologia seu doctrina de esculentur et potulentis.

352 pp. Lovanii, 1797. **JA-P 725**

Elementa terminologiae botanicae ac systematis sexualis plantarum.

169 pp. Viennae, 1796. **AE-P 725**

Anfangsgründe der botanischen terminologie und des geschlechtessystems der pflanzen.

188 pp. Wien, 1798. **AE-P 725**

Elementos de la nomenclatura botanica. (From Latin by D. F. Bahi.)

222 pp. Barcelona, 1802. **AE-P 725**

Physiologia et pathologia plantarum.

184 pp. Viennae, 1794.

Ger. ed. 157 pp. Wien, 1795.

Physiologie und pathologie der pflanzen. (Translator ?)

215 pp. Koeln, 1801.

Physiologie et pathologie. (From Latin by P. Chanin.)

220 pp. Paris, 1802. **C-P 725**

(Italian by)

Venezia, 1799.

Pleniger, Andreas.

Ueber pflanzenphysiologie. Diss.

78 pp. Wien, 1841.

Plessier, Leon.

Recit d'une excursion botanique aux environs de Beauvais.

8 pp. Beauvais, 1864.

Plitt, Carl.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des blattstieles der dikotyledonen. Diss.

52 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1886.★

Plitzka, A.

Einiges über die Gymnospermen.

55 pp. 1 pl. Neutitschein, 1896.

(Jahresb. der Mährischen Landes-Oberrealschule.)

Plonquet, J. L.

Litterature horticol (fragments de botanique:) Excursions dans la Montagne de Reims.

3 ed. 23 pp. Reims, 1883.

Les truffes de la Champagne.

Ay, 1863.

Plowright, Charles Bagge.

Fungi of Norfolk. (Eng.)

21 pp.

1884. **HI1-P 732**

(Masson, History of Norfolk.)

A monograph of the British Uredineae and Ustilagineae.

347 pp. 8 pls. London, 1889. **HI1-P 732**

Monograph of the British Hypomyces.

18 pp. 12 pls. [London, 1884.]★

(Grevillea X, XI.)

Plucar.

Aufzählung der in der umgegend Teschen's aufgefundenen laubmoose.

Teschen, 1855-56.

Plues, Margaret.

British ferns.

281 pp. 16 pls. London, 1866. **HB1-P 733**

Rambles in search of ferns.

London, 1861.

Rambles in search of flowerless plants.

316 pp. 20 pls. London, 1865. **HI-P 733**

2 ed. 316 pp. 20 pls. London, 1865. **HI-P 733**

Rambles in search of mosses.
London, 1861.

A selection of the eatable funguses of Great Britain.
48 pp. 24 pls. London, [1866.]

(Edited by Hogg and G. W. Johnson. Figures by Smith, W. G.)

Plüss, B.

Blumenbüchlein für waldspaziergänger.

- 1 ed. pp. Freiburg,
- 2 ed. 196 pp. Freiburg, 1904.
- 3 ed. 196 pp. Freiburg, 1912.

Leitfaden der naturgeschichte zoologie, botanik, mineralogie.

- 1 ed. pp. Freiburg i. Br.
- 2 ed. 258 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1881.
- 3 ed. pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1883.
- 4 ed. 299 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1886. **BG-P 733**
- 5 ed. 298 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1890. **BG-P 733**
- 6 ed. pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1895.
- 7 ed. 300 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1899. **BG-P 733**

Unsere Beerengewächse.

- 101 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1896. **BG-P 733**
- 2 ed. 120 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1908.

Unsere bäume und straucher.

- 1 ed. 112 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1884.
- 2 ed. 120 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1898.
- 3 ed. 130 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1891. **BG-P 733**
- 4 ed. 138 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1894.
- 5 ed.
- 6 ed. 138 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1905.
- 7 ed. 136 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1910.

Unsere gebirgsblumen mit vielen bildern.

200 pp. Freiburg, 1902.

Unsere getreidearten und feldblumen.

- 1 ed. 114 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1891. **BG-P 733**
- 2 ed. 204 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1897.
- 3 ed. 220 pp. Freiburg i. Br., 1906. **BG-P 733**

Plukenet, Leonard.

Opera omnia in sex tomos divisa. (6 vols. in 4.)

Vol. 1, Phytographia sive stirpium illustriorum et minus cognitarum icones.

Pts. I-III, 328 pls. Londini, 1691. **AM-P 733**

Vol. 2, Almagestum botanicum, sive phytographiae Pluc'netianae onomasticon methodo synthetica digestum, etc.

402 pp. Londini, 1691. **AM-P 733**

Vol. 3, Almagesti botanici mantissa plantarum novissime detectarum.

191 pp. pls. 329-350. Londini, 1700. **AM-P 733**

Vol. 4, Amaltheum botanicum.

214 pp. pls. 351-454. Londini, 1705. **AM-P 733**

Leonardi Plunketii Opera: voluminibus quatuor.

Reprint Vol. 1, 328 pls. Londini, 1769.

AM-P 733

2, 402 pp. Londini, 1769.

AM-P 733

3, 191 pp. +350 pls. Londini, 1769.

AM-P 733

4, 216 pp. +454 pls. Londini, 1769.

AM-P 733

Plumier, Charles.

Filicetum Americanum.

pp. 222 pls. Parisiis, 1703.

(Pls. 1-164, also in Traite des fougères.)

Traite des fougères de l'Amerique.

144 pp. 172 pls. Paris, 1705. HBr-P 734

(Pls. 1-164 same as in Plantae Americanae.)

Plummer, Fred G.

Forest conditions in the Black Mesa forest reserve, Arizona.

62 pp. 7 pls. Washington, 1904.

(Prof. Paper U. S. Geol. Surv. no. 23.)★

Pluskal, F. S.

Die sämtlichen bisher bekannten krankheiten der kartoffeln.
125 pp. Brünn, 1847.

Nachtrag zu der phanerogamen-flora von Lomnitz.

(Abh. Zool-bot. Vereins, 1854, 4 pp.)★

Neue methode die pflanzen auf eine höchst einfache art gut und schnell für das herbar zu trocknen.

40 pp. Brünn, 1849.

Pobeguín, Charles Henry Olivier.

Essai sur la flore de la Guinée française. Produits forestiers,
agricoles et industriels.

392 pp. 80 pls. Paris, 1906.

Pocard, G.

De la culture du sol et de ses produits.

8 pp. Chaumont, 1898.

Poe, C. W. See Burkett, C. W.

Poederle, E. J. C. G. H. d'O'.

Manuel de l'arboriste et du forestier belgiques.

pp. Bruxelles, 1772.

Suppl. pp. Bruxelles, 1779.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 375 pp. Bruxelles, 1788. JH-P 743

2, 446 pp. Bruxelles, 1788. JH-P 743

3 ed. Vol. 1, 284 pp. Bruxelles, 1792. JH-P 743

2, 342 pp. Bruxelles, 1792. JH-P 743

Poesche, H.

Leben der natur.

388 pp. Braunschweig, 1860. BG-P 745

Poetsch, J. S. & Schiedermayer, K. B.

Systematische aufzählung der im Erzherzogthume Oesterreich
ob den Enns bisher beobachteten samenlosen pflanzen krypto-
gamen.

384 pp. Wien, 1872. Hm-P 745

Suppl. 216 pp. Wien, 1894. Hm-P 745

Poggi, Aug.

Le frutta egli ortaggi sotto il duplice aspetto della produzione e della esportazione.

40 pp. Roma, 1895.

Poggi, Tito.

Come combatteremo la Peronospora: istruzione pratica.

1 ed. 51 pp. Modena, 1890.

2 ed. 40 pp. Modena, 1891.

3 ed. 51 pp. Legnagno, 1891.

Poggio, Ernesto di.

Nozioni di anatomia fisiologia e classificazione degli esseri organizzati. Vol. 2, Vegetali.

1 ed.

2 ed.

3 ed. 221 pp. Milano, 1897.

Le piante fossili. Elementi di palaeofitologia.

200 pp. Torino, 1906.

Pohl, Joseph.

Elemente der landwirthschaftlichen pflanzenphysiologie.

142 pp. Wien, 1892. **C-P 748**

Pohl, Johann Ehrenfried.

Animadversiones in structuram ac figuram foliorum in plantis. Diss.

32 pp. Lipsiae, 1771.*

(Respondes N. G. Leske.)

Poirault, Georges.

Recherches anatomiques sur les cryptogames vasculaires. These.

144 pp. Paris, 1894. **HA-P 753**

(Ann. des Sci. Nat. pp. 113-256.)

Recherches d'histogenie vegetale. Developpment des tissus dans les organes vegetatifs des cryptogames vasculaires.

26 pp. 5 pls. St. Petersburg, 1890.

(Mem. Acad. Imp. des Sci. Ser. VII, vol. 37, no. 11.)

Poiret, Jean Louis Marie.

Histoire philosophique, litteraire, economique des plantes de l'Europe.

Vol. 1, 494 pp. Paris, 1825. **AB-P 753**

2, 532 pp. Paris, 1825. **AB-P 753**

3, 500 pp. Paris, 1826. **AB-P 753**

4, 500 pp. Paris, 1827. **AB-P 753**

5, 516 pp. Paris, 1827. **AB-P 753**

6, 496 pp. Paris, 1829. **AB-P 753**

7, 511 pp. Paris, 1829. **AB-P 753**

Lecons de flore. Cours complet de botanique. Suivi d'une iconographie vegetale by P. J. F. Turpin.

Vol. 1, 278 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1820. **BF-P 753**

2, 174 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1820. **BF-P 753**

3, 199 pp. +49 pls. Paris, 1820. **BF-P 753**

1, 278 pp. Paris, 1826. **BF-P 753**

2, 174 pp. Paris, 1820. **BF-P 753**

3, 199 pp. +56 pls. Paris, 1823. **BF-P 753**

Ed. classique, 367 pp. Paris, 1823. **BF-P 753**

Poiret, J. L. M. See Lamarck, J. B. A. P. M.

Poisson, M. J.

Etude sur le nouveau genre Hennegartia de la famille des Monimiaceus.

6 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1885.*

Recherches sur les Casuarina.

56 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1876.*

(Nouv. Arch. du Mus.)

Poiteau, Antoine.

Le jardin botanique de l'école de médecine de Paris.

278 pp. Paris, 1816. **WN-P 232**

Memoir tendant à faire admettre au nombre des verités demontrees la theorie de Lahire, sur l'origine et la direction des fibres ligneuses dans les vegetaux.

44 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1831.

Pokorny, Alois.

Botanische wandtafeln.

Pls. 1-21, Smichow, 1894.

Naturgeschichte des pflanzenreiches.

- | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 ed. | pp. | Leipzig, 1856. | |
| 2 ed. | pp. | Leipzig, 1877. | |
| 12 ed. | 239 pp. | 1 pl. Prag, 1881. | BG-P 761 |
| 13 ed. | pp. | Leipzig, 1881. | |
| 15 ed. | 276 pp. | Leipzig, 1887. | |
| 16 ed. | pp. | Leipzig, 1887. | |
| 18 ed. | 283 pp. | Leipzig, 1891. | BG-P 761 |
| 19 ed. | 285 pp. | Leipzig, 1894. | |
| 20 ed. | 285 pp. | Leipzig, 1898. | |
| 21 ed. | (Fischer) 274 pp. | Leipzig, 1902. | |
| 22 ed. | (Fischer) 284 pp. | 36 pls. Leipzig, 1907. | BG-P 761 |
| 23 ed. | | | |
| 24 ed. | 208 pp. | 36 pls. Leipzig, | |

Storia illustrata del regno vegetale. (Italian by T. Caruel.)

- | | | |
|-------|---------|---------------|
| | pp. | Roma, |
| 2 ed. | pp. | Torino, 1876. |
| 3 ed. | 236 pp. | Torino, 1882. |
| 8 ed. | 256 pp. | Torino, 1909. |

Vorarbeiten zur kryptogamenflora von Unter-Oesterreich.

136 pp. Wien, 1854. **Hm-P 761**

(Verhandl. k. k. Zool.-Bot. Ver. Wien, IV.)

Ueber die nervation der pflanzenblätter. Programm.

32 pp. Wien, 1858.

Ueber das wandern der pflanzen.

53 pp. Wien, 1863.*

Untersuchungen über die torfmoore Ungarns.

(Excerpt, pp. 57-122.)*

Pokorny, A. & Rosicky, F.

Leitfaden der botanik.

209 pp. Prag, 1882.

Poli, A.

I cristalli di ossalato calcico nello piante.

2 pls. Roma, 1882.

Poli, A. & Tanfani, E.

Botanica ad uso delle scuole classiche.

Part 1, 132 pp. Firenze, 1890.

2,

3, 113 pp. Firenze, 1891.

Botanica descrittiva e comparativa.

Vol. 1, 248 pp. Firenze, 1897.

2, 221 pp. Firenze, 1898.

Poll, A.

Botanica ad uso delle scuole tecniche.

364 pp. Firenze, 1910.

Pollard, Charles L.

The families of flowering plants.

253 pp. Washington, 1900-1902. F-P 772

(Supp. to Plant World, Vols. 3-5.)

Pollender, Aloys.

Neue untersuchungen über das entstehen . . . des blütenstaubes.

47 pp. 4 pls. Bonn, 1868. DI-P 773

Ueber das entstehen und die bildung der kreisrunden oeffnungen in der äusseren haut des blütenstaubes . . . Cucurbitaceen und Onagrarien.

20 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1867.

Wem gebührt die priorität in der anatomie der pflanzen, dem Grew oder dem Malpighi?

14 pp. Bonn, 1868.

Pollini, Ciro.

Elementi di botanica.

Vol. 1, 392 pp. 11 pls. Verona, 1810.

2, 526 pp. 9 pls. Verona, 1811.

Saggio di osservazioni e di sperienze sulla vegetazione degli alberi.

160 pp. Verona, 1815.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Veronensis.

Veronae, 1812.

(2 ed.) Cat. piante dell orto bot. Veronese.
Veronae, 1814.

Discorso istorico sulla botanica.

30 pp. Verona, 1812.

Horti et provinciae Veronensis plantae novae.

Fasc. 1, 40 pp. 1 pl. Ticini, 1816.

Sulle alghe vivente nelle terme Euganei. Lettera.

24 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1817.

Pollnerr, L.

Die bekanntesten giftigen pilze Elsass Lothringens.

16 pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1891. in GO-H811.

Pollner, L. & Hammerschmidt, G.

Die vorzuglichsten essbaren pilze der Provinz Westfalen und der anstossenden gebiete.

20 pp. 18 pls. Paderborn, 1883.★

Polonio, Antonio Federigo.

Osservazioni organogeniche sui foretti feminei dell' Arum Italicum.

16 pp. 1 pl. Pavia, 1861.

Polowzow, Warwara von.

Untersuchungen über reizerscheinungen bei den pflanzen.

229 pp. Jena, 1908.

Experimentelle untersuchungen über den reizvorgang bei den pflanzen auf grund der reizbarkeit gegen gase. Diss.

74 pp. Bonn. 1909.

Pomel, A.

Flore fossile des terrains jurassiques de la France.

Aix-la-Chapelle, 1849.

Pompa, R.

Le maraviglie del cosmo . . . fitologiche.

Napoli,

2 ed. Napoli, 1871.

Pompeckj, J. F., and Salfeld, H.

Zittel's paleontologische wandtafel. II serie, Fossile pflanzen.

10 pls. with descriptive text, Stuttgart, 1908.

Pomrencke, Werner.

Vergleichende untersuchungen über den bau des holzes einiger sympetaler familien.

Diss.

31 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1892.★

(Plate wanting.)

Poneropoulos, Eustace I.

Stoicheia botanikes. (Elements of botany.)

432 pp. Athen, 1880.

Pons, Costa.

Herbarium Rosarum.

Fasc. 1, 32 pp. Ille-sur-Tet, 1895.*

2, 32 pp. Ille-sur-Tet, 1896.*

3, 52 pp. Millaeu, 1897.*

4, 46 pp. Millaeu, 1898.*

Pons, Jacques.

In historiam generalem plantarum Rovillii duobus tomis et appendice comprehensam breves annotationes et animadversiones compendiosae.

59 pp. Lugduni, 1600.

Pontedera, Julius.

Anthologia, sive de floris natura, libri tres . . . Accedunt ejusdem. Dissertationes botanicae, XI.

303, 296 pp. 12 pls. Patavii, 1720. * AM-P 814

Pontey, William.

The profitable planter, treatise on the theory and practice of planting forest trees.

267 pp. London, 1828. JH-P 875

Pontoppidan, Johannes.

De manna Israelitarum. Diss.

8 pp. Havniae, 1756.

Popovici, Al. P.

Contribution a l'etude de la flore mycologique du Mont Ceahlau.

65 pp. Jassy, 1903.*

Contribution a la flore cryptogamique de la Roumaine.

(Ann. Scien, Univ. Jassy, II, 1902, fasc. 1, 31-44.)*

Poppendorff, Georg.

Unsere wichtigsten essbaren pilze.

30 pp. Berlin, 1895.*

Porsch, Otto.

Versuch einer phylogenetischen erklärung des embryosackes und der doppelten befruchtung der Angiospermen.

49 pp. Jena, 1907*

Porta, Giambattista della. (Joan Baptista.)

Phytognomonica.

1 ed. 320 pp. Neapoli, 1588. AM-P 839

2 ed. 552 pp. Francfurti a/M, (1591.) AM-P 839

3 ed. 539 pp. Francfurti a/M, 1608. AM-P 839

4 ed. 605 pp. Rothomagi, 1650. AM-P 839

Portal, Salvator.

Catalogus plantarum horti botanici Salvatoris Portal Albaevillae in Sicilia.

69 pp. Catanae, 1826.

Porter, George Richardson.

The nature and properties of the sugar cane.

1 ed. 390 pp. 6 pls. London, 1830. JF-P 845

2 ed. 240 pp. 6 pls. London, 1843. JF-P 845

The tropical agriculturist.

429 pp. 34 pls. London, 1833. JA-P 845

Porter, Thomas Conrad.

Catalogue of the Bryophyta and Pteridophyta found in Pennsylvania.

66 pp. Boston, 1904. HAr-P 848

- Portes, L.**
De l'Anthracnose maladie vulgairement appelee carbon de la vigne.
64 pp. Paris, 1879.★
- Portier, P.**
Recherches physiologiques sur les champignons entomophytes.
47 pp. Paris, 1911.
- Post, George Edward.**
Plantae Postianae.
Fasc. I-V, Lausanne, 1890-93.
- Post, Hampus von.**
Försök till systematisk uppställning af vextställena i mellersta Sverige.
41 pp. Stockholm, 1862.
- Post, Tom Erik von & Kuntze, C. E. O.**
Lexicon generum phanerogamarum inde ab anno 1737.
714 pp. Stuttgart, 1904. **AJ-P 857**
- Postel, Emil.**
Pocket-book for botanical excursions. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1875.

Vademecum für freunde der pflanzenwelt.
735 pp. Langensalza, 1860.
- Postels, A. & Ruprecht, Franz.**
Illustrationes algarum in itinere circa orbem in oceano Pacifico
collectarum.
30+24 pp. 40 pls. Petropoli, 1840.
- Posthumus, Ludovicus.**
Anatomisch onderzoek van Japansche houtsoorten.
29 pp. Goes, 1874. **C-P 858**
- Postma, Gerrit.**
Bijdrage tot de kennis van de vegetatieve celdeling bij de ho-
gere planten. Diss.
117 pp. Groningen, 1909. **CA-P 858**
- Potebnia, A.**
Etudes mycologiques. (Russian.)
96 pp. 3 pls. Charkow, 1907. **HI-P 861**
- Potonie, Henry.**
Elemente der botanik.
1 ed. 323 pp. Berlin, 1888. **BG-P 864**
2 ed. 323 pp. Berlin, 1889. **BG-P 864**
3 ed. 343 pp. Berlin, 1894. **BG-P 864**

Ein blick in die geschichte der botanischen morphologie und die pericaulom theorie.
45 pp. Jena, 1903.★

Grundlinien der pflanzen-morphologie im lichte der paläontologie.
2 ed. (Revised and enlarged.)

Die metamorphose der pflanzen.
29 pp. Berlin, 1898.★

Die morphologische herkunft des pflanzenlichen blattes und der blättern.
32 pp. Berlin, 1899.

Die pflanzengeographische anlage im Kgl. Botanischen Garten zu Berlin.
48 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1890.

Ueber die zusammensetzung der leitbündel bei den gefässkryptogamen. Diss.
46 pp. 1 pl. Freiburg, 1884.★
(Jahr. des Bot. Gartens II.)

Potonie, H. & Gothan, W.

Palaobotanisches praktikum. Mit je einem beitrage von Dr. J. Stoller, und A. Franke.

152 pp. Berlin, 1913. **IA-P 864**

Potonie, H. See Mueller, C.

Potter, Michael Cresse.

Syllabus of twelve lectures on plant life.

Cambridge, 1890.

Pottier, A. A. See Briere de Boismont, A. J. F.

Pouchet, Felix Archimede.

Traite elementaire de botanique appliquee.

Vol. 1, 396 pp. Paris, 1835. **BF-P 872**

2, 661 pp. Rouen, 1836. **BF-P 872**

Considerations sur le jardin botanique de Rouen.

12 pp. 1 pl. Rouen, 1832.

Nouvelles considerations.

32 pp. Rouen, 1832.

Poucin, J. J. See Crepin, F.

Poulsen, V. A.

Botanisk mikrokemi.

1 ed. 72 pp. Kobenhavn, 1880. **EG-P 875**

2 ed. 87 pp. Kobenhavn, 1891.

Botanische mikrochemie. (From Danish by C. Müller.)

83 pp. Cassel, 1881. **EG-P 875**

Botanical micro-chemistry. (English by W. Trelease.)

118 pp. Boston, 1884.

Reissue 118 pp. Boston, 1886. **EG-P 875**

Microchemie vegetale. (French by J. P. Lachmann.)

119 pp. Paris, 1883. **EG-P 875**

Microchimica vegetale. (Italian by A. Poli.)

91 pp. Torino, 1881.

Botaniske vaegtavler til brug ved undervisningen i skolerne.

Kjoebenhavn, 1879.

Botanische wandtafeln zum schulgebrauch. (German and French text.)

Kopenhagen, 1881.

Laerbog i botanik.

7 ed. 204 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1911.

Vejledning ved fytohistologiske undersøegelser til foer studerende.

Kjoebenhavn, 1880.

Poulton, Edward Bagnall.

Charles Darwin and the origin of species. Addresses etc., in America and England.

302 pp. London, 1909. **DV-P 874**

Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection.

224 pp. London, 1896.

224 pp. London, 1901. **DV-P 876**

Essays on evolution, 1889-1907.

479 pp. 1 pl. Oxford, 1908. **DV-P 876**

Pourcel, Paul. See Dugat, Henri.

Pouten, Johann Pehr.

Dissertatio philosophico-botanica de serie vegetabilium.
14 pp. Gryphiae, 1800.

Pouzin, N. Fulcrand.

Avis au botaniste qui doit parcourir les Alpes.
62 pp. Montpellier, An. VIII.

Pradal, E.

Catalogue des plantes cryptogames recueillies dans le departement de la Loire Inferieure.

254 pp. Nantes, 1858. **Hr-P 896**

Praetorius, Johannes.

De plantis. Diss.
8 pp. Halae, 1677.

Praetorius, Stephanus.

Von der mayenblum, Lilium convallium.
1578.

Lilium convallium.

2 ed. 205pp. Tubingae, 1676.

Prahn, H.

Pflanzennamen.

172 pp. Buckow, 1897.

2 ed. 176 pp. Berlin, 1909.

Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen.

Das Inulin. Ein beitrage zur pflanzenphysiologie.

72 pp. 1 pl. München, 1870. **CC-P 899**

Lehrbuch der botanik.

1 ed. 240 pp. Leipzig, 1874. **BG-P 899**

2 ed. 261 pp. Leipzig, 1876. **BG-P 899**

3 ed. 292 pp. Leipzig, 1879. **BG-P 899**

4 ed. 326 pp. Leipzig, 1881. **BG-P 899**

5 ed. 335 pp. Leipzig, 1883. **BG-P 899**

6 ed. 339 pp. Leipzig, 1886. **BG-P 899**

7 ed. 341 pp. Leipzig, 1888. **BG-P 899**

8 ed. 355 pp. Leipzig, 1891. **BG-P 899**

9 ed. 365 pp. (Pax). Leipzig, 1894. **BG-P 899**

10 ed. 406 pp. (Pax). Leipzig, 1896. **BG-P 899**

11 ed. 455 pp. (Pax). Leipzig, 1900. **BG-P 899**

12 ed. 478 pp. (Pax). Leipzig, 1904. **BG-P 899**

13 ed. 498 pp. (Pax). Leipzig, 1909. **BG-P 899**

An elementary text book of botany. (English by Vines, D. H.)

1 ed. 332 pp. London, 1880. **BG-P 899**

Philadelphia, 1880. **BG-P 899**

2 ed. 344 pp. London, 1881. **BG-P 899**

3 ed. 344 pp. London, 1883. **BG-P 899**

4 ed. 344 pp. London, 1886. **BG-P 899**

5 ed. 344 pp. London, 1893. **BG-P 899**

Untersuchungen zur morphologie der gefässkryptogamen.

Part 1, 73 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1875. **HB-P 899**

2, 161 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1881. **HB-P 899**

Verzeichnis der im botanischen garten der Kgl. forstlehranstalt
Aschaffenburg cultivirten pflanzen.
Aschaffenburg, 1879.

Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen. See Engler, H. G. A.

Pratesi, Pietro.

Tavole di botanica elementare.
30 pp. 45 pls. [Pavia, 1801.]

Pratt, Anne.

Ferns of Great Britain and their allies.
164 pp. 41 pls. London, [1855.] HBI-P 913
2 ed. 164 pp. 41 pls. London, 1862?
3 ed. London, 1875.

The field, the garden, and the woodland.

1 ed. 1838.
2 ed. 336 pp. 1 pl. London, 1841. BE-P 913
3 ed. 203 pp. London, 1847. BE-P 913
New ed. 1853.

Flowers and their associations.

1 ed. 409 pp. 4 pls. London, 1840. BE-P 913
228 pp. London, 1846. BE-P 913
2 ed. London, 1847.

The pictorial catechism of botany.

230 pp. London, 1842. BE-P 913

Plants and trees of scripture.

London, 1851?

Pratt, Mara L.

The fairyland of flowers.

181 pp. Boston, 1890. BA-P 916

Prause, A.

Beiträge zur blattanatomie der Cupressineen. Diss.
48 pp. Breslau, 1909.

Preda, A.

Algae

56, 462 pp. Rocca, 1908-9. Hp-F 632
(Flora Italica Cryptogama, pars II, vol. 1, fasc. 1-3.)

Preibisch, Christoph.

De plantarum natura. Diss.
Lipsiae, 1620

Prein, R.

Ueber den einfluss mechanischen hemmungen auf die histologische entwicklung der
wurzeln. Diss.
33 pp. 4 pls. Bonn. 1908.

Preiss, Balthasar.

Rhizographie, oder versuch einer beschreibung und entheilung
der wurzeln, knollen und zwiebeln der pflanzen.
256 pp. Prag, 1823.

Premi, Ettore.

Guardiamoci delle crittogame.
19 pp. Siene, 1901.

Prenger, Alfred.

Systematischer-anatomische untersuchungen von blatt und
achse bei den Podalyrien-gattungen. Diss.
111 pp. Erlangen, 1901.

- Prentiss, A. N.**
Natural mode of distribution of plants over . . . the earth.
19 pp. Ithaca, 1872.
- Prescott, H.**
Structure, growth, etc., of hops . . . and tobacco.
London, 1869.
- Prescott, Henry P.**
Tobacco and its adulterations.
130 pp. 40 pls. London, 1858. **JEa-P 931**
- Presl, Jan Swatopluk.**
O Prirozenosti rostlin aneb rostlinae.
322 pp. Prage, 1820. **BU-P 934**
Pocatkowe Rostlinoslowi.
564 pp. Praze, 1848. **H-P 934**
32 pls. Praze, 1848. **H-P 934**
Wseobecny Rostlinopsis, cili popsani rostlin we wselikem
ohledu uzitecnych a skodliwych.
Vol. 1, 1006 pp. Prag, 1846.
2, +2072 pp. Prag, 1846.
- Presl, Karel Boriwog.**
Epimeliae botanicae.
264 pp. 15 pls. Pragae, 1849. [1852.] **HB-P 934**
Hymenophyllaceae. Eine botanische abhandlung.
70 pp. 12 pls. Prag, 1843. **HB-P 934**
(Abh. K. Böhm. d. Wissensch. Ser. V. vol. 3.)
Reliquiae Haenkeanae.
Vol. 1, 356 pp. 48 pls. Pragae, 1825-30. **F-P 934**
2, 152 pp. +72 pls. Pragae, 1835-6. **F-P 934**
Repertorium botanicae/systematicae.
Vol. 1, 385 pp. Pragae, 1833-34. **F-P 934**
Symbolae botanicae.
Vol. 1, fasc. I-V, 76 pp. pls. 1-50, Pragae, 1830-32. **F-P 934**
2, fasc. VI-VIII, 30 pp. pls. 51-80, Pragae, 1833-58. **F-P 934**
Tentamen pteridographiae, seu genera filicarearum . . . expo-
sita.
290 pp. 12 pls. Pragae, 1836. **HB-P 934**
Suppl. 119 pp. Pragae, 1845. **HB-P 934**
(Act. reg. Bohemicae, Soc. Sci. Ser. V, vol. 4.)
Bermerkungen über den bau der blumen der Balsamineen.
54 pp. 1 pl. Prag. 1836.★
Beschreibung zweier neuen böhmischen arten der gattung Asplenium.
11 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1836.
Botanische bemerkungen.
154 pp. Prag. 1844.★
(Abh. K. Böhm. Ges. d. Wissensch. Ser. V, vol. 3.)
Die gefässbündel im stipes der farrn.
No. 1, 48 pp. 7 pls. Prag. 1847.★
(Abh. K. Böhm. Ges. d. Wissensch. Ser. V, vol. 5.)
Prodromus monographiae Lobeliacearum.
52 pp. Pragae, 1836.★
(Act. reg. Bohemicae Soc. Sci.)

Prestandrea, Antonio.

Pel concorso al posto di professore sostituto alla Cattedra di Botanica nella R. Università degli studj di Catania scrittura estemporanea.
Catania, 1845.

Su di un proposto problema di fillotassi breve disquisizione.
16 pp. Messina, 1843.

Su di una rarissima e speciale ramificazione della *Yucca aloifolia* L.
8 pp. Messina, 1845.

Prestoe, Henry.

Catalogue of plants cultivated in the Royal Botanical Gardens, Trinidad from 1865-1870.
Port-of-Spain, 1870.

Preuschen, G. A.

De *Cypero esculento* L. Diss.
43 pp. Erlangae, 1801.

Preuschoff-Tannsee, Pfarrer.

Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora der provinz Westpreussen.
pp. 69-96.★
(Excerpt.)

Preuss, Paul.

Die beziehungen zwischen dem anatomischen bau und der physiologischen function der blattstiele und gelenkpolster. Diss.
38 pp. Berlin, 1885.★

Prevet, M. J.

Du Karouba ; sa description botanique et ses usages.
8 pp. Paris, 1864.

Prevost.

Catalogue descriptif methodique et raisonne des especes, varieties et sous-varietie du genre rosier, cultivees chez Prevost fils.
247 pp. Rouen, 1829. GC-P 944
Suppl. 62 pp. Rouen, 1830.

Prevost, Isaac Benedict.

Memoire sur la cause immediate de la carie ou charbon des bles et de plusieurs autres maladies des plantes.
80 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1807. ED-P 944

Prevost, Jean Louis.

Collection des fleurs et des fruits peints d'apres nature et tires de son porte-feuille.
19, 48 pp. 48 pls. Paris, 1805.

Preyer, Axel.

Ueber die farbenvariationen der samen einiger Trifoliumarten. Diss.
27 pp. Berlin, 1899.★

Price, Overton W.

The land we live in.
242 pp. Boston, 1911. JH-P 946

Price, Sadie F.

Fern collector's hand book and herbarium.
70 pls. New York, 1897. HBr-P 946

Price, Sarah.

Illustrations of the fungi of our fields and woods.
10 pls. London, 1864. HII-P 946
2 series. +20 pls. London, 1865. HII-P 946

Prideaux, R. M. See Mitchell, C. A.

Prillieux, Ed.

Maladies des plantes agricoles et des arbres fruitiers et forestiers causees par des parasites vegetaux.
Vol. 1, 425 pp. Paris, 1895.
2, 592 pp. Paris, 1897. ED-P 951

Pringsheim, E.

Wasserbewegung und turgorregulation in welkenden pflanzen. Diss.
56 pp. Leipzig, 1906.

Pringsheim, E. G.

Die reizbewegungen der pflanzen.
[300] pp. 1910.

Pringsheim, Nathanael.

Ueber den gang der morphologischen differenzirung in der
Sphacelarien-reihe.

54 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1873. HF-B 957

(Abh. K. Akad. Wissensch. pp. 139-191, pls. 1-11.)

Untersuchungen über das chlorophyll.

Part 1, Berlin, 1874.

2, Berlin,

3, Berlin, 1879.

4, Berlin,

5, Berlin, 1881.

Untersuchungen über lichtwirkung und chlorophyllfunction in
der pflanze.

152 pp. 16 pls. Leipzig, 1881.

Beiträge zur morphologie der meers-algen.

37 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1862.★

(Abh. der Berliner Akademie, 1862, 1-37.)

De forma et incremento stratorum crassiorum in plantarum cellula. Diss.

36 pp. 2 pls. Halae.★

Generationswechsel der thallophyten.

Berlin, 1877.

Paarung von Schwaermosporen.

Berlin, 1869.

Pflanzen und der schwaermosporen der gattung Bryopsis.

Berlin, 1871.

Ueber die befruchtung und keimung der algen.

1 Memoir 33 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1855.★

2 Memoir 15 pp. Berlin,

3 Memoir 18 pp. + 2 pls. Berlin, 1857.

(Monatsbericht der Berliner Akad.)

Ueber richtung und erfolge der cryptogamischen studien neuerer zeit.

29 pp. Jena, 1864.

Ueber die vorkeime der Charen.

7 pp. Berlin, 1862.★

(Monats. K. Akad. der Wissensch. Berlin.)

Ueber vegetative sprossung der moosfrüchte.

7 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1876.★

(Monats. K. Akad. der Wissensch. Berlin.)

Untersuchungen über den bau und die bildung der pflanzenzelle.

Part 1, 91 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1854.★

(Our copy incomplete.)

Untersuchungen über befruchtung und generations-wechsel der algen.

18 pp. Berlin, 1857.

(Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.-1857.)

Vorläufige mittheilung über die embryobildung der gefässcryptogamen und das wachsthum von *Salvinia natans*.

10 pp. Berlin, 1863.★

(Monats. K. Akad. der Wissensch., pp. 168-177.)

Zur kritik und geschichte der untersuchungen über das algengeschicht.

75 pp. Berlin, 1856.

Zur morphologie der Utricularien.

27 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1869.★

(Monats. K. Akad. der Wissensch. Berlin.)

Prins, J. J.

De fluctuerende variabiliteit van microscopische structuren bij planten. Diss.

51 pp. Groningen, 1904.

Prinz, W. & Ermenghem, E. van.
Recherches sur la structure de quelques Diatomees contenues dans le "Cemenstein"
du Jutland.
74 pp. Bruxelles, 1883.

Prior, Richard Chandler Alexander.

On the popular names of British plants.

250 pp. London, 1863. **AF-P 958**
2 ed. 290 pp. London, 1870. **AF-P 958**
3 ed. 294 pp. London, 1879. **AF-P 958**

Plant preserving.
[London, 1878 ?]

Pritzel, Georg August.

Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus.

1184 col. Berlin, 1855.
2 ed. 1184, 298 col. Berlin, 1866. **AI-P 961**

Thesaurus literaturae botanicae.

547 pp. Lipsiae, 1847. **AA-P 961**
547 pp. Lipsiae, 1851.
New ed. 576 pp. Lipsiae, 1872.

Specimen bibliographiae botanicae.
7 pp. Viennae, 1845.

Pritzel, Georg August & Jessen, C. F. W.

Die deutschen volksnamen der pflanzen.
701 pp. Hanover, 1882. **AF-P 961**

Probost, F.

Seltenere pilze in der umgebung von Trebechovice.
1913.

Probst, Johann Ernst.

Verzeichniss derer inn und ausländischen baume stauden und
sommer-gewächse der Kaspar Bosischen gartens.

144 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1738. **WO-L 531**
140 pp. Leipzig, 1747. **WO-L 531**

Wörterbuch worinnen derer krauter nahmen.

160 pp. Leipzig, 1741. in **WO-L 531**
160 pp. Leipzig, 1747.

Probst, Otto.

Einfluss der stickstoffs auf die pflanzen entwicklung mit besonderer berücksichtigung
des wurzelsystems. Diss.
58 pp. Bonn, 1901.

Prochnow, O.

Die abhängigkeit der entwicklung und reaktionsgeschwindigkeit bei pflanzen und
poikilothermen tieren von der temperatur. Diss.
39 pp. Berlin, 1908.

Proell, Alois.

Fungi Austriaci esculenti iisque similes virulenti. Diss.
22 pp. Viennae, 1839.

Prollius, Friedrich.

Beobachtungen über die Diatomaceen der umgebung von Jena.
106 pp. 1 pl. Lüneburg, 1882.

Prolongo, P.

Ampeloidia. Del Oidium Tuckeri.
Malaga, 1853.

Promsy, G.

Du role des acides dans la germination.
177 pp. Paris, 1912.

Pronville, August de.

Nomenclature raisonnée des espèces variétés et sous-variétés
du genre rosier.

119 pp. Paris, 1818.

Sommaire d'une monographie du genre rosier.

52 pp. Paris, 1822.

Pronville, Auguste de. See Lindley, John.

Prost, T. C.

Liste des mousses, hépatiques et lichens observés dans le département de la Lozère.

72 pp. [Mende, 1828.]

(Mem. Soc. Agric. Mende.)

Prouve, Charles.

Culture intensive des forêts. Propagation du Chêne.

30 pp. Paris, 1903.★

(Revue des eaux et forêts, 1903.)

Provancher, L.

Traité élémentaire de botanique.

1 ed.

2 ed. 168 pp. Québec, 1884. BF-P 969

Prudent, P.

Contributions à la flore diatomique des lacs du Jura.

Lyon, 1903.

Przibram, H.

Anwendung elementarer botanik auf biologische probleme.

84 pp. Leipzig, 1908.

Ptaschizky, M. J.

Die vegetation des bassins des mittleren landes des flusses Ili.

167 pp. St. Petersburg, 1911.

Pucci, Angiolo.

Les Cypripedium et genres affines.

218 pp. Florence, 1891. GN-P 977

Gli ortaggi coltivati: descrizione cultura e sinonimia.

428 pp. Firenze, 1890.

Le orchidee.

303 pp. Milano, 1905.

Piante e fiori sulle finestre, sulle terrazze e nei cortili.

1 ed.

2 ed. 222 pp. Milano, 1897.

Pucci, Aug. See Gori, Pietro.

Puel, Timothee.

Catalogue de l'herbier de Syrie.

14 pp. Paris, 1854-55.

Puerta y Rodenas, Gabriel de la.

Botánica descriptiva y determinación de las plantas indígenas y
cultivadas en España de uso medicinal, alimenticio e industrial.

2 ed. 669 pp. Madrid, 1891.

Pugsley, H. W.

The genus *Fumaria* L. in Britain.

76 pp. 1 pl. London, 1912.

(Suppl. to vol. 50 of Journal of Botany.)★

Pujiula, P. J.

Estudios críticos sobre la teoría de la evolución.

140 pp. Barcelona, 1910.

La vida y su evolución filogenética.

208 pp. Barcelona, 1915.

Pujoulx, J. B.

La botanique des jeunes gens.

Vol. 1, 348 pp. Paris, 1810. BF-P 979
2, +666 pp. +12 pls. Paris, 1810. BF-P 979

Pulle, A. A.

Problemen der plantengeografie.
32 pp. Utrecht, 1914.

Pulteney, Richard.

A general view of the writings of Linnaeus.

425 pp. London, 1781. AC-L 758
2 ed. 595 pp. 4 pls. London, 1805. AC-L 758

Revue generale des ecrits de Linne. (French by Millin de Grandmaison.)

Vol. 1, 386 pp. Loudres et Paris, 1789.
2, 400 pp. Loudres et Paris, 1789. AC-L 758

Historical and biographical sketches of the progress of botany in England from its origin to the introduction of the Linnean system.

Vol. 1, 360 pp. London, 1790. ABI-P 983
2, 352 pp. London, 1790. ABI-P 983

Geschichte der Botanik. (German by K. G. Kühn.)

Vol. 1, Leipzig, 1798.
2, +566 pp. Leipzig, 1798.

Esquisses historiques et biographiques des progres de la botanique en Angleterre. (Translator?)

Vol. 1, 374 pp. Paris, 1809. ABI-P 983
2, 365 pp. Paris, 1809. ABI-P 983

Purjewicz, K.

Die bildung und zersetzung der organischen säurer bei den höheren pflanzen. Russian.
90 pp. 1 pl. Kiew, 1893.

Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista.

De cellulis antherarum fibrosis nec non de Granorum pollinarum formes commentatio phytotomica. Diss.

58 pp. 18 pls. Vratislaviae, 1830. DH-P 985

Pursh, Friedrich Traugott.

Hortus Orloviensis or a catalogue of plants cultivated in the island of Orloff, near St. Petersburg.
72 pp. London, 1815.

Puton, Alfred.

L'aménagement des forets.
155 pp. Paris, 1867.

Putsche, Carl Wilhelm Ernest.

Versuch einer monographie der kartoffeln . . . in Deutschland.
158 pp. 13 pls. Weimar, 1819.

Putterlich, Aloys.

Synopsis Pittosporarum.
30 pp. Vindobonae, 1839.*

Puvis, Marc Antoine.

De la degeneration et de l'extinction des varietes de vegetaux propages par les greffes, boutures, tubercules, etc.
94 pp. Paris, 1837.

Puydt, P. E. de.

Les orchidees.
348 pp. 50 pls. Paris, 1880. GN-P 994

Quadri, Giovanni Battisti.

Notizie intorno ad una specie di fungo velenoso.
12 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1807.

Quanjer, H. M.

De belangrijkste ziekten van kool in Noord-Holland.
84 pp. 7 pls. Amsterdam, 1906.

Quante, H.

Die gerste, ihre botanischen und braulechnischen eigenschaften und ihr anbau.

195 pp. Berlin, 1913.

Quaranta, Raff.

Breve cenno 'sulla raccolta di semi di piante legnose.
83 pp. Salerno, 1893.

Quarta, Lu.

Struttura e funzioni delle piante.
64 pp. Napoli, 1895.

Quatrefages de Breau, Jean Louis Armand de.

Darwin et ses precurseurs Francais: etude sur le transformisme.

pp 378. Paris, 1870.

2 ed. 299 pp. Coulommiers, 1892.

2 ed. 294 pp. Paris, 1892. DV-Q 2

Les emules de Darwin.

Vol. 1, 154 pp. Paris, 1894. DV-Q 2

2, 287 pp. Paris, 1894. DV-Q 2

Quatremere-Disjonval, Denis Bernhard.

Essai sur les caracteres qui distinguent les cotons des diverses parties du monde.
82 pp. Paris, 1784.

Quehl, J.

Hilfsbuch für den naturkundlichen unterricht.

Part 1, Pflanzenkunde, Zeitz, 1882.

Untersuchungen über die Myxobakterien. Diss.

28 pp. Jena, 1906.

Quekett, John Thomas.

Lectures on histology.

Vol. 1, 214 pp. London, 1852.

2, 413 pp. London, 1854.

(Vol. 1, Elementary tissues of plants and animals.)

Catalogue fossil organic remains of plants, Museum Royal College of Surgeons.
London, 1855.

Quelet, Lucien.

Les champignons du Jura et des Vosges.

Part I with 1st suppl. pp. 45-332, 24 pls. Montbell., 1873.

HIn-Q 3

2 with 2nd suppl. pp. 323-424, 5 pls. Montbell., 1873.

HIn-Q 3

3 with 3rd suppl. pp. 433-556, 4 pls. Montbell., 1875.

HIn-Q 3

(Mem. Soc. d'Emulation de Montbelliard.)

Suppls. 4-24, 1876-1901. HIn-Q 3

(The supplements 4 to 24 appeared in the Bull. Soc. Botanique de France, Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat. de Rouen and Comptes Rendus, Association Francaise.)

Enchiridion fungorum in Europa media et praesertim in Gallia vigentium.

352 pp. Lutetiae, 1886. HIk-Q 3

Flore mycologique de la France et des pays limitrophes.
492 pp. Paris, 1888. **HIIn-Q 3**

Nouvelle especes du Jura et des Vosges.
Paris, 1876.

(With notes by M. Cornu and J. de Seynes.)

Catalogue des mousses, sphagnes et hepatices des environs de Montbelliard.

42 pp. Montbelliard, 1869.★

(Mem. Soc. d'Emulation de Montbelliard.)

Champignons recemment observes en Normandie, aux environs de Paris et de la Rochelle, etc.

46 pp. 3 pls. Rouen, 1880.★

(Bull. Soc. des Amis des Sci. Nat. de Rouen, 1879.)

Essai d'une table de concordance des principales especes mycologiques.

100 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1906.★

(Suppl. Bull. Soc. Mycol. de France.)

Quelet, Lucien & Bataille, F.

Flore monographique des Amanites et des Lepiotes.

88 pp. Paris, 1902. **HI-Q 3**

Quelle, Ferdinand.

Göttingen moosvegetation. Diss.

163 pp. Nordhausen, 1902. **HCo-Q 3**

Quensell, C. G. L.

Rathgeber bei anpflanzung nutzbarer bäume, etc.

162 pp. 12 pls. Dresden, 1889.

Quentin, J.

Contribution a l'etude anatomique des especes du genre Baccharis.

89 pp. Paris, 1911.

Queva, Charles.

Contribution a l'anatomie des monocotyledonees.

162 pp. 11 pls. Lille, 1899. **EI-Q 5**

Recherches sur l'anatomie de l'appareil vegetatif des Taccacees et des Dioscorees.

457 pp. 18 pls. Lille, 1894. **EI-Q 5**

Quick, Walter J.

Untersuchungen über den einfluss der samen der gemeinen futterwicke. (Vicia sativa, L.) auf die milchsecretion. Diss.

44 pp. Halle a S., 1896.★

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to July 1, 1917.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Outler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpfung, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.
- No. 26. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, N, O.
- No. 27. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, P, Q.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, No. 1 to 47.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 65, 1917.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderma, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
- The Geoglossaceae, 1916.
- The Genus Radulum.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Raatz, Wilhelm.

Die stabbildungen im secundären holzkörper unserer bäume und die initialentheorie.
Diss.

32 pp. Berlin. 1891.★

Rabbas, P.

Beiträge zur kenntnis des wachstums der Ranunculaceenwurzel.

45 pp. Berlin, 1913.

Rabben, J. See, Agardh, C. A.

Rabe, F.

Ueber die austrocknungsfähigkeit gekeimter samen und sporen. Diss.

76 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Rabenau, Benno Carl August Hugo von.

Die gefäßkryptogamen Gymnospermen und Monocotyledonischen Angiospermen . . .

Ober-Lausitz. Diss.

100 pp. Halle, 1874.★

Rabenhorst, Gottlob Ludwig.

Cursus der cryptogamenkunde.

140 pp. Dresden, 1855.

Deutschlands kryptogamen-flora.

Vol. 1, Pilze, 613 pp. Leipzig, 1844. Ho-R 115

2, pt. 1, Lichenen, 129 pp. Leipzig, 1845. Ho-R 115

2, Algen, 216 pp. Leipzig, 1847. Ho-R 115

3, Moos & Farrn, 352 pp. Leipzig, 1848.

Ho-R 115

Synonymenregister, 144 pp. Leipzig, 1853. Ho-R 115

(Continued as Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland, etc.)

Flora europaea algarum. Aquae dulcis et submarinae.

Sect. 1, 359 pp. Lipsiae, 1864. HFk-R 115

2, 319 pp. Lipsiae, 1865. HFk-R 115

3, 461 pp. Lipsiae, 1868. HFk-R 115

Index generum, specierum et synonymorum in lichenum Europaeorum.

Fasc. 1-7, nos. 1-200, 9 pp. n. p. n. d.

Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland, Osterreich und der Schweiz.

1 ed. see Deutschlands kryptogamen-flora.

2 ed. Bd. 1, Pilze (G. Winter) Abt. 1, 924 pp. 1 pl.

Leipzig, 1884. Ho-R 115

(G. Winter) Abt. 2, 928 pp.

Leipzig, 1887. Ho-R 115

(H. Hehm) Abt. 3, 1272 pp.

Leipzig, 1896. Ho-R 115

(A. Fischer) Abt. 4, 505 pp.

Leipzig, 1892. Ho-R 115

- (E. Fischer) Abt. 5, 121 pp.
Leipzig, 1897. **Ho-R 115**
(A. Allescher) Abt. 6, 1016 pp.
Leipzig, 1901. **Ho-R 115**
(A. Allescher) Abt. 7, 1072 pp.
Leipzig, 1903. **Ho-R 115**
(G. Lindau) Abt. 8, 852 pp.
Leipzig, 1907. **Ho-R 115**
(G. Lindau) Abt. 9, 983 pp.
Leipzig, 1910. **Ho-R 115**
Abt. 10,

- Bd. 2, Meersalgen by F. Hauck.
3, Farnpflanzen by C. Luerksen.
4, Laubmoose by K. G. Limpricht.
5, Characeen by W. Migula.
6, Lebermoose by K. Müller.

Kryptogamenflora von Sachsen, der Ober-Lausitz, Thüringen und Nordböhmen.

- Part 1, 653 pp. Leipzig, 1863. **Hog-R 115**
2, 406 pp. Leipzig, 1870. **Hog-R 115**

Popular praktische botanik.
406 pp. Leipzig, 1843.

Die süßwasser-Diatomaceen.
72 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1853. **HG-R 115**

Beiträge zur näheren kenntniss und verbreitung der algen.
Heft 1, 30 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1863.*
2, 40 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1865.*

Rabenhorst, G. L. See Gonnemann, Wilhelm; Helmert, W. O.

Rabenhorst, Walter.

Die wanderung des kalkoxalats in der pflanze. Diss.
56 pp. Siegen, 1898.*

Rabi, C.

Ueber die züchtende wirkung funktioneller reize. Address.
Leipzig, 1904.

Raciborski, Maryan.

Parasitische algen und pilze Java.

- Part 1, 39 pp. Batavia, 1900.*
2, 42 pp. Batavia, 1900.*
3, 49 pp. Batavia, 1900.*

Die Pteridophyten der flora von Buitenzorg.
255 pp. Leiden, 1898. **HBu-R 121**

(Part 1, Flore de Buitenzorg.)

Sluzowce (Myxomycetes) Krakowa i jego okolicy. (Polish.)
11 pp. Krakowie, 1884.*

Racine, Rudolf.

Zur kenntniss der bluten entwicklung und des gefäßbündelverlaufs der Loasaceen.
Diss. 46 pp. 1 pl. Rostock, 1889.*

Radais, Maxime.

Contribution a l'anatomie comparee du fruit des coniferes.
These.

172 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1894. **EI-R 124**

Le fleur femelle des coniferes. These.
103 pp. Paris, 1894. **DG-R 124**

Radde, G.

Die champignon-zucht.

45 pp. Berlin, 1901.
2 ed. 44 pp. Berlin, 1909.★

Raddi, Giuseppe.

Crittogame Brasiliane.

Modena, 1822.

(Atti. Soc. Mod. XVIII, XIX.)

Jungermanniografia Etrusca.

43 pp. 7 pls. Modena, 1820.

(Mem. Soc. Ital. Modena, xviii, 14-56.)

Reprint (Nees von Esenbeck) 28 pp. 7 pls. Bonna, 1841.

HDpa-R 125

Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera.

Part 1, Filices, 101 pp. 97 pls. Florentiae, 1825. HBe-R 125

(All that was published.)

Synopsis filicum Brasiliensium.

19 pp. 2 pls. Bononiae, 1819.

Radermacher, Jakob Cornelis Matthaeus.

Naamlyst der planten, die gevonden worden op het eiland Java.

1 ed. 60 pp. Batavia, 1780.

2 ed. 67, 88, 40 pp. Batavia, 1781.

3 ed. 102, 42, 70 pp. Batavia, 1782.

Radius, Justus.

Dissertatio de Pyrola et Chimophila.

Specimen 1, 39 pp. 5 pls. Lipsiae, 1821.★

2, 32 pp. Lipsiae, 1829.

Radlkofer, A.

Ueber die methoden in der botanischen systematik insbesondere die anatomische methode.

Address.

64 pp. München, 1883.

Radlkofer, Ludwig Adolph Timotheus.

Serjania Sapindacearum genus monographice description.

Monographie der Sapindaceen-gattung Serjania.

392 pp. München, 1875. GB-R 129

Ueber die gliederung der familie der Sapindaceen.

275 pp. München, 1890. GB-R 129

(Sitzungb. k. Bayer. Akad. Wissensch., München, 1890, 105-379.)

Ueber krystalle proteinartiger korper pflanzlichen und thierischen ursprungs.

154 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1859. CE-R 129

Der befruchtungsprocess in pflanzenreiche. Diss.

102 pp. Leipzig, 1857.★

Die befruchtung der phanerogamen.

36 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1856.★

Conspectus sectionum specierumque generis Serjaniae.

17 pp. Monachii, 1874.★

Conspectus sectionum specierumque generis Serjaniae auctus.

19 pp. Monachii, 1886.★

Delle anomalie dei tronchi nelle Sapindacee.

Firenze, 1875.

Ueber die arbeit und das wirken der pflanzen.

24 pp. München, 1886.

Ueber fischvergiftende pflanzen.

38 pp. München, 1886.★

(Sitz. K. Bay. akad. math-phys. class, 1886, 379-416.)

Ueber das verhältniss der parthenogenesis zu den andern fortpflanzungsarten.

74 pp. Leipzig, 1858.★

Zur klärung von Theophrasta und der Theophrasteen.

61 pp. München, 1889.★

(Sitz. K. Bay. Akad. Wiss. 1889, Bd. XIX, Heft 2.)

Raeuschel, Ernestus Adolphus.

Nomenclator botanicus.

pp. Lipsiae, 1772.

2 ed. 279 pp. Lipsiae, 1782. AI-R 135

3 ed. 413 pp. Lipsiae, 1797. AI-R 135

Omnes plantas ab . . . a Linné descriptas aliisque botanicis
temporis recentioris detectas enumerans.

414 pp. Lipsiae, 1797.

Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantine Samuel.

Autikon botanikon, or botanical illustrations.

Part 1, Cent. 1-5, 72 pp. Philadelphia, 1815-40.

2, Cent. 6-10,

3, Cent. 11-15, 141-200 pp. Philadelphia, 1815-40.★

Caratteri di alcuni nuovi generi e nuovi specie de animali e
piante della Sicilia.

105 pp. 20 pls. Palermo, 1810.

Chloris aetnensis.

Palermo, 1813.

Herbarium Rafinesquianum or botanical collections of C. S.
Rafinesque.

80 pp. Philadelphia, 1833.

Neogenyton or indication of 66 new genera of plants of North America.

4 pp. [Lexington], 1825.★

4 pp. Reprint.

4 pp. Photoreprint.★

Principes fondamentaux de somiologie ou les loix de la nomenclature des vegetaux.
Palermo, 1814.

Rafn, Carl Gottlob.

Udkast til en plantenphysiologie.

240 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1796.

Entwurf einer pflanzenphysiologie. (From Danish by J. A.
Markussen.)

346 pp. Kopenhagen & Leipzig, 1798. C-R 139

Ragan, W. H.

Comparative growth of foreign and native trees and plants.

4 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Raibaud, L'Ange H.

L'olivier, sa culture et ses produits.

Paris, 1861.

Rainey, George.

An experimental inquiry into the cause of the ascent and descent of the sap with some
observations on the nutrition of plants.

47 pp. 2 pls. London, 1847.

Rajat, H.

Etude morphologique, cytologique et critique du champignon
du Muguet.

83 pp. Lyon, 1906.

Ralfs, John.

The British Desmidiaceae.

226 pp. 35 pls. London, 1848. HG-R 163

Ralph, Thomas Sherman.

Elementary botany.

1 ed. 64 pp. 20 pls. London, 1849. BE-R 163

2 ed. 64 pp. 20 pls. Melbourne, 1862.

The young botanist.

64 pp. 20 pls. London, 1865.

Icones carpologicae: or figures and descriptions of fruits and seeds.

48 pp. 40 pls. London, 1849. GC-R 163

Ramann, Emil.

Forstliche bodenkunde und standdortslehre.

479 pp. Berlin, 1893.

Die waldstreu und ihre bedeutung für boden und wald.

105 pp. Berlin, 1890.*

Ramann, G.

Das herbarium.

Berlin, 1871.

Ramati, Ant.

Personospora e cura.

22 pp. Stradella, 1890.

Rambosson, Jean Pierre.

Histoire et legendes des plantes utiles et curieuses.

371 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1868. IP-R 167

2 ed. 379 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1869. IP-R 167

3 ed. Paris, 1871.

Ramme, Gust.

Die wichtigsten schulzeinrichtungen der vegetationsorgane der pflanzen. (Programm.)

Pt. 1, 26 pp. Berlin, 1895.

2, 25 pp. Berlin, 1896.

Rammelberg, Kurt.

Gehalt der orchideenknollen zu verschiedenen jahreszeiten. Diss.

44 pp. Erlangen, 1899.*

Ramspeck, J. C.

Selectarum observationum anatomico-physiologicarum atque botanicarum.

Specimen 1, 28 pp. Basiliae, 1751.

2, 17 pp. Basiliae, 1752.

Rand, Isaac.

Horti medici chelseiani index.

214 pp. Londini, 1739. WL-C 516

Index plantarum officinalium . . . in Horto Chelseiano.

96 pp. Londini, 1730.

Randi, A.

Sul veneficio per funghi. Note di profiassi.

26 pp. Padova, 1904.

Ranfftl, F. A.

Catalogus horti botanicarum Salisburgensi.

[Salisburgi, 1786?]

Suppl. for year 1786.

Rankin, Margaret M. & Hedely, Nora.

A first book of wild flowers.

180 pp. 109 pls. London, [1910.] BE-R 211

Rant, A.

De gummosis der Amygdalaceae. Diss.

108 pp. 7 pls. Amsterdam, 1906.

Rapaics von Ruhmwert, Raymund.

Die pflanzengeographie Ungarns.

Vol. 1, 80 pp. Kolozsvár, 1910.

Raschke, W.

Naturgeschichtliche tafeln für schule und haus.

Nos. 1-2 Annaberg, n. d.★

Raskin,

L'alimentation des plantes.

24 pp. Renaix, 1900.

Raspail, Francis Vincent.

Memoire sur la famille des Graminees.

48, 28, 42, 16, 44, 11 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1825.

Abhandlung über die bildung des embryo in den Gräsern.

(From French by B. Trinius.)

121 pp. 2 pls. St. Petersburg, 1826.

Nouveau systeme de physiologie vegetale et de botanique.

Vol. 1, 599 pp. Paris, 1837. C-R 226

2, 658 pp. Paris, 1837. C-R 226

Atlas, 91 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1837. C-R 226

Raspe, Gottfried.

Disputatio physica de plantis.

Lipsiae, 1627.

Rassmus, W.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der verdickungen in den epidermiszellen von Solanumarten.

53 pp. 4 pls. Göttingen, 1907.

Rastoin, Edouard.

Lettres d'un frere a sa soeur sur la botanique et la physiologie des plantes.

273 pp. Paris, 1829.

Rataboul.

Les Diatomees. Recolte et preparation.

39 pp. 1 pl. Toulouse, 1883.

Ratchinsky, S.

Ueber die bewegungen der höheren pflanzen. (Russian.)

148 pp. 5 pls. Moskau, 1858.

Notice sur quelques mouvements operes par les plantes sous l'influence de la lumiere.

28 pp. 2 pls. Moscou, 1857.

(Bull. Soc. Imp. Nats. Moscou, vol. 30.)

Rathay, Emerich.

Der black rot.

34 pp. n. p. n. d.

Degeneration der laubtriebe einiges Amygdaleen.

Wien, 1878.

Erwächst aus der einfuhr amerikanischer schnittreben und rebsamen nach Oesterreich-Ungarn die gefahr einer einschleppung des black rot?

13 pp. Klosternenburg, 1891.★

Ueber austrocknungs und imbibitions-erscheinungen der Cynareen involucren.

Wien, 1881.

(Sitzber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Bd. LXXXIII.)

Untersuchungen über die Spermogonien der rostpilze.

Wien, 1882.

Rathay, E. & Haas, B.

Ueber Phallus impudicus (L.) und einige Coprinus-arten.

27 pp. Wien, 1883.

(Sitzb. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien.)

Rathje, A.

Neuere untersuchungen der fette von Lycopodium, Secale cornutum, semen Arecae und semen Aleuritis cordatae, sowie der Brasilianischen pflanzenmilch Amapa. Diss.

86 pp. Strassburg, 1908.

Rathke, J.

Enumeratio plantarum horti botanici universitatis Christianiensis.
59 pp. Christiania, 1823.

Rattan, Volney.

Exercises in botany for the Pacific states.

120 pp. San Francisco, 1897. BA-R 237

Rattinger, K. K.

Die nutzhölzer der Vereinigten Staaten.

Part 1, Nadelhölzer, 51 pp. Darmstadt, 1910.

Rattone, G.

Dei microorganismi con speciale riguardo alla etiologia e profilassi delle malattie infettive.

Part 1, 288 pp. Torino, 1894.

2, 225 pp. Torino, 1894.

3, pp. Torino, 1895.

Ratray, James.

A botanical chart.

1 ed. Glasgow, [1835]. BE-R 237

2 ed. Glasgow, [1838]. BE-R 237

Ratray, John.

Revision of the genus Coscinodiscus and some allied genera.

244 pp. 3 pls. Edinburg, 1890.

(Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, Vol. 16.)

Ratray, John & Mill, Hugh Robert, editors.

Forestry and forest products.

569 pp. 10 pls. Edinburg, 1885. JH-R 237

(Prize essays of the Edinburg International Forestry Exhibition, 1884.)

Ratzeburg, Julius Theodor Christian.

Forstwissenschaftliches schriftsteller-lexikon.

516 pp. Berlin, 1872. AC-R 238

Die naturwissenschaften.

481 pp. Berlin, 1849. BG-R 238

Die waldverderbniss oder dauernder schade, etc.

Vol. 1, 298 pp. 35 pls. Berlin, 1866. ED-R 238

2, 464 pp. 26 pls. Berlin, 1868. ED-R 238

Rau, E. A. & Hervey, A. B.

Catalogue of North American Musci.

52 pp. Taunton, Mass., 1880.★

Rauch, F. A.

Harmonie hydro-vegetale et meteorologique ou recherches sur les moyens de recreer avec nos forets la force des temperatures et la regularite des saisons par des plantations raisonnees.

Vol. 1, 375 pp. Paris, An. X. [1802.] JH-R 854

2, 299 pp. Paris, An. X. [1802.] JH-R 854

Regeneration de la nature vegetale.

Vol. 1, 502 pp. Paris, 1818. JH-R 241

2, 398 pp. Paris, 1818. JH-R 241

Rauch, Friedrich.

Beiträge zur keimung von Uredineen- und Erysipheen-sporen in verschiedenen nährmedien. Diss.

34 pp. Göttingen, 1895.★

Raulin, Jules.

Etudes chimiques sur la vegetation. (These.)

213 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1870. EG-R 245

Nouv. ed. 216 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1905. EG-R 245

(Ann. des Sci. Nat. Ser. 5. Tome 2.)

Raumer, K.

Pflanze, tier, mensch. Eine naturwissenschaftliche glaubens-
bekenntniss.

124 pp. München, 1907.

Raunkiaer, C.

Planterigets livsformer og deres betydning for geografien.

132 pp. 1 pl. Kjobenhavn, 1907.

Myxomycetes daniae eller Danmarks slimsvampe.

88 pp. 4 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1888.*

(Botanisk Tidsskrift, Bd. 17.)

Rauprich, A.

Kleine schul-naturgeschichte des . . . pflanzenreichs.

1 ed. Gleiwitz, 1873.

2 ed. Leipzig, 1875.

Rauter, G.

Der schutz des holzes insbesondere der eisenbahnschwellen gegen fäulniss.

42 pp. Köln, 1898.

Rauth, Franz.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie einiger genisteen gattungen. Diss.

58 pp. Erlangen, 1901.*

Rautmann, H.

Der einfluss der temperatur auf das grössenverhältniss des protoplasmakörpers zum kern.

42 pp. München, 1909.

Rauwenhoff, N. W. P.

De tegenwoordigie richtungen en beteeknis der planten-physio-
logie.

Utrecht, 1871.

Onderzoek naar de betrekking der groene plantendeelen tot de
zuurstof en het koolzuur des dampkrings onder den invloed van
het zonnelicht.

268 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1853.

Bijdrage tot de kennis van Dracena draco.

54 pp. 5 pls. Amsterdam, 1863.

De geslachtsgeneratie der Gleicheniaceen.

54 pp. 7 pls. Amsterdam, 1890.

Over de eerste kiemingsverschijnselen der sporen van cryptogamen.

20 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1879.*

(Versl. en Med. Kon. Akad. Wetens. 2 ser. Vol. 14.)

Over de oorzaken der abnormale vormen van in het donker groeiende planten.

50 pp. 2 pls. Amsterdam, 1877.*

(Versl. en Medd. Kon. Akad. XI.)

Rauwenhoff, N. W. P. See Oudemans, C. A. J. A.

Ravaud, Abbe.

Le guide de bryologue et du lichenologue ainsi que de botaniste a Grenoble et dans ses
environs.

78 pp. Grenoble, 1879.

Ravaz, L.

La brunissure de la vigne-cause, consequences, traitement.

186 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1904. ED-R 252

La reconstitution du vignoble dans les terrains calcaires.

5 ed. 138 pp. Angouleme, 1901.*

- Ravaz et Verge.**
Les conditions de developpement du mildiou de la vigne. Recherches experimentales.
61 pp. Montpellier, 1912.
- Ravel, Martin.**
Culture de la truffe.
32 pp. Paris, 1857.★
- Raveret-Wattel.**
L'eucalyptus.
Paris, 1872.
- Ravin, Eugene.**
Flore de l'Yonne. Cryptogames.
116 pp. 76 pls. Auxerre, 1876. **HCn-R 256**
(Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. l'Yonne, XXIX, 1875, 21-136, pls. 1-76.)
- Ravizza, F.**
La peronospora: istruzioni pratiche per combatterla.
8 ed. 48 pp. Torino, 1890.
9 ed. 48 pp. Torino, 1890.
16 ed. 31 pp. Torino, 1891.
17 ed. 32 pp. Torino, 1891.
18 ed. 43 pp. Torino, 1891.
Secondi vini e vinelli, utilizzazione dell vinacce per diffusione.
2 ed. 71 pp. Torino, 1900.
Sulla Peronospora e suvi rimedi.
24 pp. Asti, 1886.
- Ravn, F. K.**
Smithsomme sygdomme hos landbrugsplanterne.
270 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1914.
- Rawton, Olivier de.**
Vegetales que curan y vegetales que matan.
348 pp. Paris, 1888.
Le vignoble reconstitue par les cepages francais debarrasses du
Phyloxera, du black rot, du mildew et de l'oidum.
168 pp. Paris, 1897.
- Ray, John.**
Correspondence of, edited by Edward Lankester.
502 pp. London, 1848. **AC-R 263**
(Ray Society publication.)
Historia plantarum.
Vol. 1, 983 pp. Londini, 1686. **AM-R 263**
2, +1940 pp. Londini, 1688. **AM-R 263**
3, 666, 135, 255 pp. Londini, 1704. **AM-R 263**
(Vol. 1 and 2 reissued, 1693, with changed title.)
Memorials of, edited by Edwin Lankester.
220 pp. London, 1846. **AC-R 263**
(Ray Soc. publication.)
Methodus plantarum nova.
166 pp. Londini, 1682. **AJ-R 263**
Methodus plantarum emendata et aucta.
[2 ed.] 202 pp. Londini, 1703. **AJ-R 263**
Amstelaedami, 1710.
196 pp. Londini, 1733. **AJ-R 263**
Philosophical letters between the late learned Mr. Ray and several of his ingenious correspondents etc.
376 pp. London, 1718. **AC-R 263**

Select remains of J. Ray . . . with life, by William Derham.
336 pp. London, 1760.

De variis plantarum methodis dissertatio brevis.
48 pp. Londini, 1691. in L-R 263

Raymond, Emmeline.

L'esprit des fleurs, symbolisme-science.
1014 pp. 64 pls. Paris, 1884. IQ-R 268

Rayner, John Frederic.

Fungus hunting in Hants.*
(Trans. Southeastern Union of Sci. Soc. 1909, 15-20.)

A list of the fungi of the New Forest,
22 pp. 2 pls. [Southampton, 1906.]

Recent additions to the fungus flora of the New Forest.
4 pp. 1910.*

Re, Filippo.

Saggio teorico-pratico sulle malattie delle piante.
1 ed. 437 pp. Venezia, 1807.
2 ed. 331 pp. 2 pls. Milano, 1817.

Read, A. P.

Traite de seigle ergote.
93 pp. 1 pl. Strasbourg, 1771. HI-R 282

Reaubourg, Gaston.

Etude organographique et anatomique de la famille des Lardizabalees. (These.)
127 pp. Mantes-sur-Seine, 1906.*

Reboul, E.

Etude botanique du Rhus coriaria, L. (These.)
58 pp. Montpellier, 1901.*

Reboul, Eugene de.

Selecta specierum Tuliparum in agro Florentino sponte nascentium synonyma.
8 pp. Florentiae, 1838.

Rechin, J.

Contributions a la flore mycologique de la Sarthe.
9 pp. Le Mans, 1898.
(Issued by the Assoc. Francais de Botanique.)

Record, Samuel J.

Identification of the economic woods of the United States.
1 ed. 117 pp. 7 pls. N. Y. & London, 1912. JH-R 311
Mechanical properties of wood.
165 pp. 1 pl. N. Y. 1914. JH-R 311

Recknagel, A. B.

The theory and practice of working plans. Forest organization.
235 pp. 6 pls. New York, 1913. JH-R 298

Redeke, Heinrich Carl.

Plankton onderzoekingen in het zwanenwater bij Callantsoog.
42 pp. 5 pls. Haarlem, 1903.*

Redes, F.

Die wahre ursache der vegetabilien-krankheiten insbesondere der kartoffelkrankheit.
1 ed. Berlin, 1874.
2 ed. Berlin, 1884.

Redier, Louis.

Recherches experimentales sur l'action physiologique des ellebores.
87 pp. Montpellier, 1881.

Redlich, Willy.

Ueber den gefässbündelverlauf bei den Plumbaginaceen. Diss.
80 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1895.*

Redlin, Arthur.

Untersuchungen über das stärkemehl und den pflanzenschleim der Trehalamanna. Diss.
66 pp. Dorpat, 1890.

Redoute, Pierre Joseph.

Choix des plus belles fleurs et des plus beaux fruits.

20 pp. 144 pls. Paris, [1827-33]

Les Liliacees, peintes par P. J. Redoute.

8 vols. 486 foll. 486 pls. Paris, 1802-16. **GP-R 319**

(Text of Vols. 1-4 by De Candolle; vols. 5-6 by F. de la Roche; 7-8 by A. R. Delile.)

Les roses peintes par P. J. Redoute.

Vol. 1, 52 pls. with descr. text. Paris, 1824. **GC-R 319**

2, 52 pls. with descr. text. Paris, 1824. **GC-R 319**

3, 56 pls. with descr. text. Paris, 1824. **GC-R 319**

(Descriptions by Thorry.)

2 ed. 3 vols. Paris, 1824-26.

3 ed. 3 vols. Paris, 1828-30.

Le bouquet royal. (Posthumous.)

4 pls. Paris, 1848.

Redoute, P. J. See J. J. Rousseau.

Redowsky, D.

Enumeratio plantarum quae in horto comitis Alexii a Razumowsky.

pp. n. p. 1803.

52 pp. n. p. 1804.

Redslob, Julius.

Die moose und flechten Deutschlands.

1 ed. 96 pp. 32 pls. Leipzig, 1863. **HCo-R 321**

2 ed. 96 pp. 32 pls. Leipzig, 1871. **HCo-R 321**

Reed, William.

The history of sugar and sugar yielding plants.

206 pp. London, 1866. **JF-R 327**

Rees, George.

Gwersi mewn Llysieuog. (Handbook to the study of botany.)

148 pp. Aberystwyth, 1896.

Rees, Richard van.

Disquisitio de decompositione acidi carbonici in vegetatione.

64 pp. Trajecti ad Rh., 1818.

Reess, Max.

Botanische untersuchungen über die alkoholgaehrungspilze.

88 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1870. **HK-R 328**

Lehrbuch der botanik.

435 pp. Stuttgart, 1896. **BG-R 328**

Befruchtungsvorgang bei den Basidiomyceten.

21 pp. Erlangen, 1875.

(Repr. from Sitzungsab. d. phys.-med. soc. zu Erlangen, 1875, heft 7.)

Der botanische garten zu Erlangen.

Erlangen, 1878.

Dispositio Uredineorum qui in Germania coniferis parasitantur.

Halis Sax., 1869.

Entstehung der flechte Collema glaucescens.

Berlin, 1871.

Die rostpilze formen der Deutsch coniferen.

Halle, 1869.

Ueber die natur der flechten.

47 pp. Berlin, 1879.★

Ueber die pflege der botanik in franken von der mitte des 16 bis zum mitte des 19 jahrhundreds, etc. (Diss.)

56 pp. Erlangen, 1884.★

Regel, Eduard August von.

Alliorum adhuc cognitorum monographia.

266 pp. Petropolis, 1875. GP-R 333

(Acti Horti Petropol, III, 2.)

Russisch dendrologie: (In Russian.)

473 pp. pls. St. Petersburg, 1870-79.

2. ed. St. Petersburg, 1883.

Die schmarotzergewächse und die mit denselben in verbindung stehenden pflanzenkrankheiten.

123 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1854.*

124 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1854.

Tentamen rosarum monographiae.

114 pp. St. Petersburg, 1877.

Die äusseren einflüsse auf das pflanzenleben in ihren beziehungen zu den wichtigsten krankheiten der kulturgewächse.

32 pp. Zurich, 1847.*

Allii species Asiae centralis.

87 pp. 8 pls. Petropoli, 1887.*

Animadversiones de plantis vivis nonnullis Horti Botanici Imperialis Petropolitani.

22 pp. Petropoli, 1873.*

Catalogus plantarum quae in horto Aksakoviano coluntur.

148 pp. Petropoli, 1860.*

Cycadearum . . . revisio.

St. Petersburg, 1876.

Descriptiones plantarum novarum et minus cognitarum.

Fasc. 1-7, Petropoli, 1879.

(We have fasc. 7 only, 263 pp.)*

Guide to the Imperial Botanic Garden. (Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1873.

Monographia generis Eremostachys . . . loci natales ab A. Regel elaborati sunt.

48 pp. 9 pls. Petropoli, 1886.

Die parthenogenesis im pflanzenreiche.

48 pp. 2 pls. St. Petersburg, 1859.*

(Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, 7 Ser., 1, 2.)

Die pflanzen und ihr leben.

1855.

Regel, Karl.

Ueber die einwirkung des lichtes auf pilze. (Russian.)

21 pp. St. Petersburg, 1881.

Reghini, C. E.

Gli amori delle piante.

Milano, 1869.

Regimbeau, M.

Des rapports entre les racines et les branches des arbres au point de vue de l'acclimation et des repeuplements artificiels . . . les arbres forestieres ou en massifs.

49 pp. Nimes, 1873.*

Regnault, Nicolas Francois & (G. de N.)

La botanique mise a la portee de tout le monde.

2 vols. text. 2 Vols. pls. (472 pls.), Paris, 1774. J-R 339

Reguis, J. M. F.

Nomenclature franco-provencale.

186 pp. Aix, 1877.*

Synonymie provencale des champignons de Vaucluse.

143 pp. Marseilles, 1886.*

Rehder, Alfred.

The Bradley bibliography.

Vol. 1, Dendrology pt. 1, 566 pp. Cambr., 1911. AA-R 345

2, Dendrology pt. 2, 926 pp. Cambr., 1912. AA-R 345

3, Arboriculture, 806 pp. Cambr., 1915. AA-R 345

4, Forestry, 589 pp. Cambr., 1914. AA-R 345

Einige neue oder kritische gehölze.

7 pp. 1. Langensalze, 1908.★

7 pp. Langensalze, 1910.★

(Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. no. 17, pp. 157-163; no. 19, pp. 248-254.)

Einige neuere oder seltenere gehölze.

8 pp. Langensalze, 1907.★

(Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. no. 16, pp. 69-76.)

Silberlinde. (*Tilia alba*.)

2 pp. Langensalze, 1904.★

(Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. no. 13, 1904.)

Rehfeldt, Abraham.

Hodegus botanicus menstruus . . . plantas circa Halam enumerans.

95 pp. Halae, 1717.

Rehm, Emil.

Die entwicklungsgeschichte eines die kleearten zerstörenden pilzes, (*Peziza ciborioïdes*, Fr.)

28 pp. 2 pls. Gottingen, 1872.

Rehm, Heinrich.

Ascomyceten.

Fasc. 1-15, 132, 16, 18, 17 pp. [1883-1884.] HI-R 345

(Excerpts.)

Ascomycetes Lojani, lecti in Hungaria, Transilvania et Galicia.

70 pp. Budapest, 1882.

Rehnelt, F. See Henkel, F.

Reichard, J. J.

Sylloge opusculorum botanicorum.

Part 1, 182 pp. Francofurti, 1782.

Enumeratio stirpium Horti-Botanicì Senkenbergiani, qui Francofurti ad Moenum est.

68 pp. Francofurti, 1782.

Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm.

Beitrag zur kryptogamenflora der Hawaiischen inseln.

Wien, 1877.

Carl Clusius naturgeschichte der schwämme Pannoniens.

Wien, 1876.

(Festschrift. K. K. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Vienna.)

Ueber die gefässbündel-vertheilung im stamme und stipes der farne.

28 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1859.★

(Denkschrift k. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, XVII.)

Reichardt, Oscar.

Blicke in das pflanzenleben.

128 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1869. BG-R 348

Reiche, Karl.

Grundzuge der pflanzenverbreitung in Chili.

374 pp. 33 pls. Leipzig, 1907. IE-E 58

(Engler & Drude, Die vegetation der erde, VIII.)

Reichel, Christophoro Carolo.

Diatribae de vegetabilibus petrificatis.

26 pp. Vitembergae, 1750.★

Reichel, George Christian.

De vasis plantarum spiralibus.

44 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1758.★

Reichelt, A.

Blumenstudien.

18 sheets, Leipzig, 1883.

Reichen, Gottfried.

Die botanische durchforschung von Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein.

90 pp. Feldkirch, 1897.

(Jahresb. 6, Oeffentliche Privatgymnasiums an der Stella matutina zu Feldkirch, 1896-97.)

Reichenbach, Anton Benedict.

Abbildungen der pflanzenorgane und ihrer verschiedenen for-
men.

3 ed. Leipzig, 1870.

Allgemeine pflanzenkunde.

52 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1837. **C-R 351**

Botanik für damen.

729 pp. Leipzig, 1854. **BG-R 351**

Examinatorium der botanik.

1 ed. 339 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1852. **BG-R 351**

2 ed. 339 pp. Leipzig, 1870.

Naturgeschichte des pflanzenreichs.

392 pp. 72 pls. Leipzig, 1837.

New ed. 392 pp. 80 pls. Leipzig, 1845. **BG-R 351**

373 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1858.

Naturgeschichte des pflanzenreichs für gymnasien, etc.

180 pp. Leipzig, 1840.

Die pflanzen in dienste der menschheit.

1 ed. vol. 1, Berlin, 1860.

2, Berlin,

3, Berlin, 1867.

Die pflanzenwelt in garten, feld und wald.

3 ed. 728 pp. Leipzig, 1860. **BG-R 351**

Vollständige naturgeschichte der drei reiche.

New ed. Vol. 1, pt. 1, 120 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1864.

BG-R 351

2, 546 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1864.

BG-R 351

2, pt. 1, 373 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1864.

BG-R 351

2, 288 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1864.

BG-R 351

Wegweiser in die allgemeine botanik.

Leipzig, 1872.

Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig.

Botanik für damen.

584 pp. Leipzig, 1828. **BG-R 351**

Conspectus regni vegetabilis per gradas naturales evoluti, etc.

Part 1, 294 pp. Lipsiae, 1828. **F-R 351**

Uebersicht des gewächs-reichs in seinen natürlichen ent-
wickelungsstufen etc.

Part 1, 294 pp. Leipzig, 1828. **F-R 351**

Handbuch des naturlichen pflanzensystems.

346 pp. Dresden, 1837. **F-R 351**

2 ed. 346 pp. Dresden, 1850. **F-R 351**

Iconographia botanica exotica.

Vol. 1, pp. pls. Lipsiae, 1827.

2, pp. +200 pls. Lipsiae,

3, +250 pp. 50 pls. Lipsiae, 1830.

Iconographia botanica, seu plantae criticae.

Cent. 1-10, 1000 pls. Lipsiae, 1823-32.

Illustratio specierum Aconiti generis, additis Delphiniis quibusdam.

152 pp. 72 pls. Lipsiae, 1823-27.

Katechismus der botanik.

Vol. 1, 217 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1820.

2 ed. 1, 215 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1825.

2, 252 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1824.

3, 306 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1826.

English, ed. London, 1821.

Magazin der ästhetischen botanik.

200 pp. 96 pls. Leipzig, 1821-26.

(Pp. 83 and 84 omitted.)

Monographia generis Aconiti, iconibus omnium specierum illustrata.

100 pp. 19 pls. Lipsiae, 1820. **GA-R 351**

Amoenitates botanicae Dresdensis I: Observationes in genus Myosotidis. Diss.
30 pp. Dresdae, 1820.★

Kupfersammlung zum praktischen deutschen botanisirbuch.

Lief 1, 16 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, 1836.★

(All that was published.)

Das pflanzenreich in seinen natürlichen klassen und familien entwickelt.

62 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1834.★

Suppl. +95 pp. Leipzig, 1833.

Übersicht der gattung Aconitum.

84 pp. Regensburg, 1819.★

Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav.

Katalog der orchideensammlung von G. W. Schiller zu Ovelgönne, Elbe.

3 ed. 80 pp. 4 pls. Hamburg, 1857.

4 ed. 76 pp. 4 pls. Hamburg, 1861.

Xenia orchidacea.

Vol. 1, 246 pp. 100 pls. Leipzig, 1858. **GN-R 351**

2, 232 pp. +200 pls. Leipzig, 1874. **GN-R 351**

3, 192 pp. +300 pls. Leipzig, 1890. **GN-R 351**

Otia botanica hamburgensia.

119 pp. Hamburg, 1878-81.

Beiträge zur orchideenkunde.

19 pp. 6 pls. Jena, 1869.

(Nova Acta. Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Vol. 35, no. 2.)

Beiträge zur systematischen pflanzenkunde.

74 pp. Hamburg, 1871.★

(Jahresb. Hamburg Akad. und R. Gymn.)

Ernst Ferdinand Nolte, eine Hamburger botaniker.

38 pp. Hamburg, 1881.

De Pollinis orchidearum genesi ac structura et de orchideis in artem ac systema redigendis commentio, etc.

37 pp. 2 pls. Lipsiae, 1852.★

Reichenbach, K. Freiherr von.

Die pflanzenwelt in ihren beziehungen zur sensitivität und zum ode.

122 pp. Wien, 1858. **CH-R 351**

New ed. 97 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Reichenbach, Marie von.

Album der blumenmalerei. Musterblätter für lehrer und schüler.

Heft 1-8, 48 pls. Leipzig, n. d. **IK-R 364**

Reichert, Carl Bogislaus.

Die monogene fortpflanzung.

151 pp. Dorpat, 1852.

(Festschrift zur Jubelfeier der Universität Dorpat.)

Reichert, Edward Tyson.

The differentiation and specificity of starches in relation to genera, species etc.

Part 1, 342 pp. 102 pls. Washington, 1913. **JN-R 349**

2, +900 pp. Washington, 1913. **JN-R 349**

(Publ. no. 173 Carnegie Inst. Washington.)

Reid, C. & E. M.

The pliocene floras of the Dutch Prussian border.

179 pp. 20 pls. Delfstoffen, 1915.

Reid, G. A.

Laws of heredity.

560 pp. London, 1910.

Principles of heredity.

2 ed. 379 pp. London, 1906.

Reid, Hugo.

Popular sketch of botany.

24 pp. [Glasgow, 18—]

Science of botany.

Glasgow, 1837.

Reidemeister, W.

Die bedingungen der sklerotien- und sklerotienringbildung von Botrytis cinerea auf künstlichen nährboden. Diss.

30 pp. Halle, 1908.

Reider, J. E. von.

Abbildung und beschreibung der . . . Pelargonien.

1 jahrg. 130 pp. 25 pls. Nürnberg, 1829. **GB-R 359**

2 jahrg. 168 pp. 25 pls. Nürnberg, 1830. **GB-R 359**

Reimer, C. T.

Grundzüge der botanik.

423 pp. Leipzig, 1868. **BG-R 363**

Reimers, Martin.

Respirationis plantarum explicatio. Diss.

16 pp. Kiliae, 1839.

Reimers, N.

Les quinquinas de culture. These.

223 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1900. **JH-R 363**

Reimnitz, J.

Morphologie und anatomie von Gunnera magellanica, Lam. Diss.

Kiel, 1909.

Rein, R.

Leitfaden für biologie schülerübungen in den oberen klassen hoherer lehr-anstalten.

162 pp. Leipzig, 1914.

Untersuchungen über den kältetod von pflanzen.

38 pp. Halle, 1908.

Reinecke, F.

Das pflanzenreich.

140 pp. Leipzig, 1900. BG-R 366

Reinecke, Franz.

Ueber die knospenlage der laubblätter bei den compositen Campanulaceen und Lobelia-
ceen. Diss.

63 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1893.★

Reinhardt, Ludwig.

Die kulturgeschichte der nutzpflanzen.

Bd. 1, 738 pp. München, 1911. J-R 369

2, 756 pp. München, 1911. J-R 369

(Die erde und die kultur. Band 4, Hälfte 1-2.)

Reinhardt, Max Otto.

Das leitende gewebe einiger anomal gebauten monocotylenwurzeln. Diss.

30 pp. Berlin, 1884.★

Reinhardt, Otto.

Enumeratio muscorum frondosorum in Marchia Brandenburgensi et in Ducatu Magde-
burgensi ad hoc tempus repertorum. Diss.

34 pp. Berolini, 1863.

Uebersicht der in der Mark Brandenburg bisher beobachteten laubmoose.

62 pp. Berlin, 1863.

(Verhand. Bot. Ver. Brandenburg, Heft 5.)

Reinheimer, A.

Leitfaden der botanik für die unteren klassen höherer lehran-
stalten.

1 ed. Freiburg, 1877.

2 ed. Freiburg, 1881.

3 ed. 96 pp. Freiburg, 1893.

Reinhold, S. A.

De Aconito napello. Diss.

42 pp. Argentorati, 1769.

Reinicke, Friedrich.

Beiträge zur neuerern mikroskopie.

Heft 1, 57 pp. 1 pl. Dresden, 1858. HG-R 372

2, 85 pp. Dresden, 1860. HG-R 372

3, 74 pp. Dresden, 1862. HG-R 372

Reiniger, E. S. See Leske, N. G.

Reinitzer, F.

Ueber atmung pflanzen.

17 pp. Graz, 1909.

Ueber die physiologische bedeutung der transpiration der pflanzen.

Wien, 1881.

(Mitt. Pflanzenphysiologische Inst. Prager Univ. VII.)

Reinke, Johannes.

Lehrbuch der allgemeine botanik mit einschluss der pflanzen-
physiologie.

584 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1880. BG-R 372

Philosophie der botanik.

201 pp. Leipzig, 1905. C-R 372

Der älteste botanische garten Kiels.

84 pp. Pipsius, 1912.

Studien zur vergleichenden entwicklungsgeschichte der Laminariaceen.

67 pp. Kiliae, 1903.★

Reinke, J. & Berthold, G.

Die zersetzung der kartoffel durch pilze.

100 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1879. HI-R 372

(Untersuchungen aus dem Bot. Laboratorium, Hft. I.)

Reinke, J. and Krätzschar, L.

Studien über das protoplasma.

Zweite folge, 76 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1883.

(Untersuchungen aus dem Bot. Laboratorium, Hft. III.)

Reinke, J. & Kuckuck, P.

Atlas deutschen meersalgen.

Heft 1, 34 pp. 25 pls. Berlin, 1889.

2, 70 pp. 25 pls. Berlin, 1892.

Reinke, J. and Rodewald, H.

Studien über das protoplasma.

202 pp. Berlin, 1881.

(Untersuchungen aus dem Bot. Laboratorium, Hft. II.)

Reinsch, Edgar Hugo Emil.

Experimentelle beiträge über die ernährung der pflanze durch welche bewiesen wird, dass die pflanze ihren kali- und phosphorsäuregehalt grossentheils der luft verdanke.

34 pp. Erlangen, 1871.

Das wasser und seine bedeutung für das leben der pflanze.

Erlangen, 1868.

Reinsch, H.

Neue versuche zur beweisführung.

Erlangen, 1873.

Reinsch, Paul Friedrich.

Die algenflora des mittleren theiles von Franken.

238 pp. 13 pls. Nürnberg, 1866. HFo-R 374

(Abh. der naturf. ges. in Nürnberg, vol. 3.)

Contributiones ad algologiam et fungologiam.

103 pp. 131 pls. Norimbergae, 1874-75.

Das mikroskop.

242 pp. 6 pls. Nürnberg, 1867. II-R 374

Morphologische anatomische und physiologische fragmente.

59 pp. 2 pls. Moskau, 1865.★

Morphologie, anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.

Erlangen, 1867.

De speciebus generibus nonnullis novis ex algarum et fungorum classe.

36 pp. 6 pls. Frankfurt, 1867.

(Abh. Senckenberg, Naturf. Gesell. Frankfurt-a-M., VI.)

Reinwardt, Caspar Georg Carl.

Oratio de ardore, quo historiae naturalis et imprimis botanices cultores in sua studia feruntur.

56 pp. Hardervici, 1801.

Ueber den charakter der vegetation auf den inseln des indischen archipels.

18 pp. Berlin, 1828.★

(Hertha, Bd. XII.)

Reiss, K.

Untersuchung über fossile hölzer aus Japan. Diss.

224 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1909.

Reiss, Rudolf.

Über die natur der reserv cellulose und über ihre auflösungsweise bei der keimung der samen. Diss.

57 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1889.

Reissek, Siegfried.

Die palmen. Eine physiognomisch-cultur-historische skizze.

39 pp. Wien, 1861.★

Ueber endophyten der pflanzenzelle.

16 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1846.★

Reitmeier, August.

Geschichte der züchtung landwirtschaftlicher kulturpflanzen.

Diss.

198 pp. Breslau, 1904.★

Reitemeyer, L.

Zur kenntnis des baues und der inhaltsverhältnisse der blätter der tubifloren.

118 pp. Göttingen, 1913.

Reling, H. & Bohnhorst, J.

Unsere pflanzen nach ihrer deutschen volksnamen etc.

1 ed. 256 pp. Gotha, 1882.

2 ed. 408 pp. Gotha, 1889.

3 ed. 411 pp. Gotha, 1898. **IP-R 382**

4 ed. 416 pp. Gotha, 1904.

Remer, Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur anatomie und mechanik tordierender grannen bei Gramineen nebst beobachtungen über den biologischen werth derselben. Diss.

45 pp. Breslau, 1900.★

Remy, Esprit Alexandre.

Essai d'une nouvelle classification de la famille des Graminees.

Part 1, 308 pp. Paris, 1861. **GT-R 392**

Remy, Jules.

Champignons et truffes.

173 pp. 12 pls. Paris, 1861. **HI-R 392**

Renard, Ernst & Lacour, Eymard.

De la manne du desert ou manne des Hebreux. Critique historique etc.

20 pp. Alger, 1881.

Renaudet, Georges.

Contribution a l'etude de la tertalogie vegetale. De la fasciation herbacee et ligneuse. These.

50 pp. 4 pls. Poitiers, 1901.★

Renaud, Ferdinand.

Essai sur les Leucoloma et supplement au prodromus de la flore bryologique de Madagascar, des Mascareignes et des Comores.

59, 139 pp. 24 pls. Monaco, 1909.

Prodrome de la flore bryologique de Madagascar . . .

296 pp. Monaco, 1897. **HCv-R 396**

Contributions a la flore bryologique de Madagascar.

7 pp. 1 pl. Bordeaux, 1898.★

(Actes. de la Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux. Vol. LIII.)

Recherches sur la distribution geographique des Muscinees dans l'arrondissement de Forcalquier et la chaine de Lure.

87 pp. Besancon, 1877.★

(Mem. Soc. d'Emulation du Doubs, 1875.)

Renaud, F. See Jeanbernat.

Renaud, Ferdinand & Cardot, Jules.

Musci Americae septentrionalis.

68 pp. Le Mans, 1892. **HCr-R 396**

(Revue bryologique, 1892.)

Renault, Bernard.

Cours de botanique fossile, faite au Museum d'histoire naturelle.

Annee 1-4. Paris, 1881-85.

Paleontologie vegetale.

Paris, 1876.

Les plantes fossiles.

400 pp. Paris, 1888. **IA-R 396**

Recherches sur la structure et les affinites botaniques des vegetaux silicifies recueillis aux environs d'Autun et de St. Etienne.

216 pp. 30 pls. Autun, 1878. **IDn-R 396**

Etudes sur le *Sigillaria spinulosa* et sur le genre *Myelopteris*.
23, 28 pp. 6, 6 pls. Paris, 1875.★

Structure comparee de quelques tiges de la flore carbonifere.
36 pp. 8 pls. Clichy, 1879.★
(Nouv. Arch. du Museum, Ser. 2. Vol. 2.)

Vegetaux des gisements d'Autun et de St. Etienne.
Paris, 1876.

Rendle, Alfred Barton.

The classification of flowering plants.

Vol. 1, 403 pp. Cambridge, 1904. **AJ-R 397**

Books and portraits illustrating the history of plant classification exhibited in the department of botany.

19 pp. London, 1906.★
(British Museum Special Guide, No. 2.)

Naiadaceae.

21 pp. Leipzig, 1901.
(Engler, Das pflanzenreich, Hft. 7 (IV, 12).)

Rendu, Victor. See Leblond, Charles.

Renealmus, Paulus.

Specimen historiae plantarum.

154, 47 pp. 25 pls. Paris, 1611. **AM-R 399**

Rengade, J.

La creation naturelle et les etres vivantes.

808 pp. 100 pls. Paris, 1881-83.

La creazione naturale e gli esseri viventi. (Italian by A. Zambelli.)

611 pp. Milano, 1890.

Renier, A.

Documents pour l'etude de la paleontologie du terrain houiller.

25 pp. 118 pls. Liege, 1910.

Renner, O.

Beiträge zur anatomie und systematik der Artocarpeen und Conocephaleen insbesondere der gattung *Ficus*. Diss.

129 pp. München, 1906.

Rennie, James.

Alphabet of botany.

1 ed. 123 pp. London, 1833. **BE-R 416**

2 ed. London, 1834.

New ed. 192 pp. London, 1839. **BE-R 416**

The handbook of plain botany.

1 ed. pp. London, 1834.

2 ed. 170 pp. London, 1848. **BE-R 416**

Rennie, Robert.

Essays on the natural history and origin of peat moss.

233 pp. Edinburgh, 1807. **HC-R 416**

655 pp. Edinburgh, 1810.

Rensland, G.

Allgemeines namensverzeichnis in und ausländischer pflanzen.
67 pp. Weinheim, 1892.

Requien, Esprit.

Catalogue des vegetaux ligneux qui croissent naturellement en Corse.

Ajaccio, 1852.

2 ed. Avignon, 1868.

- Resa, F.**
Ueber die periode der wurzelbildung. Diss.
37 pp. Bonn, 1877.★
- Respinger, Johann Heinrich.**
Theses anatomico-botanicae.
8 pp. Basileae, 1733.
- Resvoll, T. R.**
Biologi for gymnasiet, I, Botanik.
97 pp. Kristiania, 1902.
2 ed. 99 pp. Kristiania, 1904.
- Rettelbusch, Georg.**
Die in den anlegen und einigen gärten Merseburge angepflanzten auffälligsten ziersträucher und bäume. (Programm.)
20 pp. Merseburg, 1893.
- Retzius, Anders Jahan.**
Observationes botanicae.
Fasc. 1. 38 pp. 2 pls. Lipsiae, 1791. F-R 441
2, 28 pp. 5 pls. Lipsiae, 1781. F-R 441
3, 76 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1783. F-R 441
4, 30 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1786. F-R 441
5, 32 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1789. F-R 441
6, 67 pp. 3 pls. Lipsiae, 1791. F-R 441
- Botanico oekonomisk afhandling om Berberis buskens Nyttä och Skada. Diss.
21 pp. Lund, 1807.
- Dissertatio botanica, sistens methodum Tournefortianum a cl. Guiart filio reformatam
... exhibit C. A. Agardh.
14 pp. Lundae, 1805.★
- Fasciculus observationum botanicarum.
28 pp. Lundini, 1774.★
- Observationum botanicarum pugillus. Diss.
23 pp. Lundae, 1810.★
- Observationum in critica botanicum Caroli a Linne, specimen primum et secundum.
2 Pts. 27 pp. Lundae, 1811.
- De plantis Cibariis Romanorum. Diss.
4 Pts. 71 pp. Lundae, 1808.★
- Tal hallit d. 11 Junii 1811, da C. Carl von Linne's Brösbild.
16 pp. Lund, 1811.
- Reukauf, E.**
Die mikroskopische kleinwelt unserer gewässer.
134 pp. Leipzig, 1911.
Die pflanzenwelt des mikroskops.
124 pp. Leipzig, 1907. II-R 442
- Reum, Johann Adam.**
Oekonomische botanik.
356 pp. Dresden, 1833.
Pflanzenphysiologie.
262 pp. Dresden, 1835. C-R 444
- Reuss, Christian Friedrich von.**
Compendium botanices, systematis Linnaeani conspectum.
445 pp. 10 pls. Ulmae, 1774. F-R 446
2 ed. 589 pp. 10 pls. Ulmae, 1785. F-R 446
Dictionarium botanicum.
Vol. 1, 376 pp. Leipzig, 1781.
2, 485 pp. Leipzig, 1781.

Kenntniss derjenigen pflanzen, die mahlern und färben zum nutzen . . . gereichen können.

812 pp. Leipzig, 1776.

Reuss, F. A.

Walafridi Strabi hortulus.

105 pp. Wirceburgi, 1834. **IM-R 446**

Die ersten botanischen und kunstgärten Bayerns.

23 pp. Ingolstadt, 1862.

Reuss, Georg Christian.

Pflanzenblätter in naturdruck mit der botanischen kuntsprache für die blattform gesammelt.

176 pp. 42 pls. Stuttgart, 1862-69.

2 ed. Stuttgart, 1869.

3 ed. 176 pp. 42 pls. Stuttgart, 1882. **IK-R 448**

Reuss, H. Jr.

Die schälbeschädigung durch hochwild speciell in fichtenbeständen.

233 pp. Berlin, 1888.

Reuss, Hermann.

Festschrift zur feier des 50 jährigen bestandes der mährisch-schlesischen höheren forstlehranstalt Aussee-Eulenberg-Mährisch-Weisskirchen.

338 pp. Brünn, 1902.

Ueber die nachtheiligen einflüsse naturwidrig-misshandelnder pflanz-methoden auf die bestandes zukunft mit specieller bezugnahme auf die fichte.

45 pp. Wien, 1901.

Reuss, J. D.

Repertorium commentationum a societatibus litterariis editarum.

Vol. 1, 574 pp. Gottingae, 1801. **AA-R 446**

2, 604 pp. Gottingae, 1802. **AA-R 446**

3, 221 pp. Gottingae, 1803.

4, 416 pp. Gottingae, 1805. **AA-R 446**

Reuter, C.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der stickstoffhaltigen bestandteile der pilze.

81 pp. Zurich, 1912.

Reuter, G. F. See Boissier, E.

Reveil, P. O.

Recherches de physiologie vegetale de l'action des poisons sur les plantes.

179 pp. Paris, 1865.

Reveil, P. O. See Herincq, F.

Reveil, O., Dupuis, A. Gerard, F. and Henricq, F.

Le regne vegetal.

Vol. 1, 458 pp. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

2, 427+79 pp. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

3, 52 pls. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

4, 50 pls. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

5, 490 pp. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

6, 488 pp. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

7, 547 pp. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

8, 50 pls. Paris, 1870. **F-R 449**

9,		50 pls.	Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
10,		50 pls.	Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
11,	674 pp.		Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
12,		56 pls.	Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
13,	382 pp.		Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
14,		52 pls.	Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
15,	566 pp.		Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
16,		50 pls.	Paris, 1870.	F-R 449
17,	533 pp.		Paris, 1870.	F-R 449

Rey-Pailhade, C. de.

Les fougères de France.

133 pp. 56 pls. Paris, [1894] HBn-R 456

Reynier, Alfred.

Nouvelle proposition de réforme dans la nomenclature botanique.

23 pp. Marseille, 1892.

(Revue Horticole des Bouches-du-Rhône.)

Reynoso, D. Alvara.

Ensayo sobre el cultivo de la caña de azúcar.

2 ed. 363 pp. Madrid, 1865. JF-R 459

Rheede tot Draakestein, Heinrich Adam von.

Hortus indicus Malabaricus.

Vol. 1, 110 pp. 57 pls. Amsterdam, 1678.

2, 110 pp. 56 pls. Amsterdam, 1679.

3, 87 pp. 64 pls. Amsterdam, 1682.

4, 125 pp. 61 pls. Amsterdam, 1683.

5, 124 pp. 60 pls. Amsterdam, 1685.

6, 109 pp. 61 pls. Amsterdam, 1686.

7, 111 pp. 59 pls. Amsterdam, 1688.

8, 97 pp. 51 pls. Amsterdam, 1688.

9, 170 pp. 87 pls. Amsterdam, 1689.

10, 187 pp. 94 pls. Amsterdam, 1690.

11, 133 pp. 65 pls. Amsterdam, 1692.

12, 151 pp. 79 pls. Amsterdam, 1703.

(For indices and commentaries see Burmann, J., Dennstedt, A. W., Hamilton, F. and Dillwyn, C. W.)

Hortus indicus malabaricus . . . observationes addidit John Hill.

Part 1, 110 pp. 57 pls. Londini, 1774.

Malabaarse kruidhof etc.

Vol. 1, 39 pp. 57 pls. Amsteldam, 1689.

2, 29 pp. 56 pls. Amsteldam, 1689.

Gravenhage, 1720.

Rhein, G. F.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Caesalpinaceen. Diss.

25 pp. Kiel, 1888.★

Rhind, William.

A catechism of botany.

Edinburgh, 1833.

History of the vegetable kingdom.

720 pp. 41 pls. Glasgow, 1840-41.

720 pp. 41 pls. Glasgow, 1852.

720 pp. 41 pls. Glasgow, 1855.

720 pp. 41 pls. Glasgow, 1855. J-R 473
 720 pp. 41 pls. Glasgow, 1862.
 2 ed. 744 pp. 45 pls. Glasgow, 1868.
 Rév. ed. 744 pp. 45 pls. Glasgow, 1874. J-R 473

Rhode, Johann Gottlieb.

Beiträge zur pflanzenkunde der vorwelt.
 40 pp. 10 pls. Breslau, 1821-22.

Rhone-Converset, J. L.

La vigne, ses maladies, ses ennemis, sa defense en Bourgogne.
 123 pp. Paris, 1888.

Rhumelius, Janus Chunradus.

Theologia vegetabilis.
 62 pp. Norimbergae, 1626.

Riant, A.

Le cafe, le chocolat, le the.
 160 pp. Paris, 1875. J-Eb-R 481

Ricardou, J. M.

Contribution a l'etude des Asclepiadacees.
 101 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1893.★

Ricasoli, V.

Della utillita dei giardini d'acclimazione e della naturalizzazione
 delle piante.

Firenze.

1st Suppl. 1888-89, 31 pp. Firenze, 1890.

Catologo di piante coltivate nel giardino del barone B. R.
 Firenze, 1874.

Ricca Ubaldo.

Movimenti d'irritazione delle piante. Uno studio d'insieme e
 trattazione di questioni speciali.
 187 pp. Milano, 1910.

Riche, Claude Antoine Gaspard.

De chemia vegetabilium.
 167 pp. Avenione, 1786-87.

Richen, G.

Die botanische durchforschung von Vorarlberg und Liechenstein.
 90 pp. Feldkirch, 1897.

Richer, Pierre Paul.

Recherches experimentales sur la pollinisation. These.
 150 pp. Paris, 1905.★

Richer, Victor.

Causerie botanique.
 187 pp. 1 pl. Amiens, 1900. AC-R 529

Richard, Achille.

Iconographie vegetale, ou organisation des vegetaux illustrie
 au moyen de figures analytiques, par P. J. F. Turpin.
 144 pp. 61 pls. Paris, 1841.

(Plates are a re-issue of those of Turpin's "Essai d'une iconographie, etc.")

Memoire sur la famille des Rubiacees.

224 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1829.

Monographie du genre Hydrocotyle de la famille des Ombelli-
 feres.

86 pp. 18 pls. Bruxelles, 1820.

Nouveaux elemens de botanique.

- 410 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1819. **BF-R 511**
 2 ed. 487 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1822. **BF-R 511**
 3 ed. 519 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1825. **BF-R 511**
 4 ed. 593 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1828. **BF-R 511**
 5 ed. 456+256 pp. Paris, 1833. **BF-R 511**
 New ed. (Drapiez) 343 pp. 46 pls. Bruxelles, 1837. **BF-R 511**
 6 ed. 756 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1838. **BF-R 511**
 7 ed. 851 pp. Paris, 1846. **BF-R 511**
 8 ed. 332+301 pp. Paris, 1852. **BF-R 511**
 9 ed. 661 pp. Paris, 1864. **BF-R 511**
 10 ed. 663 pp. Paris, 1870. **BF-R 511**
 11 ed. 710 pp. Paris, 1876. **BF-R 511**
 Neuer grundriss der botanik. (German by M. B. Kittel.)
 1 ed. 642 pp. 8 pls. Nürnberg, 1828. **BF-R 511**
 2 ed. 804 pp. Nürnberg, 1831. **BF-R 511**
 3 ed. 1111 pp. 16 pls. Nürnberg, 1840. **BF-R 511**
 Elements of botany. (Eng. by Macgillivray.)
 563 pp. London, 1831. **BF-R 511**
 New elements of botany. (English by Clinton.)
 1 ed. Dublin,
 2 ed. Dublin,
 3 ed. Dublin,
 4 ed. 758 pp. 8 pls. Dublin, 1829. **BF-R 511**
 Russian ed. 1835.
 Elementos de botanica. (Spanish by Monlau.)
 Vol. 1, 276 pp. Barcelona, 1831. **BF-R 511**
 2, 230 pp. 8 pls. Barcelona, 1831. **BF-R 511**

Histoire naturelle et medicale des differentes especes d'Ipecacuanha.
 72 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1820.★

Richard, Louis Claude Marie.

Analyse botanique des embryons endorhizes ou monocotyledones.

74, 74 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1811. **DK-R 512**

Commentatio botanica de Conifereis et Cycadeis.

212 pp. 30 pls. Stuttgartardiae, 1826. **GU-R 512**

(Posthumous work of L. C. M. Richard, completed and edited by the son.)

Demonstrations botaniques, ou analyse du fruit considere en general.

111 pp. Paris, 1808. **DM-R 512**

Analyse der frucht und des samenkorns. (From French by Voigt.)

216 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1811. **DM-R 512**

Observations on the structure of fruits and seeds. (From French by J. Lindley.)

100 pp. 6 pls. London, 1819. **DM-R 512**

Memoire sur l'introduction de diverses plantes utiles dans les colonies francaises de l'Amerique.

40 pp.★

(Mem. de math. et de physique. pp. 75-114.)

De orchideis europaeis annotationes.

39 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1817.*

Tableau explicatif du systeme sexuel de Linne.

1 sheet, Paris, n. d.

Richard, Olivier Jules.

Instructions pratiques pour la formation et la conservation d'un herbier de lichens.
2 ed. 44 pp. Paris, n. d.★

L'autonomie des lichens ou refutation du Schwendenerisme.
59 pp. Paris, 1884.
(Ann. Soc. Emul. Vendee, Ser. III, vol. 4.)

Catalogue des lichens des Deux-Sevres.

50 pp. Niort, 1877.★
(Mem. Soc. Sci. Arts Dept. Deux-Sevres. Ser. II. pp. 173-236.)

Etude sur les substratums des lichens.

88 pp. Niort, 1883.

Liste de Muscinees recueillis dans les quatre departments du Poitou et de la Saintonge
(Vienne, Deux-Sevres, Vendee, Charente-Inferieure).

26 pp. Paris, 1886.
(Bull. Soc. Sci. Arts Dept. Deux-Sevres, Niort, Ser. III.)

Richards, Herbert M.

Acidity and gas interchange in cacti.

107 pp. Washington, 1915. **CK-R 514**

(Publ. No. 209 Carnegie Inst. of Washington.)

Botany.

36 pp. New York, 1908.★

Richon, Charles.

Catalogue raisonne des champignons qui croissent dans le departement de la Marne.

586 pp. Paris, 1889. **HIn-R 533**

Description et dessins de quelques plantes cryptogames nouvelles.

19 pp. 3 pls. Vitry-le-Francois, 1879.★

11 pp. 2 pls. Vitry-le-Francois, 1878.★

Notice sur le Dilophosphora graminis.

9 pp. 1 pl. Vitry-le-Francois, 1882.

Notice sur quelques especes de champignons.

14 pp. Vitry-le-Francois, 1883.

Le Peziza schyzostoma.

Chalons-sur-Marne, 1869.

Richon, Charles & Roze, Ernest.

Atlas des champignons comestibles et veneneux de la France et des pays circonvoisins.

265 pp. 72 pls. Paris, 1888. **HIn-R 533**

Richter, August Gottlieb.

De Agarico. Program.

8 pp. Goettingae, 1778.

Richter, Berthold.

Commentatio de favo ejusque fungo.

63 pp. Vratislaviae, 1860.

Richter, Curt George.

Beiträge zur biologie von Arachis hypogaea. Diss.

39 pp. Breslau, 1899.★

Richter, H. E.

Codex botanicus Linneaus.

Lipsiae, 1835.

Richter, Karl.

Die botanische systematik und ihr verhältniss zur anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.

172 pp. Wien, 1885. **AJ-R 535**

Richter, Karl Samuel August.

Taschenbuch der botanik.

2 ed. 168 pp. 1 pl. Magdeburg, 1830.

Richter, M.

Die vorzuglichsten essbaren pilze Deutschlands.

26 pp. 8 pls. Langensalza, 1895. **HIo-R 536**

Richter, Paul B.

Beiträge zur flora der unteren kreide Quedlinburgs.

Part 1, 27 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1906.

2, 12 pp. + 13 pls. Quedlinburg, 1906.

Ueber die kreidepflanzen der umgebung Quedlinburg. (Programm.)

Part 1, 20 pp. 2 pls. Quedlinburg, 1904.

Richter, Paul.

Die Bromeliaceen vergleichend anatomisch betrachtet. Diss.

23 pp. Lübben, 1891.★

Richter, Wilhelm.

Culturpflanzen und ihre bedeutung für das wirthschaftliche leben der volker.

228 pp. Wien, 1890. JA-R 537

Ricken, Adalbert.

Die blätterpilze (Agariaceae) Deutschlands und der angrenzenden länder: besonders Oesterreichs und der Schweiz.

Text, 480 pp. Leipzig, 1915. HI-R 539

Atlas, 112 pls. Leipzig, 1915. HI-R 539

(Issued in fifteen parts, 1910-1915.)

Ricker, Percy Leroy.

Preliminary list of Maine fungi.

86 pp. Orono, 1902.★

(Univ. of Maine studies, no. 3, 1902.)

Ridgway, Robert.

Color standards and color nomenclature.

53 pls. Washington, 1912. IL-R 544

Ridley, Marian S.

A pocket guide to British ferns.

96 pp. London, 1881. HBI-R 546

Riebel, J. B. P.

Die graspflanze.

190 pp. Augsburg, 1866. GT-R 548

Mikroskopische untersuchungen der getreidepflanze.

Augsburg, 1871.

Rieber, X.

Zur flechtenflora der umgebung von Ehingen A. D.

32 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1901.★

Riedel, E.

Der erste unterricht in der pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1874.

2 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1877.

3 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1881.

Riedel, J.

Grundzüge der botanik.

Heidelberg, 1868.

Kleine naturgeschichte. Theil II, Pflanzenkunde.

6 ed. Heidelberg, 1894.

Naturlehre und naturgeschichte. II, Pflanzenkunde.

1 ed. pp. Heidelberg,

2 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1869.

3 ed. pp. Heidelberg,

Naturgeschichte für volkeschulen, II. Pflanzenkunde.

4 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1874-5.

Pflanzenkunde und das nothwendigste aus der mineralogie.

1 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1868.

2 ed. pp. Heidelberg, 1880.

(Forms part 3 of Drei-bücher aus der natur.)

Pflanzenheft.

Heidelberg, 1874.

Riedel, J. C.

Garten lexicon.

994 pp. Nordhausen, 1769. AG-R 551

Rieger.

Introductio in notitiam rerum naturalium.

Hagae, 1742.

Riehl, G. W. Fr.

De Cassiae speciebus officinalibus. (Diss.)

30 pp. Halae, 1801.

Riehm, E.

Die wichtigsten pflanzlichen und tierischen schädliche der land-wirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen.

158 pp. Berlin, 1910. HJ-R 555

Riehm, Eduard Gottfried.

Beobachtungen an isolirten blättern. (Diss.)

36 pp. Halle, 1904.★

Riemsdijk, H. M. D. van.

Beginselen der kruidkunde.

Vol. 1, 183 pp. Schoonhoven, 1870. BU-R 556

2, 243 pp. 37 pls. Schoonhoven, 1871. BU-R 556

3, 124 pp. + 53 pls. Schoonhoven, 1872. BU-R 556

Riepenhausen-Crangen, K. von.

Stechginster Ulex Europaeus und seine wirthschaftliche bedeutung als futterpflanze für den Sandboden.

2 ed. 78 pp. Leipzig, 1889.★

Riess, H.

Uebersicht der bisher in der umgegend von Cassel beobachteten pilze.

36 pp. Cassel, 1878.

(Bericht, Verein für Naturkunde, XXIV, XXV.)

Rietsch, Maximilien.

Reproduction des cryptogames.

227 pp. Paris, 1882. H-R 563

Rigaud, A.

Traite pratique de la culture du cafe dans la region centrale de Madagascar.

102 pp. Paris, 1896. JEb-R 565

Rijn van Alkemade, J. Van.

Handleiding tot de algemeene plantenkunde, etc.

2 ed. 968 pp. Utrecht, 1866. C-R 572

Rikli, M.

Lebensbedingungen und vegetationsverhältnisse der mittel-meerländer und der Atlantischen inseln.

171 pp. 32 pls. Jena, 1912. IE-R 572

Riley, John.

Catalogue of ferns.

29 pp. London, 1841.★

Rimmel, Eugene.

A lecture on the commercial use of flowers and plants.

23 pp. London, [1865.]

Rinaldi, Giovanni di.

Il mostruosissimo mostro, diviso in due trattati.
158 pp. Ferrara, 1588.

Ripa, Ludovicus A.

Historiae universalis plantarum scribendae propositum, addito
specimine.

195 pp. Patavii, 1718. IH-R 588

Ripke, O.

Das verhalten einiger fungi imperfecti zu organischen säuren.
64 pp. Karlsruhe, 1910.

Risler Josua.

Catalogue malorum aurantium et limonium Horti Carolsruhani.
[Loeraci, 1747.]

Index plantarum Horti Carolsruhani tripartitus.
[Loeraci, 1747.]

Rismüller, L.

Ueber die stoffwanderung in der pflanze.
Goettingen, 1873.

Risso, A. & Poiteau, A.

Histoire naturelle des orangers.

280 pp. 109 pls. Paris, 1818-22. JA-R 596

(Published in 19 fascicles.)

2 ed. 228 pp. 110 pls. Paris, 1872.

Ritchie, John W.

Lives of plants: a botanical reader for the schools of the Phil-
ippine Islands.

160 pp. New York, [1904.] BA-R 599

Ritson, A.

Spring flowers.

London, 1832.

Ritter, Christian Wilhelm.

Versuch einer beschreibung der in den Herzogthümern Schleswig und Holstein . . .
klasse kryptogamen etc.

68 pp. Augustenburg, 1817.★

Suppl. 17 pp. Tondern, 1816.

Ritter, G.

Beiträge zur anatomie der fruchte und samen von choripetalen Alpenpflanzen. Diss.
64 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1908.

Ueber traumatotaxis und chemotaxis des zellkernes. Diss.
42 pp. Strassburg, 1910.

Ritter, J. G. C.

Das leben und die ernährung der pflanzen besonders der cultur-
pflanzen.

108 pp. Frankfurt a. M. 1863.

Rittershausen, Paul.

Anatomisch-systematische untersuchung von blatt und axe der Acalypheen. Diss.
123 pp. 1 pl. München, 1892.★

Ritthausen, H.

Die eiweisskörper der getreidearten, etc.

252 pp. Bonn, 1872. DN-R 615

Rittinghaus, Peter.

Ueber die widerstandsfähigkeit des pollens gegen äussere einflüsse. Diss.
44 pp. Bonn, 1887.★

Ritzerow, H.

Ueber bau und befruchtung kleistogamer blüten. Diss.
50 pp. München, 1907.

Riviere, Charles Marie.

Etude sur les vegetaux alimentaires en Algerie.
56 pp. Alger, 1897.

Le ricin.
12 pp. Alger, 1897.

Sur l'acclimatation des dattiers en Australie.
6 pp. Paris, 1896.

Riviere, G.
Resume de conferences agricoles sur les maladies de la vigne le mildiou ses caracteres
moyens en usage pour le combattre avec succes.
30 pp. Paris, 1888.

Riviere, Marie August & C. M.
Les bambous.
364 pp. Paris, 1878. JH-R 625

Riviere, Marie August, Andre E., & Roze, E.
Les fougères et les Selaginelles.
Vol. 1, 286 pp. 75 pls. Paris, 1867. HB-R 625
2, 242 pp. 81 pls. Paris, 1868. HB-R 625

Rivinus, August Quirinus.
Bibliotheca Riviniana, sive catalogus librorum . . . A. Q. Rivinus.
740 pp. Lipsiae, 1727.

Introductio generalis in rem herbaria.
39 pp. Lipsiae, 1690.
2 ed. 114 pp. Lipsiae, 1696.
3 ed. 157 pp. Lipsiae, 1720.
Ordo plantarum, quae sunt flore irregulari monopetalo.
22 pp. 126 pls. Lipsiae, 1690.
Ordo plantarum, quae sunt flore irregulari pentapetalo.
28 pp. 140 pls. Lipsiae, 1699.
Ordo plantarum, quae sunt flore irregulari tetrapetalo.
20 pp. 121 pls. Lipsiae, 1691. AM-R 625
Icones plantarum, quae sunt flore irregulari hexapetalo.
23 pls. Lipsiae about 1760.

Rivinus, Quintus Septimius Florenz.
Quaestio phytologica, an plantarum vires ex figura et colore cognosci possint?
2 plag. Lipsiae, 1670.
(Respondens. Augustus Quirinus Rivinus.)

Rivolta, S.
Die parassiti vegetali come introduzione allo studio delle malattie parasittarie.
1 ed. pp. Torino, 1884.
2 ed. 592 pp. 10 pls. Torino, 1884.

Rizzi, P.
Technologie forestale ed utilizzazione dei boschi.
Vol. 1, pp. Milano,
2, 110 pp. Milano, 1898.

Roas, Clemente y Rubio, Simon de.
Tentativa sobre la liquenologia geografica de Andalucia.
22 pp. Madrid, 1863.

Roberg, Lars.
Plantarum generatio leviter adumbrata. Diss.
8 pp. 1 pl. Upsaliae, 1738.

Roberge, M.
Liste des hypoxylees Mucedinees et Uredinees recoltees aux environs de Caen.
Caen, 1866.

Robert, Nicholas.
Variae ac multiformes florum species appressae ad vivum et
aeneis tabulis incisae.
30 pls. Paris, [1670?]. F-R 642

Variae ac multiformes florum species expressae ad vivum et aeneis tabulis incisae auctore N. Robert.

41 pls. Romae, 1665.

Robert, Nicolas, Bosse, A. & Chastillon, Louis de.

Recueil de plantes, dessinees et gravees par ordre du roi Louis XIV.

3 Vols. 319 pls. Paris, 1701.

Robert de Limbourg.

Quelle est l'influence de l'air sur les vegetaux? Diss.

48 pp. Bordeaux, 1758.

Roberts, Mary.

Flowers of the matin and even song.

192 pp. 4 pls. London, 1845.

The wonders of the vegetable kingdom displayed in a series of letters.

1 ed. London, 1822.

2 ed. 242 pp. London, 1824. BE-R 646

Robertson, Archibald.

Colloquia de rebus praecipuis physiologie vegetabilium atque botanices.

73 pp. 4 pls. Lovaniae, 1822.

Robiati, Ambrogio.

Atlante elementare di botanica ossia iconografia ed organografia des 50 piante tratte dalle principali famiglie etc.

36 pp. 50 pls. Milano, 1847.

Robin, Charles Philippe.

Anatomie et physiologie cellulaires.

640 pp. Paris, 1873. CA-R 655

Traite du microscope.

1 ed. 1028 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1871. II-R 655

2 ed. 1101 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1877. II-R 655

Les vegetaux, qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants.

120 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1847. HJ-R 655

Histoire naturelle des vegetaux parasites qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants.

702 pp. Paris, 1853. HJ-R 655

Atlas, 24 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1853. HJ-R 655

Robin, Edouard.

Rôle de l'oxygene dans la respiration et la vie des vegetaux et dans la statique des engrais.

60 pp. Paris, [1851]★

Robin, Jean.

Catalogus stirpium tam indigenarum, quam exoticarum, quae Lutetiae coluntur.

67 pp. Parisiis, 1601.

Enchiridion isagogicum ad facilem notitiam stirpium tam indigenarum quam exoticarum.

71 pp. Parisiis, 1624.

Exoticae quaedam plantae (a Jean Robin, filio) ex Guinea et Hispania delatae anno 1603.

2 pp. n. p. n. d.

Robinson, C. H.

Outlines for field studies of common plants.

Rev. ed. 39 pp. Oak Park, Ill. [1902.]★

- Robinson, John.**
 Check list of the ferns of North America, north of Mexico.
 unpagcd. Salem, 1873.★
 2 ed. Salem, 1876.★
 Ornamental trees for Massachusetts plantations.
 (28th report state board of agriculture: pp. 23-43, 1881.)★
- Robinson, W.**
 Mushroom culture: its extensions and improvement.
 172 pp. London, 1870. HII-R 666
 pp. London, 1883.
 (Swedish, in Arrhenius, Nordens Matsvampar.)
 Parks, promenades and gardens of Paris.
 644 pp. 48 pls. London, 1869. WN-P 232
- Roche, Edmond.**
 Les algues. Etudes marines.
 72 pp. Paris, 1856.
- Roche, I.**
 Anatomie comparee de la feuille des Cistacees. These.
 108 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1906.★
- Rochleder, Friedrich.**
 Anleitung zur analyse von pflanzen und pflanzentheilen.
 112 pp. Würzburg, 1858. EG-R 678
 Proximate analysis of plants and vegetable substances. (From
 Ger. by Bastick & Maisch.)
 80 pp. Philadelphia, 1862. EG-R 678
 (Reprint, Amer. Journ. Pharmacy, 1861-62.)
- Rockwell, M.**
Fabiana imbricata R. & P. (Pichi.)
 San Francisco, 1889.
- Roda, G.**
 La botanica ricreative e le meraviglie delle vegetazione.
 2 ed. 300 pp. Torino, 1908.
- Rodati, Aloysius.**
 Index plantarum quae exstant in Horto Publico Bononiae anno
 1802.
 121 pp. 5 pls. Bononiae, [1802.]
 Linnaei di plantarum ordine brevis interpretatio una cum catalogo plantarum quae vel
 saepius vel constanter eundem ordinem eludere visae sunt.
 46 pp. 1 pl. Bononiae, 1784.★
- Rode, Johan Ludwig.**
 Dissertatio inauguralis botanica sistens characteristicen et descriptiones cerealeum in
 Horto Academico Tubingensi . . . cultorum. Diss.
 47 pp. Tubingae, 1818.★
- Rodenstein, H.**
 Bau und leben der pflanzen.
 96 pp. 2 pls. Coln, 1880.
- Rodet, Henri Jean Antoine.**
 Lecons de botanique elementaire.
 380 pp. Lyon, Paris, 1848. BF-R 688
 2nd ed. Course der botanique elementaire.
 570 pp. Paris, 1863. BF-R 688
 3rd ed. 638 pp. Paris, 1874. BF-R 688
- Rodewald, H.**
 Untersuchungen über die quellung der stärke.
 87 pp. Kiel, 1896.
- Rodrique, A.**
 Recherches sur la structure du tegument seminal des Polygalacees.
 56 pp. 3 pls. Geneve, 1894.

- Rodschied, Ernst Karl.**
De necessitate et utilitate studii botanici. Diss.
84 pp. Marburgi, 1790.★
- Rodway, James.**
The fibre-yielding plants of British Guiana.
12 pp. Georgetown, 1886.
- Roehl, Major z. D. von,**
Fossile flora der steinkohlenformation Westphalens einschliesslich Piesberg bei Osnabrück.
191 pp. 32 pls. Cassel, 1868. IB-R 713
- Roehling, Johann Christopher.**
Moosgeschichte Deutschlands.
436 pp. Bremen, 1800. HCo-R 713
- Roelant, J.**
Aan vankelijke begrippen over plantenkunde.
3 ed. 18 pp. Gand, 1884.
- Röll, Anton.**
Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora Unter-Oesterreichs.
6 pp.
(Excerpt. pp. 515-520.)★
- Röll, J.**
Die 24 häufigsten essbaren pilze, welche mit giftigen nicht leicht zu verwechseln sind.
1 ed. 46 pp. 14 pls. Tübingen, [1883] HI-R 714
Unsere essbaren pilze.
2 ed. 46 pp. 16 pls. Tübingen, 1889.
3 ed. 48 pp. 14 pls. Tübingen, 1891.
4 ed. 47 pp. 14 pls. Tübingen, [1894]
5 ed. 38 pp. 14 pls. Tübingen, n. d. HIo-R 714
6 ed. pp. 14 pls. Tübingen, 1903.
7 ed. 44 pp. 14 pls. Tübingen, 1908. HIo-R 714
- Röll, Julius.**
Die Thüringer torfmoose und laubmoose und ihre geographische verbreitung.
Teil 1, 263 pp. Weimar, [1915.]
2, 287 pp. Weimar, [1915.]
- Römer, B.**
Grundriss der landwirtschaftlichen pflanzenbaulehre.
1 ed. Leipzig, 1881.
6 ed. Leipzig, 1898.
- Roemer, Friedrich Adolph.**
Die algen Deutschlands.
72 pp. 11 pls. Hannover, 1845. HFo-R 715
- Römer, J.**
Unsere wichtigsten essbaren und giftigsten pilze.
15 pp. 1 pl. Kronstadt, 1906.★
- Roemer, Johann Jacob.**
Collectanea ad omnem rem botanicum spectantia.
314 pp. 4 pls. Turici, 1809. F-R 715
Versuch eines möglichst vollständigen wörterbuchs der botanischen terminologie.
826 pp. Zürich, 1816. AE-R 715
Catalogus Horto Botanici Societatis Physicae Turicensis.
[66] pp. [Turici] 1802.

Roemer, M. J.

Familiarum naturalium regni vegetabilis synopsis monographicae.

- Fasc. 1, 151 pp. Vimariae, 1846. F-R 715
2, 222 pp. Vimariae, 1846. F-R 715
3, 249 pp. Vimariae, 1847. F-R 715
4, 314 pp. Vimariae, 1847. F-R 715

Geographie und geschichte der pflanzen.

144 pp. München, 1841. IE-R 715

(From the author's Handbuch allgemeine bot.)

Handbuch der allgemeinen botanik.

- Part 1, 426 pp. München, 1835. BG-R 715
2, 562 pp. München, 1826. BG-R 715
3, 716 pp. München, 1840. BG-R 715

Römer, Th.

Variabilitätsstudien.

71 pp. 1910.

Also Archiv. f. Rassen- und Gesellschaftsbiol.)

Rönn, H.

Die myxomyceten des Nordöstlichen Holsteins. (Diss.)

56 pp. Kiel, 1911.

Rönnberg, F.

Ueber aehnlichkeit und verwandschaft im pflanzenreiche.

45 pp. Frankfurt a. M., 1903.

Roeper, Johannes August Christian.

Botanische thesen.

27 pp. Rostock, 1872.★

De floribus et affinitatibus Balsaminearum.

70 pp. Basileae, 1830.★

De organis plantarum.

23 pp. Basileae, 1828.★

Der taumel-lolch (Lolium temulentum, Linn.)

23 pp. 2 pls. Rostock, 1873.★

Rörig, G. See Krüger, Fr.

Roessig, Karl Gottlob.

Oekonomisch-botanische beschreibung . . . der rosen.

Vol. 1, 242 pp. Leipzig, 1799.

2, 247 pp. Leipzig, 1803.

Die rosen.

60 pls. with descr. letterpress. Leipzig, 1802-20.

Oekonomisch-phisikalische abhandlung über das mutterkorn. (Sclerotium clavus.)

76 pp. Leipzig, 1786.

Röseler, Paul.

Anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte der secundären gefässbündel.

30 pp. Berlin, 1888.★

Rogers, Julia Ellen.

The book of useful plants.

374 pp. 31 pls. New York, 1913. J-R 727

Rogger, Rugg.

Studi anatomici sulla Portulaca oleracea: Memoria.

18 pp. Treviso, 1892.

Rogowicz, A.

Uebersicht der gefasspflanzen welche den bestand der flora der gouvernement Kiew, Tschernigow und Pultawa ausmachen, (Russian.)

147 pp. Kiew, 1855.

Versuch eines wörterbuches der pflanzen-volksnamen. (Russian.)

Kiew, 1874.

Rohde, E.

Zelle und gewebe in neuem licht.

133 pp. Leipzig, Berlin, 1914.

Rohr, Julius B. von.

Phytotheologia.

590 pp. Frankfurt, 1740.

2 ed. 450 pp. 1745.

Dutch ed. Harlem, 1764.

Rohrbach, Paul.

Morphologie der gattung Silene. Diss.

52 pp. Leipzig, [1868] **EI-R 733**

Monographie der gattung Silene.

249 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1868. **GA-R 739**

Experimentelle untersuchungen über die entwicklung hypertropher und verzweigter primärblätter und kotyledonen. Diss.

58 pp. Dresden, 1914.

Ueber den blüthenbau und die befruchtung von Epipogium Gmelini.

28 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1866.★

Rohweder, J.

Blütendiagramme nebst längsschnittbilden von ausgewählten einheimischen blütenpflanzen.

16 pp. 24 pls. Gotha, 1893. **CQ-R 739**

Roitsch, R.

Die entwicklungshypothese und die durch sie hervorgerufene moderne weltanschauung. (Address.)

Dresden, 1883.

Rolfe, R. A. and Hurst, C. C.

The orchid stud-book. Enumeration of hybrid orchids of artificial origin.

325 pp. Kew, 1909.

Rolfincius, Guernerus. (Rolfinck, Werner.)

De vegetabilibus, plantis, suffruticibus, fruticibus, arboribus, in genere libri duo.

216 pp. Jenae, 1670. **AM-R 747**

Rolland, Leon.

Atlas des champignons der France, Suisse et Belgique.

120 pls. Paris, 1907.

126 pp. 120 pls. Paris, 1910. **HIIn-R 749**

De l'instruction populaire sur les champignons.

12 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900.★

(Comp. Rend. Cong. Intern. Bot. Expos. Univ. 1900, 405-414.)

Roloff, Christ Ludov.

Index plantarum tam peregrinarum quam nostro nascentium coelo.

176 pp. 4 pls. Berolini, [1746.] **WO-B 515**

Roman, J. G.

Catalogus plantarum usualium, quae in horto academica Groningano coluntur.

146 pp. Groningae, 1802.

Romanes, George John.

Darwin and after Darwin.

Vol. 1, 430 pp. London, 1892.

2, 344 pp. London, 1895.

3, 192 pp. London, 1897.

3, 181 pp. London & Chicago, 1897.

Darwin & nach Darwin. (From Eng. by B. Nöldeke.)

Vol. 1, 542 pp. Leipzig, 1892. DV-R 758

2, 398 pp. Leipzig, 1895. DV-R 758

3, 212 pp. Leipzig, 1897. DV-R 758

An examination of Weismannism.

221 pp. Chicago, 1896. DV-R 758

Kritisch darstellung der weissmannschen theorie. (From Eng. by K. Fiedler.)

288 pp. Leipzig, 1893.

Scientific evidences of organic evolution.

London, 1882.

Romandini, Fr.

Della Peronospora ossia la nuova malattia della vite.

12 pp. Loreto, 1886.

Romburgh, P. von.

Les plantes a caoutchouc et a gutta cultivees aux Indes Neerlandaises.

208 pp. 15 pls. Batavia, 1903. JM-R 762

Romedenne. See Chapaux.

Romero, Matias.

Coffee and india-rubber culture in Mexico.

417 pp. New York; London, 1898. JEb-R 763

Rommel, Wilhelm.

Anatomische untersuchungen über die gruppen der Piroleae und Clethraceae. (Diss.)

53 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1898.★

Ronalds, Hugh.

Pyrus malus Brentfordiensis: or a concise description of selected apples.

91 pp. 42 pls. London, 1831.

Ronca, Raffaele.

Alcune idee nuove sulle Narcisse.

22 pp. Napoli, 1902.

Importanti casi terratologici di Cestrum Parqui.

12 pp. 2 pls. Napoli, 1902.

Roncaglioli, A.

Ricerche sulla parte vitale del tronco di alcune piante dicotiledoni legnose.

32 pp. Genova, 1880.

Ronceray, P. L.

Contribution a l'etude des lichens a orseille.

94 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1904.★

Ronconi, G. B.

Sopra una importante e poco conosciuta malattia del frumento, chiamata Rachitide,

39 pp. Padova, 1855.

Rooke, Hayman.

Descriptions and sketches of some remarkable oaks in the park at Welbeck, . . . to which are added observations on the age and durability of that tree.

23 pp. 10 pls. London, 1790.

Root, J. W.

The British West Indies and the sugar industry.
159 pp. Liverpool, 1899. **JF-R 782**

Rootsey, Samuel.

Syllabus of a course of botanical lectures.
Bristol, 1818.

Roques, Joseph.

Atlas des champignons comestibles et veneneux.
16 pp. 24 pls. Paris, [1876] **HIn-R 786**
(Separate from Hist. des champ., 2nd ed.)

Histoire des champignons, comestibles et veneneux.

1 ed. 192 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1832. **HIn-R 786**

2 ed. 482 pp. Paris, 1841. **HIn-R 786**

Atlas, 24 pls. Paris, 1841. **HIn-R 786**

Rosa, A.

Norme pratiche per la cura della Peronospora.
8 pp. Castle Nuovo, 1890.

Rosander, H. A.

Studier öfver bladmosornas organisation, Mössa, vaginula och sporogon. [Diss.]
100 pp. Upsala, 1906.

Rosanoff, S.

Recherches anatomiques sur les Melobesiees.
112 pp. 7 pls. Cherbourg, 1866.★
(Mem. de la Soc. Imp. des Sc. Nat. de Cherb. T. XII.)

Rosati, P.

Manuale dei funghi velenosi.
66 pp. 5 pls. Bologna, 1910.

Roscoe, William.

Catalogue of plants in the botanic garden at Liverpool.
298 pp. Liverpool, 1808. **WL-L 785**

Monandrian plants of the order Scitamineae.

112 pls. with descr. text, Liverpool, 1828. **G-R 794**

Roscoe, Mrs. Margaret.

Floral illustrations of the seasons.

55 pls. with descr. text. London, 1829-31.

Rose, Hugh.

The elements of botany.

472 pp. 11+3 pls. London, 1775. **BE-R 796**

(Contains list of plants of Norfolk and Suffolk.)

Rose, Joseph Nelson.

A new Opuntia from Arizona.
1 p. 1 pl. Washington, 1908.★
(Smithsonian misc. coll. LII, pt. II.)

On Opuntia Santa-Rita. A species of cactus of ornamental value.
2 pp. 1 pl. Washington, 1908.★
(Smith. misc. coll. Vol. LII, pt. 2.)

Populus Macdougalii, a new tree from the southwest.
2 pp. 1 pl. Washington, 1913.★
(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 61, no. 12.)

Rose, J. N. See Coulter, J. M.

Rose, Joseph Nelson & Painter, Joseph H.

Morkillia, a new name for the genus Chitonina: with description of new species.
2 pp. Washington, 1907.★
(Smithsonian Misc. Coll. Vol. 50, pt. 1, no. 1708.)

Rosemont, H.

La disparition du chene.
47 pp. Paris, n. d.★

Rosen, Felix.

Anatomische wandtafeln der vegetabilischen nahrungs- und genussmittel.

- Lief 1, 32 pp. 4 pls. Breslau, 1895.
2, +64 pp. 5 pls. Breslau, 1896.
3, +95 pp. 5 pls. Breslau, 1897.
4, +144 pp. 5 pls. Breslau,
5, +176 pp. 5 pls. Breslau, 1901.
+239 pp. 30 pls. Breslau, 1904.

Anleitung zur beobachtung der pflanzenwelt.
155 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der pflanzen-zellen,
44 pp. Breslau, 1892.★

Rosenberg, Georg Heinrich.

De signaturis vegetabilium. (Diss.)
23 pp. Jenae, 1697.★

Rosenberg, Gustaf Otto.

Physiologisch-cytologisch untersuchungen über *Drosera rotundifolia*.

126 pp. 2 pls. Upsala, 1899.★

Rosendahl, F.

Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchungen über die brauen Parmelien.
55 pp. 4 pls. Münster, 1907.★
(Nova Acta, Kais. Leop.-Car. Akad. Band 87, No. 3.)

Rosendahl, H. v.

Lärobok i botanik.

112 pp. Stockholm, 1902.

542 pp. Stockholm, 1903. BN-R 813

Rosenkranz, C.

Die pflanzen im volksaberglauben.

415 pp. Cassel, 1893.

Rosenmueller, Ernst Friedrich Carl.

Das biblische mineral und pflanzenreich.

347 pp. Leipzig, 1830.

The mineralogy and botany of the Bible. (From the German by Repp & Morren.)

342 pp. Edinburgh, 1840.

(Handbuch der biblischen alterthumskunde, Band 4, Abt. 1, Theil 1.)

Rosenthal, Ernst.

Ein beitrage zur kenntniss der bakterien flora der Mundhöhle. (Diss.)
52 pp. Berlin, 1893.

Rosenthal, Gottfried Erich.

Versuche die zum wachsthum der pflanzen benöthigte wärme zu bestimmen.
24 pp. Erfurt, 1784.

Rosenthaler, L.

Phytochemische untersuchung der fischfangpflanze *Verbascum sinuatum* L. und einiger Scrophulariaceen. (Diss.)

109 pp. Frankfurt, a M. 1901.

Rosenvinge, L. K.

Sporaplanterne (Kryptogamerne).

388 pp. Kjobenhavn, Kristiania, 1913.

Rosicky, Fr. v.

Botanika pro vyssi tridy strednich skol.

186 pp. Prag, 1880.

Rosicky, F. See Pokorny, A.

Rosny, Leon de.
L'Opuntia ou Cactus raquette de l'Algerie.
12 pp. Paris, 1857.

Ross, Charlotte M. W.
Manual of cryptogamic botany.
77 pp. Battersea, 1894. H-R 823

Ross, D.
Stray leaves of a naturalist.
London, 1859.

Ross, Hermann.
Icones et descriptiones plantarum novarum vel rariorum horti
botanici Panormitani.
10 pp. 3 pls. Panormi, 1896. WPC-P 156
Die pflanzen gallen (Cecidien) Mittel- und Nordeuropas, etc.
350 pp. 10 pls. Jena, 1911.
Beiträge zur kenntniss des assimilationsgewebes und der korkentwicklung armlaubiger
pflanzen. (Diss.)
32 pp. 1 pl. Freiburg, 1887.★
Die gallenbildungen (Cecidien) der pflanzen.
40 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1904.★
Pflanzen und ameisen im tropischen Mexiko.
23 pp. Jena, 1909.★
(Naturw. Wochen. N. F. vol. 8, 1909.)
Sugli acarodomazii di alcune Ampelidee.
11 pp. 1 pl. [Palermo] 1893.★
(Borzi, Contrib. alla biol. e. fis. veg.)

Ross, H. & Morin, H.
Botanische wandtafeln.
10 pls. with 10 numbers of text. Stuttgart, 1904-1906.

Rossati, A. C.
Relazione de atlanta varieta di patate ottenute de seine, immuni da malattie.
9 pp. Udine, 1891.

Rosbach, F. See Franke, M.

Rossi, Cl.
Gastromicologia ossai nozioni popolari sopra una gran parte
delle migliori specie di funghi mangerecci.
140 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1888.

Rossi, Giovanni Battista.
Catalogus plantarum Horti Regii Modoetiensis ad annum 1825.
83 pp. 3 pls. Mediolani, 1826.

Rossi, F. See Carlucci, M.

Rossignol, Louis.
Notice historique sur le jardin des plantes d'Orleans.
Orleans, 1874.

Rositer, William.
A first book of botany.
1 ed. pp. London, 1866.
2 ed. 126 pp. London, 1867. BE-R 835
3 ed.
4 ed. 126 pp. London, 1874. BE-R 835

Rossmassler, Emil Adolph.
Flore im winterkleide.
155 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1854. BG-R 837
2 ed. 155 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, [1853.] BG-R 837

3 ed. 107 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, [1887.] BG-R 837.
4 ed. 126 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1908.

Die vier jahreszeiten.

1 ed. 285 pp. Gotha, 1856. BG-R 837
2 ed. 285 pp. Breslau, 1861. BG-R 837
3 ed. 300 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1871. BG-R 837
4 ed. Heilbronn, 1877.

Der Wald.

628 pp. 17 pls. Leipzig, 1863. JH-R 837
2 ed. 671 pp. 17 pls. Leipzig, 1870.
3 ed. (Willkomm) lief 1-16. Leipzig, 1880-1881.

Das wichtigste von innern bau und leben der gewächse.
220 pp. 3 pls. Dresden, 1843.

Rossmann, G. W. Julius.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der phyllomorphose.

Heft 1, 60 pp. 3 pls. Giessen, 1857.
2, 27 pp. 8 pls. Giessen, 1858.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der wasserhahnenfusse, Ranunculus Sect. Batrachium.
62 pp. Giessen, 1854.★

Beiträge zur kenntniss der spreitenformen in der familie der Umbelliferen.
14 pp. 7 pls. Halle, 1864.
(Abh. der Naturf. Ges. Band VIII.)

Rost, Woldemar.

De filicum ectypis obviis in lithanthracum Vettinnensium Lobeiunensiumque fodinis.
Diss.
31 pp. Halae, 1839.

Rostafinski, Josef Tomasz.

School botany for the higher gymnasium classes. (Polish.)
192 pp. 1 pl. Krakau, 1880.

School botany for the lower gymnasium classes. (Polish.)
172 pp. 1 pl. Krakau, 1886.

Sluzowce (Mycetozoa).

432 pp. 13 pls. Parys, 1875. HI-R 839

Versuch eines systems der Mycetozoen.
21 pp. Strassburg, 1873.★

Rostaing, L. & M. & Sert, F. P. du.

Precis historique . . . vegetaux propres a la fabrication de la cellulose et du papier.

1 ed. 84 pp. 50 pls. Paris, [1900.] JI-R 839
2d ed. 50 pls. Paris, 1904.

Roster, G. & Almari, F.

Saggio di istologia vegetale.
Firenze, 1892.

Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb.

Dissertatio botanica de Junco.
58 pp. 2 pls. Halae, 1801.
2d ed. **Monographia generis Junci.**
58 pp. 2 pls. Berolini, 1801.★ (Not different from 1 ed.)

Rostock, Richard.

Ueber aufnahme und leitung des wassers in der laubmoospflanze. Diss.
26 pp. Erfurt, 1902.★

Rostowzew, S. J.

**Bestimmungstafeln der pflanzen für schulen und zum selbst-
unterricht. (Russian.)**

2 ed. 308 pp. Moskau, 1904.

Elementarkursus praktischen arbeiten zur anatomie der pflanzen. (Russian.)

Part 1, Moskau, 1907.

How shall we properly make a herbarium? (Russian.)

1 ed. 104 pp. Moskau, 1896.

2 ed. 117 pp. Moskau, 1900. **IG-R 839**

Morphologie und systematik der leber- und laubmoose.

215 pp. Moskau, 1913.

Vegetable pathologie. (Russian.)

308 pp. 25 pls. Moskau, 1899. **ED-R 839**

Rostrup, E.

Beretning om en i de jyske stats skove foretag en rejse, for at undersøge den skade som er anrettet i fyrresplantningerne af *Lophodermium pinastri* ledsaget af forslag til at bekaempe dens Udbredelse.

Kjobenhavn, 1881.

Berichte über untersuchungen auf veranstaltung des finanz ministeriums in den jahren 1884 und 1885 internommen betreggend die angruffe von schmarotzer pilzen auf coniferen.

1885.

Blomsterloese planter.

Kjoebenhavn, 1869.

Fodergräser.

66 pp. 10 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1865.

Afbildning og beskrivelse af de farligste snyttes vampe i Danmarks skool.

30 pp. 8 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1889.

Danish fungi. See J. Lind.

Fungi from the Faeroes.

13 pp. Copenhagen, 1901. in **QB-B 748**
(Botany of the Faeroes, I. 304-316.)

Fungi collected by H. G. Simmons on the second Norwegian polar expedition, 1898-1902.

10 pp. Kristiania, 1906.★

(Report of the second Norwegian arctic expedition in the Fram 1898-1902, no. 9.)

Norske ascomyceter.

44 pp. Christiania, 1904.★
(Skrifter, Videnskabs-Selskabet.)

Rostrup, E. & Weismann, C.

Hussvampen.

74 pp. 1 pl. Kjobenhavn, 1898.★

Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm.

Anweisung fur anfänger pflanzen zum nutzen und vergnügen zu sammeln und nach dem Linneischen system, etc.

184 pp. Gotha, 1778.

2 ed. 300 pp. Gotha, 1803.

Beantwortung der von der Regensburgischen botanischen gesellschaft aufgegebenen preisfrage.

60+46 pp. Regensburg, 1811.

Beiträge zur botanik.

Part 1, 132 pp. Bremen, 1782. **F-R 845**

2, 190 pp. Bremen, 1783. **F-R 845**

Bemerkungen über das studium der kryptogamischen wassergewächse.

109 pp. Hannover, 1797.

Botanische abhandlungen und beobachtungen.

68 pp. 12 pls. Nürnberg, 1787. F-R 845

Botanische bemerkungen und berichtungen.

216 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1807. F-R 845

Catalecta botanica.

Fasc. 1, 244 pp. 8 pls. Lipsiae, 1797. F-R 845

2, 258 pp. 9 pls. Lipsiae, 1800. F-R 845

3, 350 pp. 12 pls. Lipsiae, 1806. F-R 845

Neue beyträge zur botanik.

Part 1, 351 pp. Frankfurt a/M, 1802. F-R 845

Verzeichniss derjenigen pflanzen.

216 pp. Altenburg, 1781.

Bemerkungen über das studium der kryptogamischen wassergewächse.

109 pp. Hannover, 1797.★

Roth, E.

Ueber einige schutzeinrichtungen der pflanzen gegen übermässige verdunstung.

38 pp. Hamburg, 1895.

Ueber die pflanzen welche den atlantischen ocean auf der west-küste Europas begleiten.
(Diss.)

(Abh. der Bot. Ver. der Provinz Brandenburg, xxv, 132-181, 1883.)★

Also 52 pp. Berlin, 1883.★

Roth, Ernest.

Die verbreitungsmittel der pflanzen.

50 pp. Hamburg, 1896.★

Roth, F.

Die fortpflanzungsverhältnisse bei der gattung Rumex. Diss.

34 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1907.

Roth, Filibert.

First book of forestry.

291 pp. Boston & London, 1902. JH-R 845

Roth, George.

Die aussereuropäischen laubmoose beschreiben und gezeichnet.

Vol. 1, lief 1, 96 pp. 8 pls. Dresden, 1910.

Die europäischen laubmoose.

Vol. 1, 598 pp. 52 pls. Leipzig, 1904. HCK-R 845

2, 733 pp. 62 pls. Leipzig, 1905. HCK-R 845

Nachtragsheft, Die europäischen torfmoose.

80 pp. 11 pls. Leipzig, 1906.

Roth, Wilhelm.

Laubmoose und gefäss-kryptogamen des Eulengebirges.

30 pp. Glatz, 1874.★

Rothe, H. A. See Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.

Rothe, T.

Grundlag for vejledning i plante drivning.

Vol. 1, 228 pp. Kopenhagen, 1885.

2, part 1,

2, 78 pp. Kopenhagen, 1890.

Rothe, Tyge. See Jacobsen, J. C.

Rothenbach, F.

Die untersuchungsmethoden und organismen des gärungsessig und seiner rohstoffe.

237 pp. Berlin, 1907.

Rother, W. O.

Praktischer leitfaden für die anzucht und pflege der kakteen und phyllokakteen.

2 ed. pp. Frankfort, 1910.

Rotheram, John.

The sexes of plants vindicated: in a letter to Mr. William Smellie.

43 pp. Edinburgh, 1790.

Rothert, Wladyslaw.

Verzeichend-anatomische untersuchungen über die differenzen im primären bau der stengel und rhizome krautiger phanerogamen nebst einigen allgemeinen betrachtungen histologischen inhalts. These.

130 pp. Dorpat, 1885.★

Rothmayr, J.

Essbare und giftige pilze der Schweiz.

119 pp. 40 pls. Luzern, 1909.

Die pilze des waldes.

Band 1, Essbare und giftige pilze.

1 ed.

2 ed. 42 pls. Luzern, 1913.

3 ed. 107 pp. 40 pls. Luzern, 1913.

Band 2, 109 pp. 39 pls. Luzern, 1913.

Rothschild, J.

Les plantes a feuillage colore.

122 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1872.

Rottboell, Christian Friis.

Anmaerkninger og oplysninge til Cato de re rustica . . . med Streletziae reginae beskrivelse som et anhaug.

Kiøbenhavn, 1790.

Botanikens udstrakte nytte foredraget i et indbydelses skrift.

63 pp. 1 pl. Kiøbenhavn, 1771.

Descriptiones plantarum rariorum iconibus illustrandas.

32 pp. Havniae, 1772.

Plantas horti universitatis rariores programmate describit.

32 pp. Havniae, 1773.

Rouanet, Francois.

Contribution a l'etude des Asclepiadaceae. Etude botanique et chimique du Cynanchum monspeliacum. These.

65 pp. Montpellier, 1901.★

Roucher, C.

Filaments vegetaux employes de l'industrie.

Paris, 1873.

Rouillier, Charles.

Etudes paleontologiques sur les environs de Moscou.

35 pp. 5 pls. Moscou, 1847.

Roumeguere, Casimir.

Cryptogamie illustree ou histoire des familles naturelles des plantes Acotyledones d'Europe. Famille des champignons.

164 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1870. **HI-R 859**

Cryptogamie illustree, ou histoire des familles naturelles des plantes Acotyledones d'Europe. Famille des lichens.

73 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1868. **HH-R 859**

Flore mycologique du departement de Tarn-et Garonne. Agaricinaes.

278 pp. 8 pls. Montabau, 1879. **HIIn-R 859**

Nouveaux documents sur l'histoire des plantes cryptogames et phanerogames des Pyrenees. Correspondences inedites echanges par P. de Lapeyrouse, P. de Candolle & others.
164 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1876.

(Bull. Soc. Agri. Sci. & Litt. Dept. Pyrenees-Orientales, XXII.)

Statistique botanique du Departement de la Haute-Garonne.
101 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1876.

(L'Echo de la Province.)

La botanique, la conchyliologie et la geologie dans le midi de la France, 1835-1858.
52 pp. Toulouse, 1859.★

(Memoires, Congres meridional, 1858.)

Bryologie du departement de l'Aude (Carcassonne).
1870.

Genera fungorum.
Toulouse, 1879.

Glossaire mycologique . . . des noms vulgaires . . . des champignons.
43 pp. Perpignan, 1875.★

Index synonymique de la famille des champignons.

20 pp. [Paris, 1873.] in **HI-R 859**

(Complement du Tome II de la Cryptogamie illustrie.)

Synopsis de la flora cryptogamique de la region du sud-ouest.
Toulouse, 1858.

Une confusion dans les fleurs poetiques que distribue l'Academie des jeux floraux.
34 pp. Toulouse, 1874.

(L'Echo de la Province.)

Rousseau, Jean Jacques.

La botanique de J. J. Rousseau, contenant tout ce qu'il a ecrit sur cette science.

319 pp. Paris, 1802. **BF-R 864**

2 ed. 340 pp. 8 pls. Paris, 1823.

(1 ed. by Haüy. 2 ed. by Deville.)

La botanique de J. J. Rousseau, ornee de soixante-cinq planches . . . d'apres les peintures de P. J. Redoute.

65 pls. Paris, 1805. **BF-R 864**

("Lettres elementaires sur la botanique" and "Fragments pour un dictionnaire" are bound with these plates.)

Lettres elementaires sur la botanique.

110 pp. Paris, 1805. **BF-R 864**

Botanik für frauenzimmer in briefen an die Frau von L.

126 pp. Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1781.

Briefe über die angangsgründe der botanik. (Möbius.)

105 pp. Leipzig, 1903.

Letters on the elements of botany. (From French by Martyn.)

503 pp. London, 1785. **BF-R 864**

2 ed. 500 pp. London, 1787. **BF-R 864**

3 ed. 503 pp. London, 1791. **BF-R 864**

4 ed. 503 pp. London, 1794. **BF-R 864**

5 ed. 503 pp. London, 1796. **BF-R 864**

6 ed. 503 pp. London, 1802.

7 ed. 503 pp. London, 1807. **BF-R 864**

8 ed. 434 pp. London, 1815. **BF-R 864**

Russian ed. by Ismailow, Mosquae, 1810.

Essais elementaires sur la botanique.

Paris, 1771.

Fragments pour un dictionnaire des termes d'usage en botanique.

pp. 111-159, Paris, 1805. BF-R 864

Rousseau, Louis & Lemonnier, C.

Promenades au jardin des plantes.

519 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1837. WN-P 232

Rousseau, M. See Bommér, E.; Menault, E.

Rousseau, Th.

Guide pratique de reboisement.

1 ed. 187 pp. Carcassone, 1886.*

2 ed. 274 pp. Nancy, 1890.

Russel, Ernest.

Des champignons comestibles et veneneux . . . les environs de Paris.

68 pp. Paris, 1860.*

Enumeration des champignons, recoltes par M. T. Husnot aux Antilles francaises en 1868.

11 pp. Caen, 1870.*

(Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 2 ser. iv.)

Russelot, Benaud E.

De l'influence des microorganismes dans la genese des maladies exotiques.

91 pp. Lyon, 1887.

Rousset, A.

Culture et exploitation des arbres.

Valence, 1882.

Roussin, A.

Album de l'ile de la Reunion, etc.

Vol. 1, pp. pls.

2, 216 pp. 56 pls. St. Denis, 1881.

(Five volumes?)

Roussy, Josephus Ludovicus.

De fumaria vulgari. Diss.

20 pp. Argentorati, [1749.]

Rouville, Paul Gervais de.

Monographie du genre Lolium. These.

57 pp. 3 pls. Montpellier, 1853.

Roux, Cl.

Le domaine et la vie du Sapin (*Abies pectinata* DC.)

148 pp. Lyon, 1905. GU-R 871

(Ann. Soc. Bot. de Lyon, XXX.)

Roux, Claudius & Colomb, Antoine.

Catalogue des plantes nommees par Alexis Jordan.

82 pp. Lyon, 1908.*

Roux, E.

L'alimentation des plantes: leur nourriture.

36 pp. Paris, 1896.

Roux, J. A. Cl.

Traite . . . des rapports des plantes avec le sol et de la chlorose vegetale.

469 pp. 21 pls. Montpellier, 1900. C-R 871

Roux, Jean Paul.

Petit guide pratique de la distillation de la betterave.

15 pp. Paris, 1895.

Roux, Nisius.

Deux excursions botaniques dans le Brianconnaiss.

11 pp. Lyon, 1893.

Rovida, L.

Ein beitrag zur kenntniiss der zellen.

Wien, 1868.

Rovirosa, Jose N.

Pteridografia del sur de Mexico . . . precidida de un bosquejo de la flore general.

298 pp. 70 pls. Mexico, 1910.

Rowden, Frances Arabella.

A poetical introduction to the study of botany.

167 pp. 7 pls. London, 1801. IM-R 877.

2 ed. 260 pp. 7 pls. London, 1812. IM-R 877

Roxburgh, J. Maud. See Maxwell, Mrs. J. Miller.

Roxburgh, William.

Botanical description of a new species of Swietenia.

24 pp. [London, 1793.]
(Medical facts, VI, 127-155.)

Catalogue of plants described in the Flora indica.

29 pp. Calcutta, 1813.
(Printed with Hortus Bengalensis, pp. 77-105.)

Hortus Bengalensis.

76 pp. Calcutta, 1814.

Roy, Henricus von.

Hortus academicus Ultrajectinus.

7 plag. Ultrajecti, 1650.

Royen, Adrian van.

Florae Leydensis prodromus.

538 pp. 1 pl. Lugduni Batavorum, 1740. WM-L 683

De anatome et oeconomia plantarum. Diss.

46 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1728.

Carmen elegiacum de amoribus et connubis plantarum.

34 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1732.★

Oratio qua jucunda, utiles ac necessaria medicinae cultoribus commendatur doctrina botanica.

26 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1729.

Royen, David van.

Novae plantae Schwenckia.

8 pp. 1 pl. Hagae Comitum, 1766.

Oratio de hortis publicis, praetantissimis scientiae botanicae adminiculis.

23 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1754.

Royer.

Catalogue des plantes du jardin du Sieur Royer.

111 pp. Paris, 1760.

3 ed. Paris, 1776.

Royer, C.

Essai sur le sommeil der plantes.

Paris, 1869.

Royle, John Forbes.

Identification of the mustard tree and the hyssop of Scripture.

25 pp. London, 1846.
(Jour. Roy. Asiat. Soc. viii.)

Rozdejczer, Karl von.

Untersuchungen über die stickstoffernährung der Leguminosen. Diss.

38 pp. Leipzig, n. d.★

Roze, Ernest.

Histoire de la pomme de terre.

464 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1898.

Rubel, E. See Brockmann-Jerosch, H.

Ruchinger, Guiseppi Maria.

Cenni storici dell' Imp. Regio Orto Botanico in Venezia.

175 pp. Venezia, 1847-52.

Cenni intorno all' Orto Botanico del Liceo convitto de Venezia.

11 pp. Venezia, 1842.

Ruchte, Dr.

Handlexikon der wichtigsten pflanzen.
112 pp. Leipzig, 1876.★

Ruchte, S.

Grundriss der naturgeschichte. II Botanik.

München, 1869.

Repetitorium der botanik.

München, 1869.

Rudbeck, Olof.

Hortus botanicus variis exoticis indigenisque plantis instructus.
120 pp. Upsaliae, 1685.

Catalogus plantarum, quibus hortum academicum Upsaliensem primum instruxit anno
1657.

43 pp. Upsaliae, 1658.

Deliciae vallis Jacobaeae.

36 pp. Upsaliae, 1666.

Dissertatio de fundamentali plantarum . . . collatis methodis Hermanniana Raijana Ri-
viniana.

57 pp. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1691.

Dudaim rubenis, quos nequitiam Mandragorae fructus fuisse, aut flores amabiles . . .

18 pp. Upsalis, 1733.

Hortus Upsaliensis academiae . . . accedit ejusdem auctuarium novissimum.

43, 12 pp. Upsaliae, 1666.

(Same as Deliciae etc. with new title and addition of appendix of 12 pp.)

Reliquae Rudbeckianae, sive camporum elysiorum libri primi . . .

25 pp. Londini, 1789.

Rudbeck, Olof the Younger.

Propagatio plantarum botanico-physica.

142 pp. 22 pls. Upsaliae, 1686. **AM-R 913**

Rubus humilis, fragariae folio, fructo rubro Ackerbär fran Norlanden.

50 pp. 2 pls. Upsaliae, 1716.

Rudolph, Ludwig.

Atlas der pflanzengeographie über alle theile der erde.

1 ed. 4 foll. 9 pls. Berlin, 1852. in **HIo-W 376**

2 ed. 11 foll. pls. Berlin, 1864.

Die pflanzendecke der erde.

1 ed. 416 pp. Berlin, 1853. **IE-R 917**

2 ed. 450 pp. 13 pls. Berlin, 1859. **IE-R 917**

Bedeutung der pflanzengeographie für den botanischen und geographischen unterricht.
33 pp. Berlin, 1855.

Rudolphi, Aug.

Der pflanzensammler.

230 pp. Leipzig, 1857.

Rudolphi, Fridericus Carolus Ludovicus.

Systeme orbis vegetabilium.

80 pp. Gryphiae, 1830.★

Rudolphi, Karl Asmund.

Anatomie der pflanzen.

286 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1807. **C-R 917**

Rübel, E.

Pflanzengeographische monographie des Berninagebietes.

615 pp. 58 pls. Leipzig, 1912.

Rübsaamen, E. H.

Mittheilungen über neue und bekannte gallen aus Europe, Asien, Africa und Amerika.

58 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1899.★

(Aus Entomologische nachrichten, 1899.)

Die zooecidien, durch tiere erzeugte pflanzengallen Deutschlands und ihre bewohner.

1 lief. 6 pls. Stuttgart, 1911.

- Rueckheim, J.**
Huelfsbuch fuer den unterricht in der naturkunde . . . botanik etc.
Berlin, 1880.
- Rüder, F. A.**
Ueber die ernährung der pflanzen und die statik des landbaus in beziehung auf Hlubek's preisschrift.
54 pp. Leipzig, 1843.
- Rüder, George.**
Beitrage zur kenntniss der gattung Carica. Diss.
30 pp. Erlangen, 1887.★
- Rüggeberg, H.**
Die lichenen des ostlichen Weserberglandes. Diss.
82 pp. Gottingen, 1910.
- Rueling, Johann Philipp.**
Commentatio botanica de ordinibus naturalibus plantarum.
36 pp. 1 pl. Gottingae, 1766.★
- Rümker, K. v.**
Anleitung zur getreidezüchtung.
183 pp. Berlin, 1889.
- Die veredelung der vier wichtigsten getreidearten des kälteren klimas. Diss.
119 pp. Wittenberg, 1888.
- Führer durch den landwirthschaftlichen botanischen garten der universität Breslau.
Berlin, 1905.
- Ueber organisation der pflanzenzüchtung.
56 pp. Berlin, 1909.
- Über sortenauswahl bei getreide.
86 pp. Berlin, 1907.
- Rümppler, Theodor.**
Die sukkulenten fettpflanzen und kakteen.
263 pp. Berlin, 1892. F-R 921
- Rütimeyer, L.**
Gesammelte kleine schriftten. (Nebst einer autobiographischen skizze.)
Vol. 1, 400 pp. Basel, 1898. AC-R 921
2, 455 pp. Basel, 1898. AC-R 921
- Rütter, A.**
Die pflanzenwelt im dienste der kirche.
Part 1, Regensburg,
Part 2,
2 ed. Part 2,
3 ed. Part 2, 180 pp. Regensburg, 1896.
Part 3,
2 ed. Part 3, 196 pp. Regensburg, 1894.
- Ruff, F.**
Endgültige lösung der hausschwammfrage.
57 pp. Frankfurt, 1910.
- Ruhland, Reinhold Ludwig.**
Dissertatio inauguralis, sistens fragmenta de nutritione plantarum.
87 pp. Landshuti, 1809.
- Ruijs, Joh.**
Morieljes.
8 pp. Amsterdam, n. d.★
- Ruland, Joseph.**
Ueber das botanische system des Rivinus. Diss.
19 pp. Würzburg, 1832.★
- Rulf, Paul.**
Ueber das verhalten der gerbsäure bei der keimung der pflanzen. Diss.
31 pp. Halle, 1884.★
- Rumbold, C.**
Beitrage zur kenntnis der biologie holzerstorender pilze. Diss.
60 pp. 1 pl. München, 1908.

Rumetius Ludovicus.

Sacrorum biblitorum arboretum morale.

109 pp. Parisiis, 1606.

Scripturae Sacrae viridarium literale et mysticum, in tres libros
et sexaginta arboreta digestum.

901 pp. Parisiis, 1626.

Rump, E.

Chemie und structur der pflanzen-zellmembran.

50 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1914.

Rumphius.

Rumphius gedenkboek. Uitgegeven door het Kolonial Museum
te Haarlem. (1702-1802.)

221 pp. 6 pls. Haarlem, 1902. AC-R 937

Rupin, Ernest.

Catalogue des mousses, hepaticques et lichens de la Correze.

92 pp. Limoges, 1895.*

Rupprecht, J. B.

Ueber das Chrysanthemum indicum.

211 pp. Wien, 1833.

Ruprecht, Franz Joseph.

Algae Ochotenses.

243 pp. 10 pls. St. Petersburg, 1850.

(From Middendorff, Reise in Sibirien.)

Bambuseae.

74 pp. 18 pls. 1839. GT-R 947

(Act. Acad. Petrop. ser. vi, Vol. v.)

Distributio cryptogamarum vascularium in imperio rossico.

56 pp. Petropoli, 1845. in QK-R 947

(Beiträge zur pflanzenkunde der russischen reiches, Lief. 3.)

Bemerkungen über den bau und das wächsthum einigen grossen algenstämme.

14 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1848.

(Mem. Ac. Pet. vol. vi.)

Neue pflanzen des stillen oceans.

26 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1852.

(Mem. Ac. Pet., Vol. vii.)

Tentamen Agrostographiae universalis.

48 pp. Pragae, 1838.

Ruprecht, Franz Joseph. See Postels, Alexander; Osten-Sacken, Baron F.

Ruprich-Robert, Victor M. C.

Flöre ornamentale.

150 pls, with text, Paris, 1865-70.

Ornamental flora. (Translator?)

London, 1866.

Rusby, Henry H.

Manual of structural botany.

248 pp. Philadelphia & New York, 1911. C-R 949

Rusby, Henry H. & Jelliffe, S. E.

Morphology and histology of plants.

Part 1, 243 pp. New York, 1899. C-R 949

2, +378 pp. New York, 1899. C-R 949

Ruschenberger, W. S. W.

Elements of botany.

161 pp. 1 pl. Philadelphia, 1844. BA-R 951

- Ruschhaupt, G.**
 Bau und leben der pflanzen.
 1 ed.
 2 ed. 51 pp. Helmstedt, 1900.★
- Ruskin, John.**
 Proserpina. Studies of wayside flowers.
 Orpington, 1875.
- Russ, G. P.**
 Uebersicht der gefässcryptogamen, laub- und lebermoose der Wetterau.
 69 pp. Hanau, 1858.★
 (Excerpt, pp. 243-311.)
- Russ, Karl.**
 Naturwissenschaftliche blicke in's tägliche leben.
 427 pp. Breslau, 1865. BG-R 958
- Russell, H. L.**
 Bacteria in their relation to vegetable tissue. Diss.
 41 pp. Baltimore, 1892.
- Russell, Thomas Hawkes.**
 Mosses and liverworts.
 200 pp. 10 pls. London, 1908. HC-R 967
 Rev. ed. 211 pp. 11 pls. London, 1910.
- Russel-Brehm.**
 Boden und pflanzen.
 243 pp. Dresden, 1914.
- Russow, Albert.**
 Beiträge zur morphologie des pflanzlichen zellkerns. Diss.
 41 pp. 2 pls. Rostock, 1899.★
- Russow, Edmund August Friedrich.**
 Beiträge zur kenntniss der torfmoose.
 84 pp. 5 pls. Dorpat, 1865.★
 Betrachtungen über das leitbündel- und grundgewebe aus vergleichend morphologischen
 und phylogenetischen gesichtspunkt.
 78 pp. Dorpat, 1875.★
 Histologie und entwicklungsgeschichte der sporenfrucht von Marsilia. Diss.
 82 pp. Dorpat, 1871.★
 Histologie der leitbündel-kryptogamen phanerogamen.
 Petersburg, 1872.
 Ueber die boden- und vegetationsverhältnisse zweier ortschaften an der nordküste Est-
 lands. (Address.)
 49 pp. Dorpat, 1886.★
- Rusticini, C.**
 I funghi.
 Torino, 1871.
- Rutherford, Daniel.**
 Characteres generum plantarum ex Systemate vegetabilium
 Linnaei.
 138 pp. Edinburgi, 1793. AJ-R 975
- Rutström, Carl Birger.**
 Spicilegium plantarum cryptogamarum Sueciae. Diss.
 20 pp. Aboae, 1794.
- Ruys, Joh.**
 De paddenstoelen von Nederland.
 461 pp. 's Gravenhage, 1909. HImg-R 985
- Rydellius, Anders.**
 Dissertatio de Palma.
 32 pp. Londini-Gothorum, 1720.
- Rytz, W.**
 Beiträge zur kenntnis der gattung Synchytrium. Diss.
 47 pp. Jena, 1907.
- Rzetkowski, T.**
 Beiträge zur physiologie des laubblätter bei etiolirenden dikotyledonen.
 Warschau, 1875.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to October 1, 1917.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.
The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.
The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.
Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the Sanguinaria Canadensis or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.
Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.
The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.
Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.

- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M.D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M.D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A.B., M.D., and John Milton Scudder, M.D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.
Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.
- No. 26. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, N, O.
- No. 27. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, P, Q.
- No. 28. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, R.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, Nos. 1 to 49.
- Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
- Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
- Letters, No. 1 to No. 65, 1917.
- A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
- The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
- The Geastrae, 1902.*
- The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
- The Tylostomeae, 1906.
- The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
- The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
- Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
- Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
- Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
- Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
- Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
- Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
- The Geoglossaceae, 1916.
- The Genus Radulum.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Saage, Martin Joseph.

Zur metamorphose zur pflanzen.
18 pp. Braunsberg, 1854.
(Jahresb. k. Kath. Gym. Braunsberg, 1853-54.)

Saage, O.

Die fabrikation der kartoffelstärke.
577 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1897.

Sabbati, Liberato. See Bonelli, Giorgio.

Saccardo, Domenico.

Aggiunte alla flora veneta micologica e nuove specie di funghi per la flora Italiana.
16 pp. 1901-02.*
(Atti, R. Ist. Veneto di Sci., Lett. ed. Arti, LXI, pp. 709-724.)

Supplemento micologico alla flora Veneta crittogamica.
Part 1, 110 pp. Padova, 1899.*
(Funghi by G. Bizzozzero.)

Saccardo, Pier Andrea.

Le botanica in Italia.
236 pp. Venezia, 1895. **AB-S 119**
Part 2, 172 pp. Venezia, 1901.

Cronologia della flora-italiana.
390 pp. Padova, 1909. **AF-S 119**
(Flora analitica d'Italia, vol. 5.)

Chromotaxia.

1 ed. 22 pp. 2 pls. Patavii, 1891. **IL-S 119**
2 ed. 22 pp. 2 pls. Patavii, 1894.*

Della storia e letteratura della flora veneta sommario.
208 pp. Milano, 1869. **AB-S 119**

Fungi italica autographice delineati.
14 pp. 1500 pls. Padova, 1877-86.

Fungi veneti novi vel critici.

Ser. 1 (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. V, 269-298, 1873.)
2 (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. VII, 299-329, 1875.)
3 (Hedwigia, V, 68- .)
4 (Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sci. Nat. IV, 1-41, 1875.)
5 (Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. VIII, 161-211, 1876.)
6 (Michelia, I.)
(Parts 3 and 6 are wanting.)

HI-S 119

Mycologiae venetae specimen.

215 pp. 14 pls. Patavi, 1873. **HIp-S 119**
(Atti del Soc. Veneto-Trentina ob Sci. Nat., Vol. 2, fasc. 2.)

Sommario di un corso di botanica tenuto nella R. Università di Padova.

1 ed. Padova, 1871.
2 ed. Padova, 1874.
3 ed. 313 pp. Padova, 1881.
4 ed. 343 pp. 3 pls. Padova, 1898.

Sylloge fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. Digessit
P. A. Saccardo.

- Vol. 1, Pyrenomycetum
766 pp. Patavii, 1882. **HI-S 119**
- 2, Pyrenomycetum
813, 69, 77 pp. Patavii, 1883. **HI-S 119**
- 3, Sphaeropsidearum et Melanconiearum
860 pp. Patavii, 1884. **HI-S 119**
- 4, Hyphomycetum
807 pp. Patavii, 1886.
- 5, Hymenomycetum—Agaracineae
vol. 1, 1146 pp. Patavii, 1887. **HI-S 119**
- 6, Hymenomycetum—Polyporeae, Hydneae, Thelephoreae, Clavarieae, Tremellineae
vol. 2, 928 pp. Patavii, 1888. **HI-S 119**
- 7, pt. 1, Gasteromycetum, Phycomycetum, Myxomycetum, 498, 30 pp. Patavii, 1888. **HI-S 119**
2, Ustilaginearum, Uredinearum
882+59 pp. Patavii, 1888. **HI-S 119**
- 8, Discomycetum, Phymatosphaeriacearum
1143 pp. Patavii, 1889. **HI-S 119**
- 9, Supplementum Universale, Pt. 1
1141 pp. Patavii, 1891. **HI-S 119**
- 10, Supplementum Universale, Pt. 2
964 pp. Patavii, 1892. **HI-S 119**
- 11, Supplementum Universale, Pt. 3
753 pp. Patavii, 1895. **HI-S 119**
(Contains Generic Index, Vols. 1-11.)
- 12, Index Universalis, Vols. 1-11
1053 pp. Berolini, 1897. **HI-S 119**
- 13, Index Universalis . . . nominum plantarum hospitum, 1340 pp. Berolini, 1898. **HI-S 119**
- 14, Supplementum Universalis, Pt. 4
1316 pp. Patavii, 1899. **HI-S 119**
(Contains Generic Index, Vols. 1-14.)
- 15, Synonymia
454 pp. Parisiis, 1901. **HI-S 119**
- 16, Supplementum Universalis, Pt. 5
1391 pp. Patavii, 1902. **HI-S 119**
(Contains Generic Index, Vols. 1-16.)
- 17, Supplementum Universalis, Pt. 6
991 pp. Patavii, 1905. **HI-S 119**
- 18, Supplementum Universalis, Pt. 7
838 pp. Patavii, 1906. **HI-S 119**
(Contains Generic Index, Vols. 1-18.)
- 19, Index Iconum Fungorum, A-L
1158 pp. Patavii, 1910. **HI-S 119**
- 20, Index Iconum Fungorum, M-Z
1310 pp. Patavii, 1911. **HI-S 119**
- 21, Supplementum Universalis, Pt. 8
928 pp. Patavii, 1912. **HI-S 119**

22, Supplementum Universalis, Pt. 9
1612 pp. Patavii, 1913. HI-S 119

Breve illustrazione delle crittogame vascolari Trivigiane, aggiuntava l'enumerazione di quelle fino ad oggi note nella Flora Veneta.
69 pp. Venezia, 1868.

I codici botanici figurati e gli erbari di G. G. Zamichelli, B. Martini e G. Agosti.
122 pp. 1 pl. Venezia, 1904.★
(Atti R. Ist. Veneto, LXIII, 2.)

Conspectus generum Pyrenomycetum italicorum systemate carpologicae dispositorum.
24 pp. Padova, 1875.★
(Atti Soc. Veneto-Trentina di Sci. Nat., Padova, IV, fasc. 1.)

Cronologia della flora italiana.
7 pp. Padova, 1908.★
(Atti dell' Accad. Sci. Veneto-Trentino-Istrianica, Classe I, vol. 5.)

Florula mycologicae Lusitanica.
63 pp. Coimbra, 1893.

Funghi della colonia Eritrea raccolti dal Dott. A. Zellini.
2 pp. Udine, 1904.

Funghi dell' Isola del Giglio.
8 pp. Torino, 1900.★
(S. Sommier-L. Isola del Giglio e la sue flora.)

Genera Pyrenomycetum, schematicae delineata.
8 pp. 14 pls. Patavii, 1883.★
(Plates wanting.)

Il primato degli italiani nella botanica.
83 pp. Padova, 1893.

Intorno all' Agaricus echinatus, Roth.
7 pp. Padova, 1879.★
(Bull. Soc.-Veneto-Trentina di Sci. Nat. Padova, no. 1.)

Manipolo di Micromiceti nuovi.
15 pp. 1 pl. Palermo, 1902.★
(Rendiconti del Congresso Botanico di Palermo. Maggio, 1902.)

Musci Tarvisini.
47 pp. Padova, 1872.★

L'orto botanico di Padova, 1895.
8 pp. Padova, 1895.

I prevedibili funghi futuri secondo la legge d' analogia.
7 pp. Venezia, 1896.★
(Atti, R. Ist. Veneto di Sci., Lett. ed Arti, Ser. VII, VIII, 1896-97, 45-51.)

Sulla diffusione dei liquidi colorati nei fiori.
Padova, 1879.

Una malattia crittogamica nelle frutta del mandarino. (Alternaria tenuis forma chalaroides, Sacc.)★
(Giorn. di Vitic. e di Enologia, XI, 1908.)

Saccardo, Pier Andrea and Berlese, A. N.
Catalogo dei funghi italiani.★
(Atti Soc. Crittogam. Ital. XXVIII, 2 ser. 3, 261-368, 1885.)

Miscellanea mycologica.
Ser. 2, 32 pp. 4 pls. Venezia, 1885.★
(Atti, R. Ist. Veneto di Sci. Lett. ed Arti, Ser. 6, vol. 13.)

Saccardo, Pier Andrea and Bizzozero, G.
Flora briologica della Venezia.
111 pp. Venezia, 1883. HCp-S 119
(Atti, R. Ist. Veneto di Sci., Lett. ed Arti, I, ser. VI.)

Saccardo, P. A. and Dalla Costa, A. H.
Hymeniales.
1386 pp. 11 pls. Rocca S. Casciano, 1915-16. Hp-F 632
(Flora Italica Cryptogama, Pars I, fasc. 14-15.)

Saccardo, P. A. and Malbranche, A.
Fungi gallici.
Ser. V, 9 pp. Venezia, 1883.★
(Atti, R. Istituto Veneto di Sci. Lett. ed Arti, Ser. VI, vol. 1.)

Saccardo, P. A., Penzig, O. and Pirotta, R.
Bibliografia, della micologia italiana come introduzione ad una flora micologica d'Italia.
Padova, 1881.

Saccardo, P. A. See Penzig, O.

Saccharo, G.
Utilita dell' Eucalyptus.
Catania, 1868.

Sacconi, Agostino.

Ristretto delle piante, con suoi nomi antichi e moderni della
terra, aria e sito ch'amano.

127 pp. Vienna, 1697. **IH-S 119**

Sachs, Ferdinand Gustav Julius.

Gesammelte abhandlungen über pflanzen-physiologie.

Vol. 1, 674 pp. Leipzig, 1892. **C-S 121**

2, +1243 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1893. **C-S 121**

Geschichte der botanik von 16 jahrhundert bis 1860.

612 pp. München, 1875. **AB-S 121**

History of botany 1530-1860. (From Ger. by H. E. Garnsey
& I. B. Balfour.)

568 pp. Oxford, 1890. **AB-S 121**

2d impr. 568 pp. Oxford, 1906. **AB-S 121**

Grundzüge der pflanzen-physiologie.

270 pp. Leipzig, 1873. **C-S 121**

(Excerpt from Lehrbuch, 3 ed.)

550 pp. Leipzig, 1882.

(Excerpt from Lehrbuch, 4 ed.)

Handbuch der experimental-physiologie der pflanzen.

514 pp. Leipzig, 1865. **C-H 713**

(Hofmeister's Handbuch, IV.)

Physiologie vegetale. (From Ger. by Micheli.)

539 pp. Paris, 1868. **C-S 121**

Lehrbuch der botanik.

1 ed. 632 pp. Leipzig, 1868. **C-S 121**

2 ed. 688 pp. Leipzig, 1870. **C-S 121**

3 ed. 848 pp. Leipzig, 1873. **C-S 121**

4 ed. 928 pp. Leipzig, 1874. **C-S 121**

Traite de botanique. (From Ger. by P. van Tieghem.)

1120 pp. Paris, 1874. **C-S 121**

Text book of botany. (From Ger. by A. W. Bennett.)

1 ed. 858 pp. London, 1875. **C-S 121**

2 ed. 980 pp. London, 1882. **C-S 121**

Vorlesungen über pflanzen-physiologie.

1 ed. 991 pp. Leipzig, 1882. **C-S 121**

2 ed. 884 pp. Leipzig, 1887. **C-S 121**

Lectures on the physiology of plants. (From Ger. by H. M.
Ward.)

836 pp. Oxford, 1887. **C-S 121**

Anordnung der zellen in juengsten pflanzen theilen.

26 pp. 1 pl. Würzburg, 1877.*

(Verh. Phys. Med. Gesell. XI.)

Ueber die porosität des holzes.

19 pp. Würzburg, 1877.*

Sachs, Ferdinand Gustav Julius. See Goebel, Karl; Hofmeister, W.

Sachse, Carl Traugott.

Zur pflanzengeographie des erzgebirges.

75 pp. Dresden, 1855.*

(Programmi. Gymnas. zu Dresden.)

Sachsse, Georg Robert.

Ueber einige chemische vorgänge bei der keimung von *Pisum sativum*.

55 pp. Leipzig, 1872.*

Sachsse, Robert.

Die chemie und physiologie der farbstoffe, kohlenhydrate und proteinsubstanzen.

339 pp. Leipzig, 1877. EC-S 121

Phytochemische untersuchungen, I.

119 pp. Leipzig, 1880.*

Sadebeck, Richard Emil Benjamin.

Die gefässkryptogamen.

180 pp. Breslau, 1879. BG-S 324

(Schenk, Handbuch der botanik, Bd. I, pp. 147-326.)

Die parasitischen Exoasceen.

110 pp. 3 pls. Hamburg, 1893. HJ-S 125

(Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anstalten, X, 2.)

Beobachtungen und untersuchungen über die pilz vegetation in der umgegend von Hamburg.

25 pp. Hamburg, 1881.

(Festschrift, Dr. G. H. Kirchenpauer zur feier seines 50 jähr doctor-jubiläums gewidmet.)

Entwicklung und des wachsthum des farnblatts.

16 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1874.*

Kritische untersuchungen über die durch *Taphrina* arten hervorgebrachten baumkrankheiten.

37 pp. 5 pls. Hamburg, 1891.

(Jahrb. Hamburgischen Wissensch. Anstalten, Bd. VIII.)

Sadler, Joseph.

De filicibus veris Hungariae Transylvaniae, Croatiae et litoralis Hungarici. Diss.

69 pp. Budae, 1830.*

Sadler, Joseph & Jankovosich.

Synopsis specierum hungaricarum Amanitae. Diss.

Pesthini, 1838.

Saelan, Th. See Nylander, Wilhelm.

Säurich, P.

Das leben der pflanzen.

Leipzig, 1904.

2 ed. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1908.

Sageret, A.

Memoire sur les Cucurbitacees.

60 pp. Paris, 1826.*

Second Memoire.

118 pp. Paris, 1827.*

(Mem. Soc. Roy. et Cent. d'Agric.)

Memoire sur le semis de la Solanee parmentiere ou pomme de terre.

51 pp. Paris, 1814.

Sagot, Paul Antoine.

De l'etat sauvage (in plants) et des resultats de la culture et de la domestication.

79 pp. Nantes, 1865.

Sagra, Ramon de la.

Description et culture de l'ortie de la Chine, precedees d'une notice sur les diverses plantes qui portent ce nom, etc.

63 pp. Paris, n. d.*

Sahlberg, Carl.

De progressu cognitionis plantarum cryptogamicarum. Diss.
20 pp. Abo, 1803.

Sahut, Felix.

Les Eucalyptus.

212 pp. Montpellier, 1888. JH-S 131

La tales ad un occhio studiodi questo metodo di moltiplicazione delle vite. (Italian by P. Trentin.)

53 pp. Casale, 1889.

Saillard, Ch. See Beaudet, L.

Saint Gal, M.

La circulation de la seve dans les plantes.
Paris, 1876.

Saint Germain, J. J. de.

Manuel des vegetaux ou catalogue Latin et Francois de toutes les plantes . . . sur le globe.

378 pp. Paris, 1784. F-S 239

Continuation, 191 pp. Paris, 1786.

Saint Hilaire, Augustin Francois Cesar Prouvençal de.

Lecons de botanique.

930 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1841. C-S 141

Sur les plantes auxquelles on attribue un placenta central libre et sur la nouvelle famille des Paronychies.

109 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1816.

Conspectus Polygalacearum Brasiliae meridionalis.

18 pp. Orleans, 1828.

Memoire sur les Cucurbitacees, les Passiflorees et le nouveau groupe des Nandhirobes.
47, 32 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1823.★

Premier memoire sur la structure et les anomalies de la fleur des Resedacees.

20 pp. Orleans [1836].★

(Ann. Soc. Roy. Sci. Arts d'Orleans, XIII.)

Deuxieme memoire sur les Resedaces.

42 pp. Montpellier, 1837.★

Reponse aux reproches que les gens du monde font a l'etude de la botanique.

30 pp. Orleans, 1811.★

Saint Just, Simor.

Recherches anatomiques sur l'appareil vegetatif aerien des Rubiacees. These.

70 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1904.★

Saint Lager, Jean Baptiste.

Aire geographique, de l'Arabis arenosa et du Cirsium cleraceum.

15 pp. Paris, 1892.

Un chapitre de grammaire a l'usage des botaniste.

23 pp. Paris, 1892.

Consideration sur le polymorphisme de quelques especes du genre Bupleurum.

24 pp. Paris, 1891.★

Etude bibliographique. Les nouvelles flores de France.

31 pp. Paris, 1894.

Genre grammatical des noms generiques. Grandeur et decadence du Nard.

28 pp. Paris, 1897.★

Les Gentianella du groupe Grandiflora.

32 pp. Lyon, 1895.

La guerre des Nymphes suivie de la nouvelle incarnation de Buda.

39 pp. Paris, 1891.★

Histoire de l'Abrotanum. Signification de la desinence ex de quelques noms de plantes.

48 pp. Paris, 1900.★

Histoire des herbiers.

120 pp. Paris, 1885.★

Note sur le Carex tenax.

12 pp. Paris, 1892.★

Notes sur quelques plantes de la Haute Maurienne.

12 pp. Paris, 1889.

Notice sur Alexis Jordan.

16 pp. Paris, 1898.★

Onothera ou *Oenothera*. Les anes et le vin.

22 pp. Paris, 1893.

La priorite des noms de plantes.

31 pp. Paris, 1890.

Quel est l'inventeur de la nomenclature binaire. Remarques historiques.

16 pp. Paris, 1883.★

Recherches historiques sur les mots plantes males et plantes femelles.

48 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1884.★

La vigne du Mont Ida et le *Vaccinium*.

37 pp. Paris, 1896.

• Saint Leger, L. See Bellair G.

Saint Martin, Juge de.

Traite de la culture du chene.

311 pp. Paris, 1788. JH-S 146

Saint Moulin, Vincentius Josephus.

Commentatio botanico-oeconomica de quibusdam arboribus in Belgio cultus.

116 pp. Trajecti ad. Rh., 1827.

(Annales, Rijks Univ. Utrecht, 1826-27.)

Saint Pierre.

Botanical harmony.

Am. ed. (Hunter) 179 pp. Worcester, 1797. BF-S 149

Saint Simon, Marquis de.

Des Jacintes, de leur anatomie, reproduction et culture.

164, 15 pp. 10 pls. Amsterdam, 1768. GP-S 153

Saint Yves, A.

De l'utilite des algues marines.

54 pp. Paris, 1879.★

Sakamoto, Kosetsu.

Kimpu. (A treatise on fungi with manuscript translations by K. Minakata.)

2 vols. Gokairo, [1837.]

Saldanha da Gama, Jose de.

Catalogue of the products of the Brazilian forests at the International Exhibition in Philadelphia.

12 pp. New York, 1876.

Notes in regard to some textile plants of Brazil, at the International Exhibition in Philadelphia.

7 pp. New York, 1876.

Salfeld, A.

Die boden impfung zu den pflanzen mit schmetterlings bluten im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe.

100 pp. 2 pls. Bremen, 1895.

Salfeld, H. See Pompeckj, J. F.

Salisbury, E. J. See Fritsch, F. E.

Salisbury, Richard Anthony.

Genera of plants.

143 pp. London, 1866. GO-S 167

(Posthumous edition by Dr. J. E. Gray.)

The Paradisus Londinensis: containing plants cultivated in the vicinity of the metropolis.

2 vols. London, 1805-08.

Prodromus stirpium in Horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium.
422 pp. Londini, 1796.

Generic characters in the English botany collated with those of Linne.
34 pp. London, 1806.

Icones stirpium rariorum descriptionibus illustratae.
20 pls. with descr. letterpress, Londini, 1791.

Salisbury, William.

Catalogue of the Brompton Botanic Garden.
Part 1, London, 1803.

Hortus Paddingtonensis.
97 pp. London, 1797.

Saljessky, W. K.

Umwandlung und rolle der phosphorverbindungen in den pflanzen. (Russian.)

200 pp. Charkow, 1912.

Salle.

Culture des champignons.

3 ed. 132 pp. Paris, n. d. HI-S 168

4 ed. 132 pp. Paris, n. d. HI-S 168

Reprint, 128 pp. Paris, 1892.

Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck, Joseph.

Cacteae in Horto Dyckensi cultae.

Anno 1841, 48 pp. Düsseldorfii, 1841.

1844, 51 pp. Parisiis, 1845.*

1849, 267 pp. 1 pl. Bonnae, 1850. WO-D 994

Hortus Dyckensis, ou catalogue des plantes cultivees dans les jardins de Dyck.

376 pp. 2 pls. Düsseldorf, 1834. WO-D 994

Index plantarum succulentarum in Horto Dyckensi cultarum.

60 pp. Aquisgrani, 1822.

71 pp. Aquisgrani, 1829.

81 pp. Aquisgrani, 1834.

92 pp. Düsseldorfii, 1843.

Monographia generum Aloes et Mesembrianthemi.

377 pls. with descr. letterpress, Bonnae, 1836-63. GP-S 172

(Our copy is incomplete.)

Observationes botanicae in Horto Dyckensi notatae.

Fasc. 1, 35 pp. Coloniae, 1820.

2, +73 pp. Coloniae, 1821.

3, 47 pp. Coloniae, 1822.

Verzeichniss des verschiedenen arten und abarten des geschlechts Aloe.
73 pp. (Düsseldorf), 1817.

Catalogue raisonne des especes et des varieties d'Aloes. (Translator?)
72 pp. 1817.

Salmon, Ernest S.

Economic mycology.

58 pp. London, 1907. HI-S 172

110 pp. 26 pls. London, 1908. HI-S 172

(Report on mycology, Southeastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1907, 1908.)

Salomon, Carl.

Handbuch der höhern pflanzenkultur botanische gärtneri.

453 pp. Stuttgart, 1880.

Nomenclator der gefässkryptogamen.

385 pp. Leipzig, 1883. **HB-S 274**

Die palmen nebst ihren gattungen und arten.

184 pp. Berlin, 1887.

Wörterbuch der botanischen gattungsnamen mit angabe der natürlichen familie der artenzahl der geographischen verbreitung und den zeichen der dauer.

292 pp. Stuttgart, 1887. **AF-S 274**

Worterbuch Deutschen pflanzen-namen.

183 pp. Stuttgart, 1881. **AF-S 274**

Die farnkräuter für fels partien in park anlagen und gärten.
Leipzig, 1882.

Die gattungen und arten der insectivoren pflanzen.

48 pp. Leipzig, 1896.★

Das wichtigste über gewächshaus-und zimmerpflanzen.

48 pp. Stuttgart, 1880.★

Wörterbuch der botanischen kuntsprache.

1 ed. 80 pp. Stuttgart, 1881.★

2 ed. 92 pp. Stuttgart, 1886.

3 ed. 123 pp. Stuttgart, 1893.

4 ed.

5 ed. 189 pp. Stuttgart, 1904.

Salverda, M.

Handleiding bij het onderwijs in de beginselen der plant-en dierkunde.

300 pp. Groningen, 1880.

4 ed. 287 pp. Groningen, 1876. **BG-S 182**

308 pp. Groningen, 1882.

Salverda, M. and Leroy, J. J.

Handleiding bij de beoefening van de keünis der natuur.

2 ed. vol. 1, 464 pp. Groningen, 1890. **BG-S 182**

(Plantkunde, pp. 349-464.)

Samanos, Eloi.

Traite de-la culture du pin maritime.

152 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1864. **JH-S 187**

Sammet, R.

Untersuchungen über chemotropismus und verwandte erscheinungen bei wurzeln sprossen und pilzfäden. Diss.

39 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Sampaio, G.

Lista das especies representados no herbario Portugues.

146 pp. Porto, 1913.

Samzelius, Abraham.

Blomster-krants af the allmännaste och märkvärdigaste uti neriket befintliga växter.

84 pp. Orebro, 1760.

Sandberg, A. See Fries, E. M.

Sande Lacoste, C. M. van der.

Synopsis Hepaticarum javanicarum.

112 pp. 22 pls. Amsteladami, 1856. **HDub-S 214**

(Verhand. Kon. Akad. Wetensch., vol 5.)

Sandeen, Peter Fredrik.

Om individualiteten hos de högra växterna.

27 pp. Carlskrona, 1867.

Sander, Henry Frederick Conrad.

Reichenbachia. Orchids, illustrated and described.

- Vol. 1, 110 pp. 48 pls. London, 1888. GN-S 214
2, 106 pp. +96 pls. London, 1890. GN-S 214
2 ser. vol. 1, 104 pp. 48 pls. London, 1892. GN-S 214
2, 114 pp. +96 pls. London, 1894. GN-S 214

(Text in English, French and German.)

Sanders, Samuel John W.

Brief notes on structural botany.
31 pp. London, 1870.

Sandford, E.

A manual of exotic ferns and Selaginella.

- 1 ed. 286 pp. London, [1882.] HB-S 217
Cheaper ed. 286 pp. London, 1894. HB-S 217

Sandhagen, Jodocus Edmundus.

De nominum plantarum mutatione utili ac noxia. Diss.
60 pp. 1 pl. Helmstadii, 1741.★

Sandifort, Gerard.

Elenchus plantarum quae in Horto Lugduno-Batavo coluntur.
92 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1822.

San Giorgio, Anna, Contessa di (nee Harley, A. di.)

Catalogo poliglotta delle piante.

- 747 pp. Firenze, 1870. AF-S 195

San Giorgio, Paolo.

Elementi di botanica.

- 484 pp. 13 pls. Milano, 1808.

Sanio, K.

Untersuchungen über die im winter stärkeführenden zellen des holzkörpers dikotyler holzgewächse.
58 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1858.★

Sapolini, Guiseppe.

Dei funghi velenosi.
24 pp. 7 pls. Milano, 1890.★

Saporta, Gaston de.

Le monde des plantes avant l'apparition de l'homme.

- 416 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1879. IA-S 241

Origine paleontologique des arbres cultives ou utilises par l'homme.

- 360 pp. Paris, 1888. IA-S 241

A propos des algues fossiles.

- 82 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1882. IA-S 241

Essai descriptif sur les plantes fossiles des Arkoses de Brives, pres le Puy-en-Velay.

- 72 pp. 6 pls. Le Puy, 1878.
(Ann. Soc. Acad. Puy, Vol. XXXIII.)

Examen critique d'une collection de plantes fossiles de Koumi (Eubee).

- 30 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1878.
(Ann. Ecole Normale Sup. Ser. II, tom. 2.)

Flore fossile des travertins anciens de Sezanne.

- Paris, 1865.
(Mem. Soc. Geol.)

Plantes fossiles des calcaires concretionnes de Brognon Cote d'Or.

- 30 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1866.★
(Bull. Soc. Geol. de France.)

Sur le role des vegetaux a feuille caduques dans les flores tertiaires, etc.

- 22 pp.*
(Archives des Sci. Phys. et Nat., XVI, 1863.)

Sur la temperature des temps geologiques . . . l'observation des plantes fossiles.

- 54 pp. Geneve, 1867.★

La vegetation du globe dans les temps anterieurs a l'homme.
29 pp. Paris, 1868.★

Saporta, G. de and Marion, A. F.

L'évolution du regne vegetal. Les Cryptogames.

238 pp. Paris, 1881. H-S 241

Die paleontologische entwicklung des pflanzenreiches. Die
kryptogamen. (Translator?)

250 pp. Leipzig, 1883. H-S 241

L'évolution du regne vegetal. Les phanerogames.

Vol. 1, 249 pp. Paris, 1885. F-S 241

2, 247 pp. Paris, 1885. F-S 241

Recherches sur les vegetaux fossiles de Meximieux.

205 pp. 17 pls. Lyon, 1876. IDn-S 241

(Archiv. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Lyon.)

Revision de la flore Heersienne de Gelinden.

112 pp. 14 pls. Bruxelles, 1878. IAm-S 241

Sapoznikow, W.

Die bildung und kohlehydrate in den blättern und ihre wanderung in der pflanze.
(Russian.)

69 pp. Moskau, 1890.

Einweisstoffe und kohlehydrate der grünen blätter als assimilations produkte. (Rus-
sian.)

61 pp. 1 pl. Tomsk, 1894.

Sappin-Trouffy.

Recherches histologiques sur la famille des Uredinees. These.

190 pp. Poitiers, 1896. HI-S 241

Sargeant, Kate.

One hundred mushroom receipts.

52 pp. Cleveland, 1899.★

Sargent, Charles Sprague.

Trees and shrubs . . . new or little known ligneous plants . . .
at the Arnold Arboretum.

Pt. 1, 50 pp. 25 pls. Boston, 1902. JHr-S 245

2, +100 pp. +50 pls. Boston, 1902. JHr-S 245

3, +150 pp. +75 pls. Boston, 1903. JHr-S 245

4, +217 pp. +100 pls. Boston, 1904. JHr-S 245

Vol. 2, pt. 1, 56 pp. +125 pls. Boston & N. Y., 1907.

JHr-S 245

2, +116 pp. +150 pls. Boston & N. Y., 1908.

JHr-S 245

3, +189 pp. +175 pls. Boston & N. Y., 1911.

JHr-S 245

4, +278 pp. +200 pls. Boston & N. Y., 1913.

JHr-S 245

Sargent, Charles Sprague and Frederick Le Roy.

How to describe a flowering plant.

11 pp. Cambridge, 1894.

Sargent, Frederick Le Roy.

Corn plants, their uses and ways of life.

106 pp. Boston, 1899. JC-S 245

Guide to the recognition of the principal orders of Crypto-
gams, etc.

39 pp. Cambridge, 1886. Hr-S 245

Plants and their uses.

610 pp. New York, 1913. BA-S 245

Key to common deciduous trees in winter and key to common woods.
11 pp. Cambridge, 1903.★

Scheme for plant analysis based on Gray's structural botany.
9 pp. Cambridge, 1903.★

Sartori, Franz.

Specimen nomenclatoris, plantarum . . . Styria sponte crescentium.

107 pp. Viennae, 1808.

Sartori, Gius.

Prospetto di organografia vegetale come guida al primo studio delle piante.
8 pp. Lodi, 1888.

Sartory, A.

Les champignons veneneux.

397 pp. Paris, 1914.

Sartory, Auguste.

Influence de l'agitation sur les champignons inferieurs. These.

142 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1908. HI-S 251

Saubinet, Aine.

Notice sur les mousses et les fougères des environs de Reims.

15 pp. [Reims, 1844.]★

(Annales de l'Acad. de Reims, 1843.)

Sauerbeck, F. See Jaeger, August.

Saunders, Samuel.

A short and easy introduction to scientific and philosophic botany.

107 pp. London, 1792.

Saunders, W. W., Smith, W. G. & Bennett, A. W.

Mycological illustrations.

Part 1, 24 pls. London, 1871. HII-S 255

2, 24 pls. London, 1872. HII-S 255

(Each plate is accompanied with a page of text.)

Saunders, William Wilson, editor.

Refugium botanicum, or figures and descriptions from living specimens.

Vols. 1-5, London, 1869-1873.

(Descriptions by H. G. Reichenbach, J. G. Baker and others. Plates by W. H. Fitch.)

Saunders, E. R. See Bateson, W.

Saur, Johann.

Botanologia astrologica, d. i. herbarum collectio astrologica.

Erffurdt, 1631.

Saussure, H. B. de.

Observations sur l'écorce des feuilles et des pétioles.

102 pp. Geneve, 1762. DB-S 259

Saussure, Nicolas Theodore de.

Recherches chimiques sur la végétation.

327 pp. Paris, 1804. EG-S 259

German ed. by F. S. Voigt.

336 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1805.

Chemische untersuchungen über die vegetation. (Revised by A. Wieler.)

Part 1, 96 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1890. **EG-S 259**
2, 114 pp. Leipzig, 1890. **EG-S 259.**

De l'influence du dessechement sur la germination de plusieurs graines alimentaires.
28 pp. Geneve, 1828.

Sauter, Anton Eleutherius.

Kryptogamen-flora des Pinzgaues.

56 pp. Salzburg, 1864.

(Mittheil. Gesell. Salzburg, Landesk., Bd. 4.)

Sauvageau, Camille.

Remarques sur les Sphacelariacees.

Fasc. 1, 320 pp. Paris, 1900. **HF-S 262**

2, +480 pp. Paris, 1904. **HF-S 262**

(Journ. de Botanique, vols. 14-18. Pp. 349-480 are original.)

Sur les feuilles de quelques monocotyledones aquatiques.
These.

200 pp. Paris, 1891.*

Sauveur, J.

Vegetaux fossiles des terrains houillers de la Belgique.

2 pp. 69 pls. Brussels, 1848.

Savastano, Francesco Eulalio.

Botanicorum seu institutionum rei herbariae libri IV.

147 pp. Neapoli, 1712.

I quattro libri delle cose botaniche. (From Latin by G. Bergantini.)

511 pp. 2 pls. Venezia, 1749.

Savatier, Ludovic.

Botanique Japonaise. Livres Kwa-Wi, traduits du Japonais, avec l'aide de Saba.

155 pp. Paris, 1875.

Savatier. See Garnier, Mme.

Savi, Gaetano.

Istituzioni botaniche.

392 pp. Firenze, 1833.

Lezioni di botanica.

Vol. 1, 178 pp. Firenze, 1811.

2, 210 pp. Firenze, 1811.

Nuovi elementi di botanica.

337 pp. Pisa, 1820.

Observationes in varias Trifoliorum species.

116 pp. 1 pl. Florentiae, 1810. **GC-S 267**

Osservazioni sopra i generi Phaseolus et Dolichos.

Memoria 1, 20 pp. Pisa, 1822.

2, 25 pp. Pisa, 1822.

3, 22 pp. Pisa, 1822.

4, 10 pp. +4 pls. Pisa, 1822.

(Nuov. Giorn. Lett. Pisa, vols. 3-8.)

Scelta di generi di piante.

302 pp. Pisa, 1826.

Cose botaniche.
57 pp. 3 pls. Pisa, 1882.

Descrizione di una specie di *Elaeagnus* e di varie altre piante.
32 pp. 2 pls. Modena, 1836.

Enumeratio stirpium in Horto Pisano.
32 pp. Pisis, 1904.

Osservazioni sopra alcune specie del genere *Origanum*.
18 pp. [Pisa, 1840.]
(Giorn. Toscano Sci. Med. Fis. e Nat. vol. 1, pp. 78-95.)

Osservazioni sopra diverse piante.
28 pp. 1 pl. Pisa, 1816.

Sinossi delle Epatiche Europee di I. B. Lindenberg compendiate e illustrata ad uso
dei botanofili Italiani dal . . . G. Savi.
48 pp. Pisa, 1831.

Sopra alcune Acacie egiziane.
31 pp. 1 pl. Pisa, 1830.

Sopra una pianta Cucurbitacea, che può formare un nuovo genere.
12 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1818.

Sul cedro del Libano. (*Pinus cedrus*, L.)
13 pp. Firenze, 1818.

Sul *Citrus hystrix* e sul *Citrus salicifolia*.
16 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1837.
(Atti Accad. Georgofili, Firenze, Vol. XV.)

Sull' *Erigeron siculum*, L.
7 pp. 1 pl. Modena, 1841.

Sulla neutralizzazione delle piante.
24 pp. [Pisa, 1822.]
(Nuovo Giorn. Lett. Pisa, vol. 1.)

Sul *viscum album* ed il *Loranthus europaeus*.
23 pp. Pisa, 1823.

Sawer, John Charles.
Rhodologia. A discourse on roses and the odour of the rose.
93 pp. Brighton, 1894.

Sbaraglia, Gian Geronimo.

Raccolta di quistioni intorno a cose di botanica, etc.
Bologna, 1723.

Scalia, Giuseppe.

Prima contribuzione alla conoscenza della flora micologica della Provincia di Catania.
25 pp. Catania, 1899.★

Rassegna dei casi fitopatologici studiati nel Laboratorio di Patologia vegetale della
R. Scuola Enologia di Catania nel triennio 1910-1913.
40 pp. (Catania, 1913.)★

Sul seccume del frassino da manna.
14 pp. Catania, 1909.★
(Excerpt.)

Sulla struttura del seme di alcune Anacardiacee e Coriariacee.
16 pp. Catania, 1909.★
(Excerpt.)

Di una nuova malattia dell' "*Asclepias curassavica*" Spr.
7 pp. Catania, 1903.★
(Agricoltore, Calabro-Siculo, XXVII, 24.)

Scaliger, Julius Caesar.

Commentarii et animadversiones in sex libros de causis plan-
tarum Theophrasti.

396 pp. Lugduni, 1566.

In libros duos, qui inscribuntur de plantis, Aristotele autore,
libri duo.

226 pp. Lutetiae, 1556.

143 pp. Lugduni, 1566.

498 pp. Marpurgi, 1598.

Scarella, Giambattista.

Postille ad alcuni capi della storia botanica del Sign. Giacomo Zanoni.
63 pp. Padova, 1676.

Scazzula, G. A.

Filosofia dei fiori.

124 pp. Alessandria, 1836.

Scepin, Constantinus.

De acido vegetabili cum annotationibus botanicis. Diss.

44 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1758.

Schaarschmidt, Gyula.

Morphology of chlorophyl and cell contents. (Hungarian.)

56 pp. Kolosvár, 1881.

Schaarschmidt, J.

Algae Romaniae.

16 pp. Klausenburg, 1881.

Schacht, Hermann.

Der baum.

400 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1853. JH-S 291

2 ed. 378 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1860. JH-S 291

Les arbres. (From German by E. Morren.)

456 pp. 5 pls. Bruxelles, 1862. JH-S 291

2 ed. 456 pp. 5 pls. Bruxelles, 1864. JH-S 291

Beiträge zur anatomie und physiologie der gewächse.

328 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1854. C-S 291

Bericht an das Königliche Landes-Oeconomie-Collegium über die kartoffelpflanze und deren krankheiten.

30 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, [1856]. ED-S 291

Entwicklungsgeschichte des pflanzen-embryon.

234 pp. 26 pls. Amsterdam, 1850. DK-S 291

(Verh. van het Kon. Ned. Inst. te Amsterdam, II.)

Grundriss der anatomie und physiologie der gewächse.

208 pp. Berlin, 1859. C-S 291

Plantarnes anatomie og physiologi i grandtraek. (Swedish by P. C. Asbjornsen & F. C. Schuebeler.)

240 pp. Christiana, 1861.

Kartoffelpflanze und deren krankheiten

30 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, [1856.] ED-S 291

Das mikroskop und seine anwendung insbesondere für pflanzenanatomie und physiologie.

198 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1851. II-S 291

2 ed. 206 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1855. II-S 291

3 ed. 296 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1862. II-S 291

The microscope and its application to vegetable anatomy and physiology. (From the German by F. Currey.)

2 ed. 202 pp. London, 1855. II-S 291

Le microscope et son application speciale a l'etude de l'anatomie vegetale. (From the German by J. Dalimier.)

270 pp. 2 pls. Paris, Berlin, 1865. II-S 291

Physiologische botanik. Die pflanzenzelle, der innere bau und das leben der gewächse.

1 ed. 472 pp. 20 pls. Berlin, 1852. CA-S 291

Lehrbuch der anatomie und physiologie der gewächse.

2 ed. Pt. 1, 446 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1855. C-S 291

2, 622 pp. +11 pls. Berlin, 1859. C-S 291

Die spermatozoiden im pflanzenreich.

54 pp. 6 pls. Braunschweig, 1864. DI-S 291

Schad, Adolf.

Entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen über die Malabar Cardamomen. Diss.
61 pp. 2 pls. Bern, 1897.★

Schade, H.

Schulflora von Nord und Mitteldeutschland. (Gefässpflanzen.)
188 pp. Flensburg, 1892.

Schäfer, A.

Untersuchungen über die keimungsbedingungen der samen von rotkelee. Diss.
63 pp. Jena, 1907.

Schäfer, R.

Heliotropismus der wurzeln.
40 pp. Jena, 1911.

Schaeffer, Jacob Christian.

Botanica expeditior. Genera plantarum.

338 pp. 1 pl. Ratisbonae, 1760. AJ-S 294

338 pp. 1 pl. Ratisbonae, 1762. AJ-S 294

Fungorum qui in Bavaria et Palatinatu circa Ratisbonam nascuntur icones.

Vol. 1, (101) pp. 100 pls. Ratisbonae, 1762. HIo-S 294

2, (112) pp. +200 pls. Ratisbonae, 1763. HIo-S 294

3, (112) pp. +300 pls. Ratisbonae, 1770. HIo-S 294

4, (40) 136 pp. +330 pls. Ratisbonae, 1774. HIo-S 294

Nov. ed., reissue, C. H. Persoon,

Vol. 1, (101) pp. 100 pls. Erlangae, 1800. HIo-S 294

2, (112) pp. +100 pls. Erlangae, 1800. HIo-S 294

3, (112) pp. +300 pls. Erlangae, 1800. HIo-S 294

4, (40) 136 pp. +330 pls. Erlangae, 1800. HIo-S 294

3 ed. reissue, Ratisbonae, 1780.

Isagoge in botanicam expeditiorem.

96 pp. 4 pls. Ratisbonae, 1759. BU-S 294

Abbildung und beschreibung einiger sonderbaren und merkwürdigen schwämme.

16 pp. 1 pl. Regensburg, 1761.

Epistola de studii botanici facilliori ac tutiori methodo.

14 pp. 2 pls. [Ratisbonae, 1758.]★

Der gichtschwamm mit gruenschleimigem hute.

36 pp. 5 pls. Regensburg, 1760.★

Icones et descriptio fungorum. Abbildung und beschreibung . . . schwämme.

16 pp. 1 pl. Regensburg, 1761.★

Vorläufige beobachtungen der schwämme um Regensburg.

59 pp. 4 pls. Regensburg, 1759.★

Schaeffer, Karl.

Deliciae botanicae Hallenses.

[64] pp. Halae Saxonum, 1662.

Schaerer, Ludwig Emanuel.

Enumeratio critica lichenum europaeorum.

327 pp. 10 pls. Bernae, 1850. HHk-S 295

Lichenum Helveticorum spicilegium.

Part 1, 380 pp. Bern, 1823-36. HHm-S 295

2, +632 pp. Bern, 1839-42. HHm-S 295

Spicilegii lichenum helveticorum conspectus.

Fasc. 1, 34 pp. Bernae, 1836.

2, 18 pp. Bernae, 1842.

(Reprint of a part of Helveticorum spicilegium.)

- Schaffer, Ernst.**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der von einigen schimmelpilzen hervorgebrachten enzyme. Diss.
56 pp. Erlangen, 1901.★
- Schaffer, E.**
Abhängigkeit der blüthentwicklung der pflanzen von der temperatur.
Bern, 1873.
- Schaffner, John H.**
Laboratory outlines for general botany.
93 pp. Columbus, 1905.★
2 ed. 101 pp. Columbus, 1910.★
- Schaffnit, E.**
Beiträge zur anatomie der Acanthaceen-samen. Diss.
69 pp. Erlangen, 1905.
- Schaffnit, Karl.**
Ueber die nectarien der Ranunculaceen unter berücksichtigung der struktur der
kronenartig gefärbten blüthentheile. Diss.
62 pp. Erlangen, 1904.★
- Schaffnit, Swenitzky and Schlemm.**
Der hauschwamm und die wichtigsten trockenfäuleschwamme
vom botanischen, bautechnischen und juristischen standpunkte.
106 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1910.
- Schagerström, Johan August.**
De Antheris plantarum. Diss.
2 parts. 32 pp. Upsaliae, 1848.★
- Schaible, Friedrich.**
Physiologische experimente über das wachstum und die keimung einiger pflanzen unter
vermindertem luftdruck. Diss.
64 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1899.★
- Schander.**
Die wichtigsten kartoffelkrankheiten und ihre bekämpfung.
90 pp. Berlin, 1915.★
(Arbeiten der Gesell. z. Förderung des Baues, Heft 4.)
- Scharfetter, R.**
Lehrbuch der pflanzenkunde.
218 pp. Wien, 1913.
- Scharff, Friedrich.**
Der krystall und die pflanze.
205 pp. Frankfurt, 1857. CE-S 311
- Schatz, W.**
Beiträge zur biologie der mycorrhizen. Diss.
68 pp. Jena, 1910.
- Schauer, Johann Conrad.**
Monographia Myrtacearum Xerocarpicarum. Chamaelaucieae,
hucusque cognitarum genera et species illustrans.
120 pp. 7 pls. Vratislaviae, 1841. GC-S 313
(Nova Acta, Acad. Leop. Nat. Cur. XIX, suppl. 2.)
Dissertatio phytographia de Regelia, Beaufortia et Calothamno, generibus plantarum
Myrtacearum.
32 pp. 1 pl. • Vratislaviae, 1843.★
- Scheel, Max.**
Pflanzenphysiologische untersuchungen. Diss.
41 pp. Kiel, 1902.★
- Scheer, Frederick.**
Kew and its gardens.
69 pp. London, 1840.★
- Scheffer, R. H. C. C.**
Observationes phytographicae.
Part 1, Buitenzorg, 1869.
2, Batavia, 1872.
Rapport sur l'etat du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg, 1877.
Batavia, 1879.
- Scheibert, J. W.**
Leitfaden für den unterricht in den elementen der botanik. Programm.
21 pp. Elbing, 1845.

Scheidweiler, M. J.

Regne vegetal dispose en tableaux methodique.

10 sheets, Bruxelles, n. d. **BG-S 332**

Schelhammer, Guenther Christoph.

Catalogus plantarum maximam partem rariorum . . . in hortulo domestico aluit.
19 foll. Helvestadii, 1683.

De nova plantas cognoscendi methodo disquisitio.

16 pp. Jenae, 1691.

De nova plantas in classes digerendi ratione ad J. Rajum et A. Q. Rivinum epistolica
dissertatio.

32 pp. Hamburgi, 1695.

Scheljesnow.

Ueber die entstehung des keims und die theorien der pflanzen-
erzeugung. (Russian.)

34 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg; 1842.

Schellenberg, G.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie und zur systematik der
Connaraceen.

158 pp. Zürich, 1910.

(Mitt. Bot. Mus. Univ. Zürich.)

Schellenberg, H. C.

Die brandpilze der Schweiz.

180 pp. Bern, 1911. **Hm-B 423**

(Beiträge zur Krypt. Flora der Schweiz, Vol. 3, hft. 2.)

Beiträge zur kenntniss der verholzten zellmembran. Diss.

36 pp. Zürich, 1895.*

Schelver, Franz Joseph.

Kritik der lehre von den geschlechtern der pflanzen.

86 pp. Heidelberg, 1812. **DQ-S 322**

1st continuation, 118 pp. Heidelberg, 1814. **DQ-S 322**

2nd continuation, 270 pp. Carlsruhe, 1823. **DQ-S 322**

Lebens und formsgeschichte der pflanzenwelt.

Vol. 1, 269 pp. Heidelberg, 1822. **C-S 322**

Schellwein, R.

Der Darwinismus und seine stellung in der entwicklung der
wissenschaftlichen erkenntniss.

69 pp. Leipzig, 1896.

Schenck, August.

Anleitung zur bestimmung der im Herzogthum, Nassau u.
dessen umgebung wildwachsenden pflanzengattungen. Pro-
gram.

112 pp. [Wiesbaden, 1846.]*

Schenck, C. A.

Forest utilization, mensuration and sylviculture.

Pt. 1, 118 pp. Biltmore, 1905. **JH-S 324**

2, 71 pp. Sewanee, 1905. **JH-S 324**

3, 182 pp. Albany, 1905. **JH-S 324**

Schenck, Heinrich.

Untersuchungen über die bildung von centrifugalen wandver-
dickungen an pflanzen haaren und epidermen. Diss.

42 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1884.*

Schenck, H. See Karsten, George.

Schenckius a Grafenberg, Joannes Georgius.

Hortus Patavinus.

93 pp. Francofurti, 1600.

93 pp. Francofurti, 1608.

Schenk, H. See Fitting, H.

Schenk, Joseph August von, editor.

Handbuch der botanik.

Vol. 1, 766 pp. Breslau, 1879. BG-S 324

2, 707 pp. Breslau, 1882. BG-S 324

3, pt. 1, 432 pp. Breslau, 1884. BG-S 324

2, 716 pp. Breslau, 1897. BG-S 324

4, 781 pp. Breslau, 1890. BG-S 324

(Encyklopaedie der wissenschaften, Abt. 1, thl. 1.)

Die fossile flora der grenzsichten des Keupers und Lias-Frankens.

232 pp. 45 pls. Wiesbaden, 1867.

Der botanische garten der Universitat zu Würzburg.

24 pp. Würzburg, 1860.

Fossile flora der nordwest deutsches wealdenformations.

Cassel, 1871.

Ueber das vorkommen contractiler zellen im pflanzenreiche.

20 pp. 1 pl. Würzburg, 1858.★

Ueber die pflanzenreste des muschelkalks von Recoaro.

19 pp. 8 pls. München, 1868.

Schenk, Johann Theodor.

Historia plantarum generalis. Diss.

44 pp. Jenae, 1656.

Schenkel, J.

Das pflanzenreich mit besonderer rücksicht auf insectologie, gewerbskunde und landwirthschaft.

332 pp. 80 pls. Mainz, 1847.

332 pp. 80 pls. Mainz, 1860. BG-S 324

Schenkemeyer, Georg.

Ueber die contraction der filamente von Centaurea.

38 pp. Breslau, 1877.★

Scherbius, Melchior.

De loco et situ plantarum. Diss.

32 pp. Basileae, 1731.★

Scheremetjew, Gräfin E. P.

Illustriertes handbuch zum bestimmen der pilze von Mittel-Russland.

Part 1, 145 pp. Riga, 1908.

2, - +427 pp. Riga, 1909.

Schesterikow, P. W.

Bestimmungsschlüssel für die pflanzen der umgegend von Odessa.

539 pp. Odessa, 1912.

Scheuber, Adam.

Ueber die wirkung einiger Convolvulaceen haarze. Diss.

102 pp. Jurjew, 1894.

Scheuchzer, Johann.

Agrostographia, sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum, Cyperoidum, iisque affinium historia.

512 pp. 11, 8 pls. Tiguri, 1719. GT-S 328

Nov. ed. 512, 92 pp. 11, 8 pls. Tiguri, 1775. GT-S 328

Operis agrostographici idea, seu Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum, Cyperoidum iisque affinium methodus.

93 pp. Tiguri, 1719. GT-S 328

Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob.

Herbarium diluvianum collectum.

44 pp. 10 pls. Tiguri, 1709.

Nov. ed. 119 pp. 14 pls. Lugd.-Bat., 1723. IA-S 328

Scheutz, Nils Johan Wilhelm.

Prodromus monographia georum.

69 pp. Upsaliae, 1870.★

Svenska fanerogamernas och bräkenarternas vetenskapliga namn.

70 pp. Lund, 1868.★

Schibler, Wilhelm.

Beiträge zu einer vergleichend-systematischen anatomie des blattes und stengels der Boragineen. Diss.

65 pp. Bern, 1887.★

Schickelm, Fr.

Die methode des anschungs-unterrichts auf psychologischer grundlage durch geführt an der botanik.

69 pp. Halle a. S., 1889.

Schiede, Christian Julius Wilhelm.

De plantis hybridis sponte natis.

80 pp. Cassellis Cattorum, 1825.★

Schieder Mayer, K. B. See, Poetsch, J. S.

Schiera, Giovanni Maria.

Quarum una de plantarum sexu, foecundatione, sistemate sexuali et multiplicatione:

De naturali et constanti plantarum affectione ad perpendicularum.

76 pp. Mediolani, 1750.

Schiewek, Ottokar.

Ueber pflanzen-verbänderung.

56 pp. Breslau, 1867.★

Schiff, J.

Führer durch den Botanischen Schulgarten der Stadt Breslau.

16 pp. Breslau, 1913.

Schiffel, A.

Beitrag zur begründung der lehre über die erziehung der fichte.

21 pp. Wien, 1910.

Schiffner, Victor Felix.

Botanik.

338 pp. Wien, Leipzig, 1909.

Conspectus Hepaticarum Archipelagi Indici.

382 pp. Batavia, 1898. HDua-S 333

Die Hepaticae der flora von Buitenzorg.

Part 1, 220 pp. Leiden, 1900. HDua-S-333

(Flore de Buitenzorg, part 4.)

Ueber exotische Hepaticae, hauptsächlich aus Java, Amboina und Brasilien, nebst einigen morphologischen und kritischen bemerkungen über Marchantia.

pp. 219-316. 14 pls. Halle, 1893.★

(Nova Acta, K. Leop.-Carol. Deutsch. Akad. Naturf. LX, 2.)

Schiffner, Victor Felix.

Lebermoose Hepaticae.

48 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1890.

(Forschungsreise S. M. S. "Gazelle", part 4.)

Schikorra, C.

Fusarium-krankheiten der Leguminosen. Diss.

34 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Schiller, Eduard.

Grundzüge der cacteenkunde.

123 pp. Breslau, 1886.

Schiller, G. W.

Catalog. der orchideen-sammlung . . . zu Ovelgönne an der Elbe.

3 ed. 80 pp. 4 pls. Hamburg, 1857. **WO-O 96**

4 ed. 76 pp. 3 pls. Hamburg, 1861.

Schilling, August J.

Die süßwasser Peridineen. Diss.

80 pp. 4 pls. Basel-Marburg, 1891.

Schilling, Johan Jakob.

Phytologia, seu physices plantarum specimen I (-III).

84 pp. Duisburgi a. R., 1752.

Schilling, Samuel.

Gemeinnütziges handbuch der botanik.

476 pp. 60 pls. Breslau, 1840.

Grundriss der naturgeschichte. Das pflanzenreich.

5 ed. 192 pp. Breslau, 1853. **BG-S 334**

13 ed. (Ausgabe A) 301 pp. Breslau, 1882. **BG-S 334**

13 ed. (Ausgabe B) 320 pp. Breslau, 1880. **BG-S 334**

Schimert, Johan Peter.

De systemate sexuali. Diss.

22 pp. Tyrnaviae, 1776.

Schimon, O.

Beiträge zur kenntnis rot gefärbter niederer pilz.

128 pp. München, 1911.

Schimper, Andreas Franz Wilhelm.

Pflanzen-geographie auf physiologischer grundlage.

876 pp. 67 pls. Jena, 1898. **IE-S 335**

2 ed. 876 pp. 67 pls. Jena, 1908. **IE-S 335**

Plant geography upon a physiological basis. (From German by Fisher.)

839 pp. 67 pls. Oxford, 1903. **IE-S 335**

Die wechselbeziehung zwischen pflanzen und Ameisen im tropischen Amerika.

96 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1888. **DS-S 335**

(Botanische Mittheilungen aus den Tropen, Heft. 1.)

Untersuchungen über die proteinkrystalloide der pflanzen. Diss.

66 pp. Strassburg, 1878.★

Die vegetationsorgane von Prosopanche Burmeisteri.

Halle, 1880.

Schimper, Karl Friedrich.

Beschreibung des Symphytum Zeyheri und seiner zwei Deutschen verwandten der S. bulbosum, Schimper und S. tuberosum, Jacq.

119 pp. 6 pls. Heidelberg, 1835.

Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp.

Histoire naturelle des Sphaignes. (Sphagnum, L.)

96 pp. 24 pls. Paris, 1857. **HC-S 335**

Icones morphologicae atque organographicae introductionem.

Synopsi muscorum europaeorum.

26 pp. 11 pls. Stuttgart, 1860. **HC-S 335**

2 ed. 2 vols. Stuttgart, 1876.

Recherches anatomiques et morphologiques sur les mousses.
67 pp. 9 pls. Strasburg, 1850. HC-S 335.

Synopsis muscorum Europaeorum.

733 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1860. HCk-S 335
2 ed. vol. 1, 130 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1876. HCk-S 335
2, 886 pp. Stuttgart, 1876. HCk-S 335

Traite de paleontologie vegetale.

Vol. 1, 738 pp. Paris, 1869. IA-S 335
2, 966 pp. Paris, 1870-72. IA-S 335
3, 896 pp. Paris, 1874. IA-S 335
Atlas, 46 pp. 110 pls. Paris, 1874. IA-S 335

Versuch einer entwicklungsgeschichte der torfmoose (Sphagnum) und einer monographie der in Europa vorkommenden arten dieser gattung.

96 pp. 27 pls. Stuttgart, 1858. HC-S 335

Euptychium muscorum Neocaledonicorum genus novum et genus Spiridens revisum specieque nova auctum.

10 pp. 3 pls. Dresden, 1865.★

Nachtrag zu der gattung Spiridens.

6 pp. 1 pl. Dresden, 1866.★
(Excerpts.)

Pugillus muscorum Europaeorum species 220 continens haud vel rarissime in Britannia provenientes.

16 pp. Argentorati, 1865.

Thedenia, ett nytt växtsläkte. Ofversättning.

7, pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1853.★

Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp and Mougeot, A.

Monographie des plantes fossiles du gres bigarre de la chaine des Vosges.

83 pp. 42 pls. Leipzig, 1844.

Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp and others.

Bryologia europaea.

6 vols. 640 pp. Stuttgart, 1836-55.

Corollarium bryologiae europaea.

140 pp. [Stuttgart], 1855. HCk-S 335

Musci europaei novi vel bryologiae europaea supplementum.

Fasc. 1-4, 10 pp. 40 pls. Stuttgart, 1864-66.

Schimper, W. P. See, Mouget, Jean Baptiste.

Schindehütte, G.

Die tertiärflora des basalttuffs vom Eichelskopf bei Homberg.

81 pp. 13 pls. Berlin, 1907.

Schindler, Anton K.

Halorrhagaceae.

133 pp. Leipzig, 1905. F-E 58

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, IV, 225.)

Schinne, J. E. C. van.

Catalogus plantarum indigenarum et exoticarum quae in Horto Medico Rotterodamensi aluntur.

488 pp. Roterodami, 1809.

Schinz, Christoph Salomon.

Praktischer commentar zu J. Gessners phytographischen tafeln.

5 foll. 11 pls. Zürich, 1800.

Schinz, Hans.

Die Myxomyceten oder scheinpilze der Schweiz.

129 pp. Winterthur, 1906.

(Mitt. Bot. Mus., Univ. Zurich, XXI.)

Untersuchungen über den mechanismus der aufspringens der sporangien und pollensäcke. Diss.

47 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1883.★

Versuch einer monographischen übersicht der gattung Sebaea, R. Br.

55 pp. Lübeck, 1903.★

(Mitt. der Geog. Gesell. Lübeck, hft. 17.)

Schinz, Salomon.

Anleitung zu der pflanzenkenntniss und derselben nützlichsten anwendung.

129 pp. 102 pls. Zürich, 1774.

Primae lineae botanicae ec tabulis phytographicis cl. Dr. J. Gesneri ductae.

19 pp. 2 pls. Turici, 1775. BG-S 336

Schio, Almerico Aloise Cassiano da and Lampertico, D.

Osservazioni fenoscopiche sulle piante.

437 pp. Roma, 1887.

Schippel, Max.

Zuckerproduktion und zuckerprämien zur Brüsseler Konvention 1902.

419 pp. Stuttgart, 1903. JF-S 336

Schirmer, H.

Das wachsthum der laubhölzer auf dem vogesenandstein der pfalz.

21 pp. Neustadt a. H., 1890.

Schively, Mary A.

The anatomy and development of Spirobis borealis.

pp. 153-160. 1897.★

(Proc. Acad. Nat. Sciences, Philadelphia.)

Schkuhr, Christian.

Beschreibung und abbildung . . . arten von riedgräsern.

128 pp. 54 pls. Wittenberg, 1801.

Supplement, see Kunze, G.

Histoire des Carex ou Laiches. (From German by De la Vigne.)

167 pp. 56 pls. Leipzig, 1802. GT-S 337

Enchiridion botanicum.

Vol. 1, 268 pp. 91 pls. Lipsiae, 1805.

Vier und zwanzigster klasse des Linneischen pflanzensystems, oder cryptogamische gewächse.

Vol. 1, (Farnkräutern) 212 pp. 221 pls. Wittenberg, 1809.

2, (Moose) 88 pp. 42 pls. Wittenberg, 1810-17.

(Supplement to Vol. 1, see Kunze, G.)

Schlaepfer, R.

Naturwissenschaftliches repetitorium umfassend zoologie, botanik, etc.

220 pp. Schaffhausen, 1891.-

Schlagdenhauffen and Planchon. L.

Sur un Strophanthus du Congo francais.

30 pp. Marseille, 1897.

Schlechtendal, Dietrich Franz Leonhard von.

Adumbrationes plantarum. (Filices Capensis.)

Fasc. 1-5, 56 pp. 30 pls. Berolini, 1825-32.

Bemerkungen über Pontederia azurea, Swartz und die familien-
verwandten.

30 pp. 1 pl. 1861. **GR-S 339**

(Abh. der Naturf. Gesell. zu Halle, VI.)

Animadversiones botanicae in Ranunculeas Candollii. Diss.

Sect. 1, 30 pp. 4 pls. Berolini, 1819.★

2, 39 pp. 2 pls. Berolini, 1820.★

De Aseroës genere dissertatio. Programma.

15 pp. 1 pl. Halae Saxonum, 1847.★

Bemerkungen über die gattung Hemerocallis und deren arten.

18 pp. Halle, 1854.

Betrachtungen über die zwergmandeln und die gattung Amygdalus überhaupt.

30 pp. Halle, 1854.

Hortus Halensis tam vivus quam siccus iconibus et descriptionibus illustratus.

Fasc. 1-4, 24 pp. 15 pls. Halae, 1841-53.

Schlechter, R.

Pflanzengeographische gliederung der Insel Neu Caledonien. Diss.

41 pp. Berlin, 1904.★

Schleh, Arthur.

Ueber die bedeutung des wassers in den pflanzen. Diss.

68 pp. Leipzig, 1872.★

Schleichert, Franz.

Anleitung zu botanischen beobachtungen und pflanzen physio-
logischen experimenten.

1 ed. 152 pp. Langensalza, 1891.

2 ed. 167 pp. Langensalza, 1894.

3 ed. 177 pp. Langensalza, 1897.

4 ed. 181 pp. Langensalza, 1901. **C-S 341**

5 ed. 191 pp. Langensalza, 1903.

6 ed. 199 pp. Langensalza, 1906. **C-S 341**

7 ed. 212 pp. Langensalza, 1909.

8 ed. 207 pp. Langensalza, 1912.

Beiträge zur methodik des botanischen unterricht.

48 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Experiment und beobachtung im botanischen unterricht.

2 ed. Langensalza, 1910.

Schleiden, Matthias Jacob.

Beiträge zur botanik.

Vol. 1, 242 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1844. **C-S 341**

(All issued.)

Für baum und wald.

144 pp. Leipzig, 1870. **JH-S 341**

Grundriss der botanik zum gebrauch bei seinen vorlesungen.

214 pp. Leipzig, 1846. **C-S 341**

2 ed. 216 pp. Leipzig, 1850. **C-S 341**

Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen botanik.

Part 1, 289 pp. Leipzig, 1842. **C-S 341**

2, 564 pp. Leipzig, 1843. **C-S 341**

2 ed. Die botanik als inductive wissenschaft.

Part 1, 329 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1845. **C-S 341**

2, 614 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1846. **C-S 341**

- 3 ed. part 1, 342 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1849. C-S 341
 2, 619 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1850. C-S 341
 4 ed. 709 pp. Leipzig, 1861. C-S 341
 Principles of scientific botany as an inductive science. (From
 Ger. by E. Lankester.)
 616 pp. 6 pls. London, 1849. C-S 341

Die pflanzen und ihr leben.

- 329 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1848. BG-S 341
 2 ed. 291 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1850. BG-S 341
 3 ed. 395 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1852. BG-S 341
 4 ed. 378 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1855. BG-S 341
 5 ed. 396 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1858. BG-S 341
 6 ed. 396 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1864. BG-S 341
 The plant, a biography. (From Ger. by A. Henfrey.)
 365 pp. 5 pls. London, 1848. BG-S 341
 2 ed. 422 pp. 7 pls. London, 1853. BG-S 341

Poetry of the vegetable world. (From Ger. by A. Wood.)

- 1 Am. ed. 360 pp. 4 pls. Cincinnati, 1853. BG-S 341

La plante et sa vie. (From Ger. by Scheidweiler.)

- 342 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1859. BG-S 341

De plant en haar leven. (Dutch by D. J. Coster.)

- 504 pp. 5 pls. Amsterdam, 1854. BG-S 341
 2 ed. 416 pp. 6 pls. Leiden, 1873. BG-S 341

Die physiologie der pflanzen und thiere und theorie der pflanzenkultur.

- 500 pp. Braunschweig, 1850. C-S 341
 (Vol. 3, Schleiden & Schmid's Encyclopädie der Naturwiss.)

Die rose, geschichte und symbolik.

- 322 pp. Leipzig, 1873. IQ-S 341

Studien. Popular vorträge.

- 381 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1855. BG-S 341
 2 ed. 390 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1857. BG-S 341

Beiträge zur anatomie der Cacteen.

- 46 pp. 10 pls. St. Petersburg, 1842.
 (Reprint, Mem. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. St. Petersburg, Ser VI, tom. 4.)

Development of organization in phaenogamous plants.

- London, 1838.
 (Transl. from Wiegmann's Archives, 1837.)

Herr Dr. Justus Liebig in Giessen und die pflanzenphysiologie.

- 37 pp. Leipzig, 1842.★

Die neueren einwürfe gegen meine lehre von der befruchtung als antwort auf Dr. Th. Hartig's Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzen.

- 38 pp. Leipzig, 1844.★

De notione folii et caulis. Programma.

- 12 pp. Jena, 1849.

Schleiden, M. J. and Vogel, J. R. T.

- Ueber das albumen, insbesondere der Leguminosen.
 46 pp. [Bonn, 1842.]

Schlenker, G.

- Botanische studien auf dem torfmoor.
 12 pp. Tübingen, 1886.

Schlenker, Karl. See Engel, Th.

Schlesinger, Carl.

- Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie des blattes der Marantaceae und Zingiberaceae.
 Diss.
 74 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1895.★

Schlich, William.

Manual of forestry.

Vol. 1, 232 pp. London, 1889. JH-S 347

2, 312 pp. London, 1897.

(Vol. 1, Utility of forests and principles of silviculture.)

2 ed. vol. 1,

2,

3, 405 pp. London, 1905. JH-S 347

3 ed. vol. 1, (Forest policy) 246 pp. London, 1906. JH-S 347

2, (Silviculture) 393 pp. London, 1904. JH-S 347

3, (Forest management) 405 pp. London, 1905. JH-S 347

4, (Forest protection) 712 pp. London, 1907. JH-S 347

5, (Forest utilization) 779 pp. London, 1896. JH-S 347

(Vol. 4 is 2 ed. of Fisher's translation of Hess, Der forstschutz. Vol. 5 is Fisher's translation of Gayer, Die forstbenutzung.)

Schlicht, Albert.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der verbreitung und der bedeutung der mykorrhizen. Diss.

35 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1889.★

Schlickum, August.

Morphologischer und anatomischer vergleich der kotyledonen und ersten laubblätter der keimpflanzen der monokotylen. Diss.

80 pp. Marburg, 1895.★

Schlickum, O.

Taschenwörterbuch der botanischen kunstausdrucke.

304 pp. Leipzig, 1875. AE-S 344

Botanisches taschen-wörterbuch.

Neuwied, 1863.

Schlieckmann, E.

Handbuch der staatsforstverwaltung in Preussen. -

Theil 1, 281 pp. Berlin, 1883. JH-S 344

2, 340 pp. Berlin, 1883. JH-S 344

Schlitzberger, S.

Illustriertes pilze-buch. Ein buch für jedermann, etc.

6th-10th thous. 64 pp. 34 pls. Cassel, n. d. HIo-S 344

62 pp. 34 pls. Leipzig, [1903]. HIo-S 344

New ed. 55 pp. 19 pls. Leipzig, 1911.

Standpunct und fortschritt der wissenschaft in der mykologie.

80 pp. Berlin, 1881. H-S 344

Pilzbuch, unsere wichtigsten essbaren und die denselben ähnlichen giftigen pilz.

55 pp. 19 pls. Leipzig, 1911.

Unsere häufigeren essbaren pilze in abbildungen.

20 pp. 1 pl. Cassel, n. d.★

Unsere verbreiteten giftpflanzen.

32 pp. Cassel,

Unsere verbreiteten giftigen pilze naturgetreu nach ihren entwicklungsstufen.

23 pp. 1 lge. pl. Leipzig, 1889.★

Schlitzberger, S. See, Henck, W.; Michel, E.

Schlockow, Arthur.

Zur anatomie der braunen blüthen. Diss.

38 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1903.★

Schloesing, Th.

Sur la fixation de l'azote libre par les plantes.

22 pp. Nancy, 1893.

Schlotheim, Ernst Friedrich.

Beschreibung merkwürdiger kräuterabdrucke und pflanzenversteinierungen. Ein beitrug zur flora der vorwelt.

Part 1, 68 pp. 14 pls. Gotha, 1804. IA-S 345

Schlotheim, E. F. von.

Die petrefactenkunde . . . des thier- und pflanzenreichs der vorwelt erläutert.

437 pp. 15 pls. Gotha, 1820.

Suppl. No. 1, 100 pp. 21 pls. Gotha, 1822.

2, 144 pp. 16 pls. Gotha, 1823.

Schlümbach, F. A. von.

Abbildung der hauptsächlichsten in und ausländischen nadelbäume, welche besonders in Baiern wild gefunden werden.

Parts 1-2, 131 pp. 18 pls. Nürnberg, 1810-11.

Schmahling, Ludwig Christopher.

Aesthetik der blumen.

254 pp. Leipzig, 1786.

Schmalhausen, J.

Fossil plants from Ursaful in East Siberia. (Russian.)

Petersburg, 1876.

Fossil plants of the carboniferous formation . . . Ural mountains. (Russian.)

St. Petersburg, 1884.

Die pflanzenreste der artinskischen und Permischen ablagerungen im Osten des europäischen Russlands. (Russian.)

42 pp. 7 pls. St. Petersburg, 1887.

Schmalz, Eduard.

Fungorum species novis iconibus novisque descriptionibus illustratae.

7 pp. 2 pls. [Lipsiae, 1827.]

Schmalz, Friedrich.

Theorie des pflanzenbaues.

187 pp. Königsberg, 1840.

Schmeidler, Viktor.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

Part 1, 112 pp. 14 pls. Stuttgart, 1902.

2, 224 pp. +30 pls. Stuttgart, 1902.

3,

Schmeil, O.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

9 ed. 499 pp. 41 pls. Stuttgart, 1905.

13 ed. 499 pp. 48 pls. Stuttgart, 1906.

14 ed. 499 pp. 48 pls. Stuttgart, 1906. BG-S 347

24 ed. 533 pp. 48 pls. Leipzig, 1908.

25 ed. 534 pp. 40 pls. Leipzig, 1910. BG-S 347

26 pp. 534 pp. 40 pls. Leipzig, 1910.

Leerboek der plantkunde. (From Ger. by P. G. Buckers.)

Deel 1, 319 pp. 34 pls. Zutphen, 1903. BG-S 347

2, 187 pp. +38 pls. Zutphen, 1903. BG-S 347

Leitfaden der botanik. (Condensed ed. of the Lehrbuch.)

262 pp. 20 pls. Wien, 1905.

15 ed. 355 pp. 28 pls. Leipzig, 1907. BG-S 347

28 ed. 370 pp. 28 pls. Leipzig, 1909.

Naturgeschichte des pflanzenreiches unter besonderer berücksichtigung der beziehungen zwischen bau und leben bearbeitet.
231 pp. 40 pls. Triest, 1913.

Pflanzen, der heimath, biologisch betrachtet.
155 pp. 32 pls. Stuttgart, 1896.
2 ed. 85 pp. Leipzig, 1913.

Trattato di botanica conspiciuale riguardo alle relazioni fra struttura e vita delle piante.
243 pp. Trieste, 1912.

Schmid, Christian.

Resurrectio rerum (vegetabilium) artificialis. Diss.
8 foll. Lipsiae, 1677.

Schmid, E.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Scrophulariaceae.
Diss.
125 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1906.

Schmid, E. E. and Schleiden, M. J.

Ueber die natur der kieselholzer.
42 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1855. **IA-S 348**

Die geognostischen verhältnisse des saalthales bei Jena.
72 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1846.

(pp. 65-72, Ueber die fossilen pflanzenreste des Jenaischen muschelkalkes von M. J. Schleiden.)

Schmid, Ignaz.

De fungis esculentis et venenatis.
39 pp. Vindobonae, 1836.

Schmidel, Casimir Christoph.

Dissertationes botanici argumenti revisae et recusae.
130 pp. 4 pls. Erlangae, 1783. **F-S 348**

Icones plantarum.

197 pp. 50 pls. Norimbergae, 1747. (By G. W. Knorr.)

197 pp. 50 pls. Nuremberg, 1762-76. (By J. C. Keller.)

2 ed. (Bischoff) pts. 1-3, 280 pp. 75 pls. Erlangae,
1793-97. **F-S 348**

Schmidlin, Eduard.

Abbildung und beschreibung der wichtigste futter und wiesenkräuter.

36 pp. 28 pls. Stuttgart, 1849. **J-S 348**

Abbildung und beschreibung der wichtigsten futtergraeser.

28 pp. 14 pls. Esslingen, 1850. **JC-S 348**

2 ed. 28 pp. 14 pls. Esslingen, 1868. **JC-S 348**

Anleitung zum botanisiren zur anlegung der pflanzensammlungen.

407 pp. Stuttgart, 1846. **IF-S 348**

2 ed. 466 pp. Stuttgart, 1858. **IF-S 348**

3 ed. (Otto Wünsche) 358 pp. Berlin, 1882. **IF-S 348**

Populäre botanik.

1 ed. 712 pp. 62 pls. Stuttgart, 1857. **BG-S 348**

2 ed. 715 pp. 62 pls. Stuttgart, 1867. **BG-S 348**

3 ed. pp. pls. Stuttgart, 1874.

Illustrierte populäre botanik.

4 ed. vol. 1, 407 pp. 32 pls. Leipzig, 1884.

2, 663 pp. +62 pls. Leipzig, 1884. BG-S 348

Die wichtigsten futter und wiesenkräuter nebst angabe ihrer cultur.

4 ed. 34 pp. 16 pls. Stuttgart, 1887. J-S 348

Die wichtigsten futtergräser nebst angabe ihrer cultur ihrers nutzens und der vorkommenden samen-fälschungen und vermischungen.

4 ed. 32 pp. 16 pls. Stuttgart, 1887. JC-S 348

Die blumensprache ausgedruckt durch in Teutschland wildwachsende pflanzen.
Stuttgart, 1889.

Schmid, A.

Atlas der Diatomaceenkunde.

Heft 1-70, 1876-1912.

Schmidt, Albert.

Ueber die bedingungen der conidien-gemmen- und schlauchfrucht production bei Sterigmatocystis nidulans, Eid. Diss.

37 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1897.★

Verzeichniss der im heft 1-36 (serie 1-3) abgebildeten arten und bekannten varietäten nebst den mit angeführten synonymen.

29 pp. Leipzig, 1890.

Schmidt, Alfred.

Die verbreitung der coprophilen pilze Schlesiens. Diss.

82 pp. Breslau, 1912.★

Schmidt, Carl.

Ueber das vergeilen der pflanzen. Diss.

48 pp. Würzburg, 1877.★

Ueber den blattbau einiger xerophilen Liliifloren. Diss.

34 pp. Cassel, 1891.★

Vergleichen der untersuchungen über die behaarung der Labiaten und Boragineen.
Diss.

68 pp. 1 pl. Rybnik, 1888.

Schmidt, C. P.

Neue methode die phanerogamischen pflanzen zu trocken.

48 pp. Görlitz, 1831.

Schmidt, Edmond.

Etude comparee des ecorces de tiges et de racines de quelques Euphorbes exotiques et indigenes. Des lactiferes des Euphorbia. These.

68 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1880.★

Schmidt, Emil.

Ein beiträge zur kenntniss der hochblätter. Programm.

28 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1889.★

Schmidt, Erich.

Ein beitrage zur kenntniss der secundären markstrahlen. Diss.

32 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1890.

Schmidt, Franz Wilibald.

Neue und seltene pflanzen nebst einigen andern botanischen beobachtungen. Diss.

58 pp. 1 pl. Prag, 1793. F-S 351

Sammlung physikalisch-ökonomischer aufsätze.

Vol. 1, 375 pp. 3 pls. Prag, 1795.

Schmidt, Friedrich.

Flora des silurischen bodens von Esthland, Nord-Livland und Oesel.

114 pp. Dorpat, 1855.★

Schmidt, Georg.

Ueber die athmung ein- und mehrjähriger blätter im sommer und im winter.

51 pp. Stuttgart, 1902.★

Schmidt, H.

Führer in die welt der laubmoose.

82 pp. 4 pls. of specimens, Gera, 1897. HC-S 351

Die unterrichtspflanzen aus dem Schulgarten der Stadt Berlin.
384 pp. Berlin, 1914.

Systematisch-anatomische untersuchungen des blattes der
Campanuloideen. Diss.
103 pp. Erlangen, 1904.*

Ueber die entwicklung der blüten und blütenstände von Euphorbia und Diplocyathium
n. g. Diss.
53 pp. 4 pls. Göttingen, 1908.

Schmidt, Johs.

Danmarks blaagrønne Alger (Cyanophyceae Danicae).
Part 1, Copenhagen, 1899.

Schmidt, Johann Anton.

Anleitung zur kenntniss der natürlichen familie der phanero-
gamen.
350 pp. Stuttgart, 1865. BG-S 352

Schmidt, Johann August Friedrich.

Der angehende botaniker.

1 ed. Ilmenau, 1832.
2 ed. 573 pp. 36 pls. Ilmenau, 1834. BG-S 352
3 ed. 470 pp. 36 pls. Weimar, 1836. BG-S 352
4 ed. 396 pp. 36 pls. Weimar, 1849.

Schmidt, Johann Christoph.

De analogia regni vegetabilis cum animali.
24 pp. Basileae, 1721.*

Schmidt, Johann Joachim.

Aeusserungen über ein system in der pflanzenkunde.
39 pp. [Boitzenburg], 1797.

Schmidt, Johan Karl. See, Kunze, Gustav.

Schmidt, Justus.

Die Pteridophyten Holsteins in ihren formen und missbildungen.
75 pp. Hamburg, 1903.*

Schmidt, M.

Grundlagen einer algenflora der Lüneburger heide. Diss.
98 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1903.*

Schmidt, Paul.

Ueber einige wirkungen des lichts auf pflanzen. Diss.
44 pp. Breslau, 1870.*

Schmidt, T.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der vorgänge in absterbenden blättern.
96 pp. Göttingen, 1913.

Schmidt, W.

Ueber den einrollungs-mechanismus einiger farnblätter. Diss.
33 pp. Kiel, 1910.

Schmied, H.

Ueber ungleichblättrigkeit (Heterophyllie) in der pflanzenwelt. Program.
11 pp. Römerstadt, 1905.

Schmiedeberg, Oswald, and Koppe, Richard.

Das muscarin; das giftige alkaloid des fliegenpilzes. (Agaricus muscarinus L.)
111 pp. Leipzig, 1869.*

Schmiedlin, G. B.

Handwörterbuch der naturgeschichte über die drei reiche der
natur.

Theil 1, 380 pp. Leipzig, 1800. AG-S 354
2, 380 pp. Leipzig, 1800. AG-S 354
3, 296 pp. Leipzig, 1801. AG-S 354
New ed. Leipzig, 1812.

Schmieder, A. and Kammerer, J.

Unsere wichtigsten essbaren pilze.
23 pp. 8 pls. Stuttgart, 1889. in Hlo-W 376

Schmitt, C.

Bilder aus dem pflanzenleben.
113 pp. Freising, 1908.

Schmitt, Johann Anton.

Die lehre der künstlichen holzzucht durch die pflanzung.
232 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1809.

Schmitz, Carl Johann Friedrich.

Untersuchungen über die befruchtung der florideen.
46 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1883.
(Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, 1883.)

Schmitz, Friedrich.

Die chromatophoren der algen.
180 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1882. HF-S 355

Die blüthenentwicklung der Piperaceen.
74 pp. 5 pls. Bonn, 1872.★
(Hanstein, Bot. Abhand. II, hft. 1.)

Das fibrovasalsystem in blüthenkolben der Piperaceen. These.
30 pp. Essen, 1871.★

Die vegetation des meeres.
21 pp. Bonn, 1883.★

Schmitz, Jacob.

Ueber die eigenwärme des pflanzen. Diss.
59 pp. Hamburg v. d. Höhe, 1871.★

Schnack, M.

Leitfaden der allgemeine botanik.
Hamburg, 1874.

Schneevoogt, G. Voorhelm.

Icones plantarum rariorum.
48 pls. with descr. text, Harlem, 1793-95.
(Text in Latin, Finnish and German.)

Schneider, Albert.

Guide to the study of lichens.
234 pp. 11 pls. Boston, 1898. HHr-S 358
2 ed. 234 pp. 21 pls. Boston, 1904. HHr-S 358

Hints on drawing.

54 pp. 1 pl. Chicago, 1899. IK-S 358

Text book of general lichenology.

230 pp. 76 pls. Binghamton, 1897. HHr-S 358

Schneider, Gustav.

Die Hieracien der westsudsten.

Heft 1, 114 pp. Hirschberg, 1889.
2, +162 pp. Hirschberg, 1890.

Schneider, J. H.

Der oeffnungsmechanismus der tulipa anthere. Diss.
88 pp. Alstätten, 1908.

Schneider, Karl Camillo.

Dendrologische winterstudien.

290 pp. Jena, 1903. JH-S 358

Einführung in die deszendenztheorie.

146 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1906. DV-S 358
2 ed. 336 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1911. DV-S 358

Handbuch der laubholzkunde.

Lief. 1, 160 pp. Jena, 1904. JH-S 358

Illustriertes handbuch der laubholzkunde.

Vol. 1, 810 pp. Jena, 1904-06.

2, 498 pp. Jena, 1907-09.

Illustriertes handwörterbuch der botanik.

690 pp. Leipzig, 1905. **AE-S 358**

Plasmastruktur und bewegung bei Protozoen und pflanzenzellen.

118 pp. 4 pls. Wien, 1905.

Vitalismus. Elementae lebensfunctionen.

314 pp. Leipzig, Wien, 1903.

Schneider, M.

Botanik für lehrer und lehrerinnen bildungs anstalten.

2 ed. 196 pp. Wien, 1894.

Schnecker, Johannes Daniel.

Idea generalis ordinis plantarum verticillatarum.

82 pp. Giessae, 1777.

Schnetzler, J. B.

Entretiens sur la botanik.

Lausanne, 1873.

Schniewind-Thies, J.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der septal-nectarien.

88 pp. 12 pls. Jena, 1897. **CT-S 361**

Die reduktion der chromosomenzahl und die ihr folgenden kernteilungen in den embryosackmutterzellen der Angiospermen.

34 pp. 5 pls. Jena, 1901.★

Schnizlein, Adalbert C. F. H. C.

Analysen zu den natürlichen ordnungen des gewächse und deren sammtlichen familien in Europa.

60 pp. 70 pls. Erlangen, 1858. **Fk-S 361**

Botanik, als gegenstand der allgemeinen bildung.

134 pp. 4 pls. Erlangen, 1868.

Iconographia familiarum naturalium regni vegetabilis.

Vol. 1, unpaget, 91 pls. Bonn, 1843-46. **F-S 361**

2, unpaget, 135 pls. Bonn, 1843-70. **F-S 361**

3, unpaget, 97 pls. Bonn, 1843-70. **F-S 361**

4, unpaget, 73 pls. Bonn, 1843-70. **F-S 361**

Die naturliche pflanzenfamilie der Typhaceen.

28 pp. 2 pls. Nördlingen, 1845.★

Auswahl vom fremden pflanzen.

35 pp. Erlangen, 1865.★

(Gartenflora.)

Dissertatio botanica de Typhacearum familia naturali.

28 pp. 2 pls. Nördlingen, 1845.

Die farnpflanzen der gewächshäuser.

37 pp. Erlangen, 1854.

Kurze beschreibung des botanischen gartens der K. Universität Erlangen.

17 pp. Erlangen, 1857.

Schnurbusch, O.

Der praktische schnittblumenzuchter der neuzeit.

1 ed. pt. 1, 223 pp. Leipzig, 1898.

2, 160 pp. Leipzig, 1899.

2 ed. pt. 1, 223 pp. Leipzig, 1901.

2, Leipzig, 1901.

Schnyder, O.

Elementos de botanica.

295 pp. 4 pls. Buenos Aires, 1878.

Schober, Alfred.

Ueber das wachsthum der pflanzenhäare an etiolirten blatt und axenorganen. Diss.
27 pp. Breslau, 1886.★

Schober, J. H.

Statistische mittheilungen über das wachstum die entwicklung verschiedener koniferen
zu Schovenhorst, Putten (Prov. Gelderland Niederlande.)
34 pp. Berlin, 1900.

Schoch, Emil.

Monographie der gattung Chironia L. Diss.
66 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1903.★

Schoch, Gottlieb.

Verzeichnis der gehölze in den öffentlichen gärten und parkanlagen Magdeburgs.
67 pp. Magdeburg, 1900.★

Schoder.

Die erdarten im gebiete der pflanzenvegetation.
Ludwigsburg, 1825.

Schoedler, Friedrich.

Le livre de la nature. Elements de botanique. (By H. Welter.)
386 pp. Paris, 1877. BG-S 364

Schoenan, K. von.

Zur verzweigung der laubmoose. Diss.
56 pp. Dresden, 1910.

Schöne, G.

Die heteroplastische und homöoplastische transplantation.
161 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1912.

Schöne, K.

Beiträge zur keimung der laubmoossporen und zur biologie der laubmoosrhizoiden.
Diss.
57 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1905.

Schoenfeld, Melchior.

De plantis in genere. Diss.
Lipsiae, 1619.

Schoenfeld. See, Delbrueck, M.

Schönefeldt, Hilmar von.

Diatomaceae Germaniae.

263 pp. 19 pls. Berlin, 1907. HGo-S 365

Schoenichen, Walther.

Achtzig schemabilder aus der lebensgeschichte der blüthen.

Heft 1, 80 pp. Braunschweig, 1902. BG-S 365

2, +156 pp. Braunschweig, 1902. BG-S 365

Schoenke, K. A.

Naturgeschichte. II, Pflanzenreich.

1 ed. Berlin, 1867.

4 ed. Berlin, 1876.

6 ed. 342 pp. Gütersloh, 1888.

Schoenlein, Johann Lucas.

Abbildungen von fossilen pflanzen dem Keuper Frankens.
22 pp. 13 pls. Weisbaden, 1865.

Scholtz, Heinrich.

Enumeratio filicum in Silesia sponte crescentium earumque de usu additis Lycopodiaceis
et Equisetaceis. Diss.
58 pp. Vratislaviae, 1836.★

Scholz, E.

Morphologie der Smilaceen mit besonderer berücksichtigung ihres sprosswechsels und
der vegetationsorgane. Programm.
1888.

Scholz, Eduard.

Schlüssel zur bestimmung der mittel-europaischen farnpflanzen. Pteridophyta.
36 pp. 1 pl. Görz, 1896.★
(46 Jahrb. Staatsgymnasium in Görz.)

Scholz, E. and Schmeil, O.

Leitfaden der botanik.

256 pp. 20 pls. Wien,

Scholz, Lorenz.

Hortus Vratislaviae . . . cum ejusdem horti catalogo botanico.
Vratislaviae, 1587.

Schomburgk, Moritz Richard.

Catalogue, plants under cultivation in the government garden,
Adelaide.

1 ed. 200 pp. Adelaide, 1871. **WU-A 329**

2 ed. 285 pp. Adelaide, 1878. **WU-A 329**

Papers, chiefly economic botany, read before the Philosophic
Society and Chamber of Manufacturers.

120 pp. Adelaide, 1873.

Economic botany of Victoria.
Adelaide, 1873.

Forst tree planting.
Adelaide, 1878.

Schorler, B.

Geschichte der floristik bis auf Linne. Programm.
24 pp. Dresden, 1903.★

Untersuchungen über die zellkerne in den stärkeführenden zellen der hölzer. Diss.
29 pp. Jena, 1883.★

Schotel, G. D. J.

Letterkundige bijdragen tot de geschiedenis van den tabak, de
koffij en de thee.

213 pp. s' Gravenhage, 1848. **JE-S 375**

Schott, Heinrich Wilhelm.

Genera Aroidearum exposita.

99 foll. 98 pls. Vindobonae, 1858.

Prodromus systematis Aroidearum.

602 pp. Vindobonae, 1860. **GO-S 375**

Synopsis Aroidearum.

140 pp. Vindobonae, 1856.

Araceen betreffendes.

I, 15 pp. Wien, 1854.★

II, 22 pp. Wien, 1855.★

Genera filicum.

20 pls. with descr. text. Vindobonae, 1834.

Icones Aroidearum.

40 pls. Vindobonae, 1857.

Rutaceae. Fragmenta botanica.

14 pp. 7 pls. Vindobonae, 1834.

Die sippen der Oesterreichischen Primeln.

14 pp. Wien, 1851.

Schott, Heinrich Wilhelm and Endlicher, S. L.

Meletemata botanica.

36 pp. 5 pls. Vindobonae, 1832.

Schott, H. W., Nyman, C. F. & Kotschy, Th.

Analecta botanica.

64 pp. Vindobonae, 1854.★

Schott, Peter Carl.

Der anatomische bau der blätter der gattung Quercus in beziehung zu ihrer systemat-
ischen gruppierung und ihrer geographischen verbreitung. Diss.

53 pp. 3 pls. Breslau, 1900.★

Schottländer, Paul.

Beiträge zur kenntniß des zellkerns und der sexualzellen bei kryptogamen. Diss.

40 pp. Breslau, 1892.★

Schouten, A. R.

Mutabiliteit en variabiliteit. Diss.
193 pp. Groningen, 1908. DV-S 376

Schouw, Joachim Frederic.

Die erde, die pflanzen und der mensch. (From Danish by H. Zeise.)

310 pp. Leipzig, 1851.

The earth, plants and man. (From Ger. by A. Henfrey.)

402 pp. London, 1852. BE-S 376

Grundtraek til en almindelig plantegeographie.

463 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1822.

Grundzüge einer allgemeinen pflanzengeographie. (Translator?)

524 pp. Berlin, 1823. IE-S 376

Specimen geographie physicae comparativae.

65 pp. 3 pls. Hauniae, 1828. IE-S 376

Dissertatio de sedibus plantarum originariis. Sectio prima. De pluribus cujusvis speciei individuis originariis statuendis, etc.

80 pp. Havniae, 1816.*

Erindringsord til en forelaesningen over den almind. Plantelaere.

48 pp. Kjöbenhavn, 1839.

Plantageographisk atlas.

1 folio, 22 maps. Kjöbenhavn, 1824.

Pflanzengeographischer atlas. (Translator?)

1 folio, 22 maps. Berlin, 1823.

Schrader, Christian Friedrich.

Genera plantarum selecta in usum tironum botanophilorum, etc.

54 pp. Halae, 1780.

Index plantarum Horti Botanici Paedagogii Regii Glauchensis.

52 pp. Halae, 1772.

Schrader, Friedrich.

Dissertatio epistolica de microscopiorum usu in naturali scientia et anatome.

36 pp. Goettingae, 1681.

Schrader, Heinrich Adolph.

Blumenbachia, novum e Loasearum familia genus.

54 pp. 4 pls. Göttingae, 1827. GC-S 377

Monographia generis Verbasci.

Sect. 1, 40 pp. 5 pls. Göttingae, 1813.

2, 58 pp. 3 pls. Göttingae, 1823.

Sertum Hannoveranum seu plantae rariores quae in Hortis Regiis Hannoverae vicinis coluntur.

Vol. 1, fasc. 1-4, 24 pls. with descr. letterpress. Göttingae, 1795-98.

De Asperifoliis Linnei commentatio.

26 pp. 1 pl. Göttingae, 1820.

Commentatio super Veronicis spicatis Linnaei.

40 pp. 2 pls. Göttingae, 1803.*

Genera nonnulla plantarum emendata et observationibus illustrata.

20 pp. 5 pls. Göttingae, 1808.

Grundriss meiner vorlesung über die ökonomischen botanik.

6 pp. Göttingen, 1798.

De Halophytis Pallasii.

20 pp. 3 pls. Göttingae, 1810.

Hortus Göttingensis.

22 pp. 16 pls. Göttingae, 1809.

Nova genera plantarum.

Part 1, 32 pp. 6 pls. Lipsiae, 1797.★

Systematische sammlung kryptogamischer gewächse.

36 pp. Göttingen, 1796-97.

Schrader, Johann Eduard Julius.

De monocotyledonearum et dicotyledonearum circa gemmarum explicationem differentia. Diss.

23 pp. Bonnae, 1834.★

Schrader, O.

Thier- und pflanzengeographie im lichte der sprachforschung.

32 pp. Berlin, 1883.★

Schramm, A. See, Maze, H.

Schramm, F.

Lehrbuch zum botanischen unterricht.

Part 1, 150 pp. 8 pls. Dresden, 1887.

Uebungsheft zum botanischen unterricht.

84 pp. Dresden, 1887.

Schramm, Hugo.

C. F. Ph. von Martius. Ein lebensbild.

Vol. 1, 278 pp. Leipzig, 1869. AC-M 386

2, 164 pp. Leipzig, 1869. AC-M 386

Schrammen, F. R.

Ueber die einwirkung von temperaturen auf die zellen des vegetationspunkte des sprosses von Vicia faba. Diss.

52 pp. 1 pl. Bonn, 1902.★

Schrank, Franz von Paula von.

Anfangsgründe der botanik.

206 pp. München, 1785.

Grundriss einer naturgeschichte der pflanzen.

452 pp. Erlangen, 1803. BG-S 377

Plantae rariores Horti Academici Monacensis.

2 vols. 100 foll. 100 pls. Monachii, 1819.

Sammlung von zierpflanzen.

18 pls. with descr. letterpress. München, 1819.

Vom pflanzen-schlaf und von anverwandten erscheinungen bey pflanzen.

55 pp. Ingolstadt, 1792.

Von den nebensgefäßen der pflanzen und ihrem nutzen.

94 pp. 3 pls. Halle, 1794.★

Schrank, Franz von Paula von. See, Martius, C. F. P. von.

Schreber, Johan Christian Daniel.

Beschreibung der gräser nebst ihren abbildungen nach der natur.

Pt. 1, 154 pp. 20 pls. Leipzig, 1769.

2, 88 pp. +40 pls. Leipzig, 1772.

3, +160 pp. +54 pls. Leipzig, 1810.

Botanisch-ökonomische abhandlung vom grasbaue.

154 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1763.

De Phasco observationes.

22 pp. 2 pls. Lipsiae, 1770. HC-S 377

Plantae verticillatae unilabiatae.

75 pp. 1 pl. Erlangae, 1773.

Plantarum verticillatarum unilabiatarum genera et species.

75 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1774. GE-S 377

Icones et descriptiones plantarum minus cognitarum.
Decas I, 20 pp. 10 pls. Halae, 1766.

Schreiber, Franz.

Fasciculi vasorum imprimis dicot. et monocot. Diss.
38 pp. Bonnae, 1865.★

Schreiber, H.

Die moose Voralbergs und des Fürstentums Lichtenstein.
177 pp. 20 pls. Staab, 1910.

Schreiber.

Grosse wandtafeln. Der pflanzen.
Esslingen, 1869.

Kleine illustrierte naturgeschichte des pflanzen-reichs.
Esslingen, 1874.

Kleiner atlas der pilz.
40 pp. [Esslingen, 1912.]

Schrenk, H. von.

Disease of Taxodium known as peckiness.
55 pp. 6 pls. London, 1900.

Schröder, Bruno.

Untersuchungen über gallertbildungen der algen. Diss.
pp. 139-196. 2 pls. Heidelberg, 1902.★
(Verh. Naturhist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, N. F., VII, 2.)

Schröder, H. E.

Gedanken von nutzen der botanik.
20 pp. Halle, 1774.

Schröder, Julius.

Das holz der coniferen.
67 pp. Dresden, 1872.★

Schrödter, A.

Blumensprache.
Lief. 1-4, Jahr. 1883.

Ueber protoplasmaströmung bei Mucorineen. Diss.
34 pp. Leipzig, 1905.

Schröter, C.

Die Schwebeflora unserer seen. (Das phytoplankton.)
57 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1896.★
(Neujahrsblatt, ed. by Naturf. Gesell., 1897.)

Schröter, C. See, Flahault, Ch.

Schroeter, J.

Die pilze Schlesiens.
Pt. 1, 814 pp. Breslau, 1889. Ho-S 382
(Cohn, Krypt. flora von Schlesien, III, 1.)
Pt. 2, 597 pp. Breslau, 1908. Ho-S 382
(Cohn, Krypt. flora von Schlesien, III, 2.)

Schroeter, Ludwig.

Die nadelhölzer und immergrünen sträucher, welche mit oder ohne schutz im freien
ausdauern.
48 pp. Zerbst, 1867.

Schube, Theodor.

Aus Schlesiens wäldern.
200 pp. Breslau, 1911.

Aus der baumwelt Breslaus und seiner umgebungen. Program.
77 pp. Breslau, 1908.

Beitrag zur kenntnis der anatomie blattarmer pflanzen mit besonderer berucksichtigung
der Genisteen. Diss.
28 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1885.★

Ergebnisse der durchforschung der schlesischen phanerogamen und der gefässkrypto-
gamenflora im jahre 1897.
14 pp. Breslau, 1898.

Schuberg, K.

Aus Deutschen forsten.
Pt. 1,
2, 204 pp. 54 pls. Tübingen, 1894.

Schubert, Gotthilf Heinrich.

Naturgeschichte der pflanzenreiches in bildern.

1 ed. 39, 40 pp. 52 pls. Esslingen, [1854]. BG-S 384

2 ed.

3 ed. (Willkomm) 64 pp. 53 pls. Esslingen, 1882. BG-S 384

4 ed. 77 pp. 54 pls. Esslingen, 1887-88.

Histoire naturelle du regne vegetal. (From Ger. by Groenland.)

74 pp. 53 pls. Esslingen, 1890. BG-S 384

Schubert, J. and Dengler, A.

Klima und pflanzenverbreitung im Harz.

36 pp. Eberswalde, 1909.

Schubert, Michael.

Rosprawa o skladzie nasiena poczatkowem rozrastaniu. (Anatomy and germination of plants.)

179 pp. 4 pls. Warsaw, 1824.

Spia roslin ogrodu botanicznego Krolewsko-Warszawskiego Uniwersytetu. (Catalogue of plants in the garden of the University of Warsaw.)

583 pp. 2 pls. Warzawie, 1824.

Schuchardt, Paul Ottomar.

Beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte des blüthenstandes und der bluthe der Umbellifloren. Diss.

22 pp. Leipzig, 1881.★

Schuchardt, Theodor.

Synopsis Tremendearum. Diss.

49 pp. Göttingen, 1853.★

Schüler, Curt.

Die champignonzucht als landwirtschaftlicher nebenbetrieb.

1 ed. pp. Frankfurt a. O., 1900.

2 ed. 67 pp. Frankfurt a. O., 1902. HI-S 385

3 ed. 67 pp. Frankfurt a. O., 1905.

4 ed. 71 pp. Frankfurt a. O.,

5 ed. 69 pp. Frankfurt a. O., 1908. HI-S 385

Unsere essbaren pilze und ihre verwertung.

96 pp. Frankfurt a. O., 1914.

Schütt, Franz.

Analytische plankton-studien.

117 pp. Kiel, Leipzig, 1892. HM-S 385

Die Peridineen der plankton expedition.

170 pp. 27 pls. Kiel, Leipzig, 1895.

(Hensen, Plankton Expedition, Bd. IV.)

Das pflanzenleben der hochsee.

76 pp. Leipzig, 1893.

Schütze, C.

Untersuchungen an coniferen wurzeln. Programm.

26 pp. Blankenburg, 1892.

Schueze, Joannes Christophorus.

Descriptiones plantarum novarum vel minus cognitarum Horti Botanici Academici Tubingensis.

31 pp. Tubingae, 1825.★

Schullerus, Josef.

Entwurf eines lehrbuches der botanik. Programm.

50 pp. Sächsisch-Regen, 1889.

Keimungsgeschichte von Euphorbia lathyrus, L. Programm.

28 pp. Hermannstadt, 1886.

Schulte, A.

Die blattfallkrankheit oder der falsche mehltau der weinstöcke,
Peronospora viticola.

31 pp. Berlin, 1907. **ED-S 386**

Schulte, F.

Zur anatomie der flechtengattung *Usnea*. Diss.
24 pp. 3 pls. Münster, 1904.

Schultes, Joseph August.

Observationes botanicae in Linnei species plantarum ex ed.
Willdenow.

220 pp. Oeniponti, 1809. **F-S 386**

Catalogus Horti Regii Botanici Landishuti Bojorum.

22 pp. Landishuti, 1810.

Suppl. I, 8 pp. Landishuti, 1811.

II, 7 pp. Landishuti, 1812.

III, 7 pp. Landishuti, 1813.

Catalogus primus plantarum Horti Botanici C. R. Universitatis Cracoviensis anno
1806.

47 pp. Cracoviae, 1807.

Grundriss einer geschichte und literatur der botanik.

411 pp. Wien, 1817.

Schultz, Carl Heinrich (called Bipontius).

Hypochoerideae.

88 pp.*

(Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Cur., XXI, P. 1.)

Lychnophora Martius und einige benachbarte gattungen.

119 pp. Neustadt a. H., 1864.*

(*Pollichia*, Jahresb. XX, XXI.)

Ueber die *Tanacetee*n.

69 pp. Neustadt a. H., 1844.*

Verbreitung der *Cassiniaceen* des *Pollichia*-gebiets und zum systeme der *Cichoriaceen*.

82 pp. Dürkheim, 1866.

(*Pollichia*, XXII-XXIV.)

Schultz, Carl Heinrich (called Schultzenstein).

Die anaphytose oder verjüngung der pflanzen.

214 pp. Berlin, 1843. **C-S 387**

Die cyklose des lebenssaftes in den pflanzen.

355 pp. 33 pls. Breslau, 1841. **CH-S 387**

(*Nova. Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Cur.* XVIII, suppl. 2.)

Die entdeckung der wahren pflanzennahrung.

142 pp. Berlin, 1844. **C-S 387**

Die natur der lebendigen pflanze.

Part 1, Die pflanze und das pflanzenreich.

693 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1823. **C-S 387**

Part 2, Die fortpflanzung und ernahrung der pflanzen.

624 pp. 3 pls. Stuttgart, 1828. **C-S 387**

Natürliches system des pflanzenreichs.

586 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1832. **AJ-S 387**

Neues system der morphologie der pflanzen.

246 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1847. **C-S 387**

Sur la circulation et sur les vaisseaux laticiferes dans les
plantes.

110 pp. 23 pls. Paris, Berlin, 1839. **CK-S 387**

(*Mem. des Savans Etrangers*, Vol. VII.)

- Ueber den kreislauf des saftes im schöllkraute und in mehrere andern pflanzen, etc.
66 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1822.★
- Ueber den kreislauf des saftes in den pflanzen. Erläuternde bemerkungen.
64 pp. Berlin, 1824.
- Ueber pflanzenernährung bodenerschöpfung und bodenbereicherung.
75 pp. Berlin, 1864.
- Der verjüngung im pflanzenreich. Neue aufklärungen und beobachtungen.
102 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1851.★
- Schultz, Friedrich Wilhelm.**
Beitrag zur kenntniss der Deutsche Orobanchen.
12 pp. 1 pl. München, 1829. in IA-U 57
- Schultz, F.**
Des anbau der faserpflanzen, besonders der baumwolle in den kolonien.
52 pp. Berlin, 1904.
- Schultz, Fritz.**
Etude sur quelques Carex.
12 pp. 2 pls. Haguenau, 1868.★
- Schultz, M.**
Beiträge zu einer algenflora der umgegend von Greifswald.
78 pp. 1 pl. Greifswald, 1914.

Studien über den einfluss von nitriten auf die keimung von samen und auf das wachsthum von pflanzen.
89 pp. Königsberg, 1903.
- Schultze, Max.**
Das protoplasma der Rhizopoden und der pflanzenzellen.
68 pp. Leipzig, 1863.★
- Schultzen, Christian Friedrich.**
Kurtze betrachtung deren krauterabdrucke im steinreiche.
76 pp. 6 pls. Dresden, Leipzig, 1755.★
- Schulz, Adolf.**
Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Phyllokladien. Diss.
40 pp. 1 pl. Rostock, 1898.★
- Schulz, August.**
Grundzüge einer entwicklungsgeschichte der pflanzenwelt mitteleuropas seit dem ausgange der tertiärzeit. Diss.
206 pp. Halle, 1894.

Entwicklungsgeschichte der phanerogamen pflanzendecke des Saalebezirkes.
84 pp. Halle a. S., 1898.★

Die floristische literatur für Nordthüringen, den Harz und den provinziälsächsischen wie anhaltischen teil an der norddeutschen tiefebene.
86 pp. Halle a. S., 1888.★
- Schulz, Johannes.**
De radice ginseng vel Ninsi (Panax quinquefolium). Diss.
32 pp. Dorpati, 1836.
- Schulz, O. E.**
Erythroxylaceae.
176 pp. Leipzig, 1907. F-E 58
(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, IV, 122.)
- Schulz, Paul.**
Das markstrahlen gewebe und seine beziehung zu den leitenden elemente des holzes.
Diss.
23 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1882.
- Schulz, Richard.**
Monographie der gattung Phyteuma.
204 pp. Geisenheim, 1904. GD-S 388
- Schulze, B.**
Wurzelatlas. Darstellung natürlichen wurzelbilder, etc.
39 pls. with text, Berlin, 1911.
Berlin, 1914.
- Schulze, Carl.**
Ueber den anatomischen bau des blattes und der achse in der familie der Phytolacca-
ceen. Diss.
56 pp. 1 pl. Danzig, 1895.★
- Schulze, Erwin.**
Florae Hercynicae, Pteridophyta.
12 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Schulze, Franz.

Beitrag zur kenntniss des lignins und seines vorkommens im pflanzenkörper.
23 pp. Rostock, 1856★

Schulze, Gustav Albrecht Ewald.

Ueber die grössenverhältnisse des holzzellen bei laub- und nadelhölzen. Diss.
54 pp. Halle, 1882.★

Schulze, Hilmar.

Beiträge zur blattanatomie der Rutaceen. Diss.
50 pp. 2 pls. Halle a. S., 1902.★

Schulze, Hugo.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der gattungen *Lupinus* und *Argyrolobium*. Diss.
44 pp. Cöthen, 1901.★

Schulze, J.

Über die einwirkung der lichtstrahlen von 280 μ wellenlänge auf pflanzenzellen. Diss.
51 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1909.

Schulze, Walther.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der genisteengattungen *Genista* *Adenocarpus* und *Calysotome*. Diss.
59 pp. Chemnitz, 1901.

Schulze, Wilhelm.

Morphologie und anatomie der *Convallaria majalis*, L. Diss.
43 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1899.★

Schulzen, C. F.

Kurze nachricht von den eigenschaften und von den verschiedenen arten des schierlings.
Dresden, 1672.

Schulzer von Muggenberg, Stephan.

Einige worte über die Magyarhon *Myxogasteri* irta Hazslinszki *Frigy*es E.
14 pp. Agram, 1886.

Phallus imperialis.

6 pp. Zabreb (Agram), 1886.
(Societas Hist. Nat. Croatica.)

Schulzer von Muggenberg, Stephan & Saccardo, P. A.

Micromycetes Slavonici novi.

12 pp. Tolosae, [1884].★

Schulzer von Muggenburg. See Kalchbrenner, Karoly.

Schumacher, Wilhelm.

Die diffusion in ihren beziehungen zur pflanze.

288 pp. Leipzig, 1861. CK-S 392

Die ernährung der pflanze.

653 pp. Berlin, 1864. CF-S 392

Die physik der pflanze.

517 pp. Berlin, 1867. C-S 392.

Schumann, Julius.

Die Diatomeen der hohen Tatra.

102 pp. 4 pls. Wien, 1867.★

Schumann, Karl Moritz.

Blühende kakteen. (Iconographia Cactacearum.)

Vol. 1, (lfg. 1-15) 60 pls. with text, Neudamm, [1904].

GC-S 392

2, (lfg. 16-30) +120 pls. with text, Neudamm, [1910].

GC-S 392

3, (lfg. 31-41) +164 pls. with text, Neudamm, 1910-14.

GC-S 392

Gesamtbeschreibung der kakteen. (Monographia Cactacearum.)

1 ed. 832 pp. Neudamm, 1899. GC-S 392

2 ed. 832 pp. Neudamm, 1903. GC-S 392

Suppl. 1898-1902, 71 pp. Neudamm, 1903. GC-S 392

Keys of the monograph of Cactaceae. (English by the author.)

68 pp. Neudamm, 1903.

Lehrbuch der systematischen botanik, phytopaläontologie und phytogeographie.

705 pp. Stuttgart, 1894. **BG-S 392**

Marantaceae.

184 pp. Leipzig, 1902. **F-E 58**

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, Hft. 11 (IV, 48).

Morphologische studien.

Part 1, 206 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1892. **C-S 392**

Musaceae.

45 pp. Leipzig, 1900. **F-E 58**

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, Hft. 1 (IV, 45).

Neue untersuchungen über den blüthenanschluss.

519 pp. 10 pls. Leipzig, 1890. **DG-S 392**

Praktikum für morphologische und systematische botanik.

610 pp. Jena, 1904. **C-S 392**

Zingiberaceae.

458 pp. Leipzig, 1904. **F-E 58**

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, Hft. 20 (IV, 46).

Die Ameisenpflanzen.

87 pp. 1 pl. Hamburg, 1889.★

Verzeichniss der gegenwärtig in den culturen befindlichen kakteen.

80 pp. Neudamm, 1897.★

Schumann, Karl Moritz and Gilg, E.

Das pflanzenreich.

858 pp. 6 pls. Neudamm, 1896. **BG-S 392**

The plant world. (Russian by A. A. Richter.)

Pt. 1, 160 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1903.

Schummel, T. E.

Ueber die giftigen pilze mit besonderer rücksicht auf Schlesien.

40 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1838.★

Schuppan, Paul.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der holzkörpers der coniferen. Diss.

53 pp. Halle a. S., 1889.★

Schurig, Ewald.

Der botaniker.

144 pp. 4 pls. Halle, n. d. **BG-S 394**

Pflanzen bilder.

91 pp. Halle, 1885.

Schurig, W.

Hydrobiologisches und planktonpraktikum.

160 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1910.

Schuster, Johann Christian.

Terminologia botanica.

118 pp. Baden, 1808.

2 ed. 148 pp. Baden, 1815.

Schuurmans-Stekhoven, H.

Kruidkundig kunst woordenboek.

198 pp. Leyden, 1825. **AE-S 396**

Schuurmans-Stekhoven, Jac. Herm.

Saccharomyces Kefyr. Diss.

61 pp. Utrecht, 1891.

Schwab, Johann.

De causis vegetationem plantarum adjuvantibus.
26 pp. Heidelbergae, 1774.

Schwaegrichen, Christian Friedrich.

Species muscorum frondosorum.

122 pp. Berolini, 1830. in **F-L** 758

(Linnaeus, Spec. Plant. V, 2.)

Historiae muscorum hepaticorum prodromus.
39 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1814.★

Topographiae botanicae . . . Lipsiensis. Diss.

Spec. 1, 36 pp. Lipsiae, 1799.★

2, 48 pp. Lipsiae, 1799.★

3,
4, 20 pp. Lipsiae, 1806.

Schwalb, Karl.

Das buch der pilze.

218 pp. - 18 pls. Wien, 1891. **HIm-S** 398

Die naturgemässe conservierung der pilze.
114 pp. Wien, 1889.★

Schwann, Theodor.

Mikroskopische untersuchungen . . . der structur und den
wachsthum der thiere und pflanzen.

270 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1839. **C-S** 398

242 pp. Leipzig, 1910.

Microscopical researches. (From Ger. by H. Smith.)
London, 1847.

Schwappach, Adam.

Forstwissenschaft.

2 ed. 162 pp. Leipzig, 1908. **JH-S** 398

Untersuchungen über raumgewicht und druckfestigkeit des
holzes wichtiger waldbäume.

I, 130 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1897. **JH-S** 398

II, 136 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1898. **JH-S** 398

Schwartz, M. See Laubert, R.

Schwarz, Erich Frank.

Die erkrankung den kiefern durch Cenangium Abietis.

126 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1895. **HI-S** 416

Forstliche botanik.

513 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1892. **JH-S** 411

Forest trees and forest scenery.

183 pp. 26 pls. New York, 1901. **JHr-S** 411

Schwarz, Frank.

Die wurzelhaare der pflanzen.

54 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1883.★

Schwarzbart, J.

Anatomische untersuchungen von Proteaceen fruchten und sämen. Diss.

52 pp. Erlangen, 1904.

Schweigger, August Friedrich.

Enumeratio plantarum Horti Botanici Regiomontani.

79 pp. Regiomonti, 1812. **WO-K** 78

Nachrichten über den botanischen garten zu Königsberg.

45 pp. 2 pls. Königsberg, 1819.

(Beitrag zur kunde Preussens, Bd. III, hft. 1.)

De plantarum classificatione naturali, disquisitionibus, anatomicis et physiologicis sta-
bilienda, commentatio.

32 pp. Regiomonti, 1820.★

Schweinfurth, Georg.

Arabische pflanzenamen aus Agypten, Algerien und Jemen.

232 pp. Berlin, 1912. **AF-S 413**

Recolte et conservation des plantes pour collections botaniques principalement dans les contrees tropicales. (From Ger. by E. Autran.)

59 pp. Geneva, Bale, 1889.★

Schweinitz, Lewis David de.

Synopsis fungorum in America Boreali media degentium.

178 pp. 1 pl. Philadelphia, [1834]. **Hir-S 413**

(Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., vol. 4, pp. 141-318.)

Synopsis fungorum Carolinae Superioris.

105 pp. Leipsic, 1822. **Hir-S 413**

(Schriften Nat. Gesell. Leipsic, vol. 1.)

Schweinitz, Lewis David de. See Albertini, Johannes Baptista von.

Schwencke, M. W.

Officinalium plantarum catalogus quae in Horto Medico, qui Hagae Comitum est aluntur.

86 pp. Hagae Comitum, 1752. **WM-H 147**

Schwenckfelt, Caspar.

Stirpium et fossilium Silesiae catalogus.

407 pp. Lipsiae, 1600. **IDof-S 414**

Schwendener, Simon.

Gesammelte botanische mittheilungen.

Vol. 1, 453 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1898.

2, 419 pp. 15 pls. Berlin, 1898.

Das mechanische princip im anatomischen bau der monocotylen.

179 pp. 14 pls. Leipzig, 1874. **C-S 414**

Vorlesungen über mechanische probleme der botanik gehalten an der Universität Berlin.

134 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Die algentypen der flechtengonidien. Programm.

42 pp. 3 pls. Basel, 1869.

Mechanische theorie der blattstellungen.

Leipzig, 1878.

Die Mestomscheiden der gramineenblätter.

(Math. u. Naturw. Mitth. 1890, pp. 405-426, pl. 11.)★

Die periodischen erscheinungen der natur insbesondere der pflanzenwelt.

49 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1856.★

Untersuchungen über den flechtenthallus.

Pt. 1, 78 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1860.

(Nageli, Beiträge zur Wissensch. Botanik, heft 2-4, 1860-68.)

Zur wachstumsgeschichte der Rivulären.

10 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1894.★

(Sitz. d. Berlin Akad. d. Wiss. 1894, pp. 951-960, pl. 4.)

Schwendener, Simon. See Naegeli, C. W. von.

Schwendt, E.

Zur kenntniss der extrafloralen nektarien. Diss.

48 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1906.

Schwerin, Fritz, Graf von.

Monographie der gattung Sambucus.

56 pp. 1909.

(Mitth. Deutsch. Dendrol. Gesell.)

Schwerin, J. D.

Nahmregister derjenigen in und ausländischen bäume, pflanzen, blumen . . . der stadt Hamburg belegenen garten sich befinden.

	Hamburg, 1710.
1 Suppl.	Hamburg, 1711.
2 Suppl.	Hamburg, 1712.

Schwertschlager, Joseph.

Die rosen des südlichen und mittleren Frankenjura.
248 pp. 2 pls. München, 1910. EI-S 415

Schweyckert, J. M.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Botanici Carolsruhani.
60 pp. Carolsruhae, 1791.

Schwippel, Karl.

Verbreitung der pflanzen und thiere.
105 pp. Wien, 1900.★

Schychowsky, Joannes.

De fructus plantarum phanerogamarum natura. Diss.
67 pp. Dorpati, 1832. DM-S 415

Scillan, J.

De la reconstitution des vignobles par les cepages americaines greffes.
19 pp. Auch, 1889.

Skell, J.

Anleitung zur vermehrung der pflanzen.
pp. Leipzig, 1863.

Scoffern, John.

Outlines of botany.
297 pp. London, [1857]. BE-S 421

Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio.

Fundamenta botanica.
174 pp. 10 pls. Papiae, 1783.
180 pp. 10 pls. Viennae, 1786. BU-S 422
Viennae, 1802.

Scott, Dukinfield Henry.

The evolution of plants.
256 pp. London, [1911].

Introduction to structural botany.

Part 1, Flowering plants.

1 ed.	288 pp.	London, 1894.	C-S 425
2 ed.	288 pp.	London, 1894.	C-S 425
3 ed.	288 pp.	London, 1895.	C-S 425
4 ed.	pp.	London,	
5 ed.	290 pp.	London, 1899.	C-S 425
6 ed.	290 pp.	London, 1902.	C-S 425

Part 2, Flowerless plants.

1 ed.	312 pp.	London, 1896.	C-S 425
2 ed.	312 pp.	London, 1897.	C-S 425
3 ed.	312 pp.	London, 1899.	C-S 425
4 ed.			
5 ed.	316 pp.	London, 1907.	C-S 425

Studies in fossil botany.

- 533 pp. 1 pl. London, 1900. **IA-S 425**
2 ed. Vol. 1, 363 pp. 1 pl. London, 1908. **IA-S 425**
2, +676 pp. 1 pl. London, 1909. **IA-S 425**
Reissue, 683 pp. 1 pl. London, 1909. **IA-S 425**

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der gegliederten milchröhren der pflanzen. Diss.
Würzburg, 1881.

Scott, Dukinfield Henry. See Oliver, F. W.

Scott, J. R.

Introductory lecture to a course of botanical lectures, etc.
Edinburgh, 1820.

Tree ferns of British Sikkim.
London, 1874.

Scribner, F. Lamson. See Lamson-Scribner.

Scudder, Samuel Hubbard.

Catalogue of scientific serials.

358 pp. Cambridge, 1879. **AF-S 436**

Sebastiani, Antonio.

Esposizione del sistema di Linneo.

80 pp. Rome, 1819.

Seckendorff, A. Freiherr von.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der schwarzföhre (*Pinus austriaca*, Höss.)

Part 1, 68 pp. 15 pl. Wien, 1881.★

(Mitthl. Forst Versuchswesen Oesterreichs, Thl. 1.)

Secondat, Jean Baptiste de.

Memoires sur l'histoire naturelle du chene . . . sur des champignons qui paroissent tirer leur origine d'une pierre.

91 pp. 15 pls. Paris, 1785.

Secretan, L.

Mycographie Suisse, ou description des champignons qui croissent en Suisse.

Vol. 1, 522 pp. Geneva, 1833. **HIm-S 446**

2, 576 pp. Geneva, 1833. **HIm-S 446**

3, 760+95 pp. Geneva, 1833. **HIm-S 446**

Seeger, M.

Beitrag zur geschichte der waldungen der stadt Ettlingen. Diss.
90 pp. Karlsruhe, 1908.

Seeliger, R.

Ueber den verlauf der transpiration in den verschiedenen altersstadien des blattes.

117 pp. Göttingen, 1911.

Seemann, Berthold Carl.

Popular history of the palms and their allies.

359 pp. 20 pls. London, 1856. **GQ-S 453**

2 ed. 359 pp. 20 pls. London, 1866. **GQ-S 453**

Die palmen, populäre naturgeschichte derselben und ihrer verwandten. (German by Karl Bolle.)

258 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1857. **GQ-S 453**

2 ed. 368 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1863. **GQ-S 453**

Revision of the natural order Hederaceae.

107 pp. 7 pls. London, 1868. **GC-S 453**

(Reprint with additions of papers published in Journal of Botany.)

British ferns at one view.

2 pp. 1 pl. London, 1860.

Synopsis plantarum vitiensium.
17 pp. [Cambridge, 1862.]

Die volksnamen der Amerikanischen pflanzen. Popular nomenclature of the American flora.
54 pp. Hannover, 1851.

Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspas.

Systematum generaliorum de morbis plantarum brevis dijudicatio.
62 pp. Gottingae, [1789].

Seguier, Jean Francois.

Bibliotheca botanica, sive catalogue auctorum et librorum omnium qui de re botanica . . . tractant, J. F. Seguiero. Accessit Bibliotheca Botanic J. A. Bumaldi, seu potius O. Montalbani.

450, 66 pp. Hagae Comitum, 1740. **AA-S 456**

Reissue, nec non auctarium in Bibliothecam botanicam cl. Seguierii opera L. T. Gronovii.

450, 66, 65 pp. Lugd.-Bat., 1760. **AA-S 456**

(A supplement to the first edition appeared in Plantae Veronenses, vol. 2.)

Schlmeier, J. F.

Index alphabeticus specierum Hymenomycetum in Epicrisi Systematis mycologici Friesii descriptorum.

58 pp. Coloniae ad Rhenum, 1852.★

Siedel, Carl.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Saxifrageen. Diss.

51 pp. Kiel, 1890.★

Siedell, C. F.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Victoria regia Ldl.

28 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1869.

Siedel, Jakob.

Theses de causis speciebus differentiis partibus et facultatibus plantarum. Diss.

24 pp. Gryphiswaldiae, 1610.

Siedel, L. E.

Das pflanzenleben in characterbildern.

399 pp. Langensalza, 1889. **BG-S 458**

Seidlitz, Nikolai von.

Botanische ergebnisse einer reise durch das östliche Transkaukasien und den Aderbeidshan, ausgeführt in den Jahren 1855 und 1856.

Part 1, 100 pp. Dorpat, 1857.★

Seillan, J.

Le mildite Peronospora viticola, ou chute des feuilles des moyens de le combattre.

20 pp. Auch, 1886.

Seiter, Otto.

Studien über die abstammung der Saccharomyceten und untersuchungen über Schizosaccharomyces octosporus. Diss.

32 pp. 1 pl. Erlangen, 1896.★

Seits, Tobias Anton.

Allgemeine ökonomische samen- und fruchtelehre, als vorläufer einer europäischen karpologischen flora.

Salzburg, 1822.

Die rosen nach ihren fruchten.

229 pp. Prag, 1825.

Selbstherr, Carl.

Die rosen in 25 gruppen und 95 arten.

230 pp. Breslau, 1832.

Selby, A. D.

Brief handbook of the diseases of cultivated plants in Ohio.

50 pp. Wooster, 1910. **ED-S 464**

(Bull. 214, Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta., pp. 307-456, Wooster, 1910.)

Selenezky, N.

Bericht über die botanischen forschungen im gouvernement Bessarabien.

Part 1, 96 pp. Odessa, 1891. (Russian.)

Seliber, Gerschen.

Variationen von *Jussieu repens*, etc. Diss.
pp. 149-198, Halle a. S., 1905.★
(Excerpt.)

Selk, H.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der algenflora der Elbe und ihres gebietes.

119 pp. Hamburg, 1908.

Semadeni, F. O.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der Umbelliferen bewohnenden Puccinien. Diss.
55 pp. Bern, 1904.

Sembnitzky, J.

Fossil plants systematically treated. (Russian.)

Vol. 1, St. Petersburg, 1833.

Semichon, L.

Maladies des vins.

654 pp. Paris, 1905.

Semon, Richard.

Die mneme als erhaltendes prinzip im wechel des organischen geschehens.

1 ed. 353 pp. Leipzig, 1904.

2 ed. 391 pp. Leipzig, 1908. DV-S 472

Semple, Charles Edward Armond.

Aids to botany.

London, 1877.

103 pp. London, 1883.

Sendtner, Otto.

Beobachtungen über der laubmoose Dalmatien.

[Regensburg], 1848.

Verbreitung der laubmoose durch das österreichische Küstenland.

München, 1850.

Senebier, Jean.

Experiences sur l'action de la lumiere solaire dans la vegetation.

446 pp. Geneve, 1788. CI-S 475

Memoire historique sur la vie et les ecrits de H. B. de Saussure.

219 pp. Geneve (1801) An. IX. AC-D 442

Physiologie vegetale.

296 pp. Paris, 1791.

(Encycl. methodique, vol. 1.)

Vol. 1, 463 pp. Geneve, [1800]. C-S 475

2, 472 pp. Geneve, [1800]. C-S 475

3, 420 pp. Geneve, [1800]. C-S 475

4, 435 pp. Geneve, [1800]. C-S 475

5, 351 pp. Geneve, [1800]. C-S 475

Rapports de l'air avec etres organises.

Vol. 1, 347 pp. Geneve, 1807. EH-S 475

2, 471 pp. Geneve, 1807. EH-S 475

3, 402 pp. Geneve, 1807. EH-S 475

Recherches sur l'influence de la lumiere solaire, pour metamorphoser l'air fixe en air pur la vegetation.

385 pp. Geneve, 1783. **CI-S 475**

Senebier, Jean. See Huber, Francois.

Seneclaus, A.

Les coniferes; monographie descriptive.

Paris, 1868.

Senft, Christian Carl Friedrich Ferdinand.

Die vegetationsverhältnisse der umgebung Eisenachs.

67 pp. Eisenach, 1865.★

Senilis, Johannes. See (Nelson, John.)

Senn, Gustav.

Die gestalts- und lageveränderung der pflanzenchromatophoren.

397 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1908.

Serand, E.

Les Avoines; culture, usages, geographie, trafic, speculation.

224 pp. Paris, 1890. **JC-S 481**

Seringe, Nicolas Charles.

Elements de botanique.

268 pp. 28 pls. Lyon & Paris, 1841. **BF-S 485**

New ed. 268 pp. 28 pls. Lyon, 1845. **BF-S 485**

Flore des jardins et des grandes cultures.

Vol. 1, 605 pp. 11 pls. Lyon & Paris, 1845. **WK-S 485**

2, 588 pp. 11 pls. Lyon & Paris, 1849. **WK-S 485**

3, 635 pp. 9 pls. Lyon & Paris, 1849. **WK-S 485**

Introduction elementaire a la botanique.

112 pp. 5 pls. Lyon, 1855. **BF-S 485**

(Separate issue from "Flore du pharmacien.")

Melanges botaniques, ou recueils d'observations . . . et notices sur la botanique.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Critique de cinq decades de roses desseches.
63 pp. Berne, 1818.

2, Monographie des cereales de la Suisse.
+244 pp. 1 pl. Berne, 1818.★

Vol. 2, no. 3, Note sur les "Plantae selectae siccae in herbario De Candollii" etc.
44 pp. Geneve, 1824.

4, Observations sur le genre Ranunculus.
+70 pp. 1 pl. Geneve, 1826.★

5, Nature des fleurs et des inflorescences.
+114 pp. Geneve, 1826.

6, Culture et l'emploi des cereales.
pp. 117-156. 1 pl. Lyon, 1831.★

Memoire sur la famille des Cucurbitacees.

31 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1825.

(Mem. Soc. Phy. et d'Hist. Nat. Geneve, III, pt. 1.)

Memoire sur la famille des Melastomacees.

28 pp. 4 pls. Geneve, 1830.

(Mem. Soc. Phy. et d'Hist. Nat. Geneve, IV, 337-364.)

Nouvelle disposition des familles vegetales.

10 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1856.★

Shaw, George Russell.

The genus *Pinus*.

(Arnold Arboretum, Publ. No. 5, 1915.)

Shear, C. L. & Wood, Anna K.

Studies of fungous parasites belonging to the genus *Glomerella*.

110 pp. 18 pls. Washington, 1913. HJ-S 539

(Bull. No. 252, Bureau of Plant Industry.)

Sheldon, Edmund P.

The forest wealth of Oregon.

32 pp. 4 pls. Salem, 1904.★

Shelley, J.

Distribution of pigment in the roots of some species of *Salix*. (Russian.)

Kazan, 1877.

Sheppard, John.

On trees, their uses and biography.

162 pp. 12 pls. London, 1848.

Sherard, W.

Schola botanica sive catalogus plantarum quas ab aliquot annis in Horto Regio Parisiensi studiosis indigitavit . . . J. P. Tournefort . . . ut et P. Hermannii Paradisi Batavi Prodrum, in quo plantae rariores omnes, in Batavorum Hortis hactenus cultae etc.

386 pp. Amstelaedami, 1689. WN-P 232

Sherbakoff, C. D.

Fusaria of potatoes.

180 pp. 7 pls. Ithaca, 1915. ED-S 551

(Memoir, Cornell Agric. Exper. Station, No. 6.)

Shier, John.

Report on the starch-producing plants of . . . British Guiana.

18 pp. Demerara, 1847.

Shirasawa, Homi.

Iconographie des essences forestieres du Japan.

Vol. 1, 88 pls. Tokio, 1900.

Shiwopissetz, N. A.

Contributions to the knowledge of the bark of *Hydrastis canadensis*. Diss. (Russian.)

75 pp. Moskau, 1887.

Shiwotowsky, N.

Botanical atlas. (Russian.)

Elementary course, 22 pp. 20 pls. St. Petersburg, 1883.

Systematic course, 72 pp. 45 pls. St. Petersburg, 1887.

Shoosmith, F. H.

Observation lessons in plant life.

174 pp. London, 1906. C-S 559

Shore, T. W.

Elementary practical biology. Vegetable.

173 pp. London, 1887. C-S 559

Short, Charles Wilkins.

Instructions for the gathering and preservation of plants for herbaria.

Lexington, 1833.

Sketch of the progress of botany in western America.

30 pp. Lexington, 1836.

(Transylvania journal of medicine. No. 34.)

Shortt, John.

A monograph on the cocoanut palm, or *Cocos nucifera*.
22 pp. 10 pls. Madras, 1888.

Shreve, Edith Bellamy.

The daily march of transpiration in a desert perennial.

64 pp. Washington, 1914. **CK-S 561**

(Publ. No. 194 Carnegie Inst. of Washington.)

Shreve, Forrest.

A montane rain-forest.

110 pp. 29 pls. Washington, D. C. 1914. **IE-S 561**

(Publication 199, Carnegie Inst.)

Shull, George Harrison.

Stages in the development of *Sium cicutaefolium*.

28 pp. 7 pls. Washington, 1905. **EI-S 562**

(Publication of the Carnegie institution, No. 30.)

Bursa bursa-pastoris and *Bursa heegeri* biotypes and hybrids.

57 pp. 4 pls. Washington, 1909.*

(Publication No. 112, Carnegie institution.)

Shull, G. H. See MacDougal, D. T.

Shute, D. Kerfoot.

A first book of organic evolution.

285 pp. 12 pls. Chicago, 1899. **DV-S 562**

Siburg, F. W.

Zur kenntnis der inhaltsstoffe in den gelenken der Leguminosen
und Opaliden. Diss.

150 pp. Göttingen, 1913.

Sicard, Adrien.

Monographie de la canne a sucre de la Chine, dite sorgho a
sucre.

1 ed. Paris, Marseille, 1856.

2 ed. vol. 1, 262 pp. Paris, Marseille, 1858. **JF-S 565**

2, 210 pp. Paris, Marseille, 1858. **JF-S 565**

Sicard, Guillaume.

Histoire naturelle des champignons.

272 pp. 75 pls. Paris, 1883. **HIn-S 565**

2 ed. 308 pp. 75 pls. Paris, 1884. **HIn-S 565**

Sicard.

Observationes sur quelques epidermes vegetaux.

[Paris, 1874.]*

(Excerpt, pp. 91-126, pls. 1-2.)

Siderius, K.

Planten-typen.

Part 1,

2, 114 pp. Amsterdam, 1901.

3, 24+123 pp. 15 pls. Amsterdam, 1903.

Sidney, Edwin.

Blights of the wheat and their remedies.

192 pp. London, [1846].

Sidoroff, M.

The larch. (Russian.)

24 pp. St. Petersburg, 1871.

Sidoroff, W.

The armament of plants and protection from their enemies.

(Russian.)

185 pp. St. Petersburg, 1889.

Hortus gramineus Woburnensis. (German by Schmidt.)
418 pp. Stuttgart, 1826. **WL-W 837**

Hints on vegetation and questions regarding the natural principles thereof.

London, 1796.

Singhof, Ludwig.

Ueber den gefässbündelverlauf in den blumenblättern der Iridaceen. Diss.
36 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1903.★

Single, Christian.

Abbildungen der vorzüglichsten und hauptsächlichsten traubensorten Württembergs.

96 pp. 19 pls. Stuttgart, 1860.

Sinning, W. See Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L.

Sionville, J. See Girieud, J.

Siragusa, Francesco Paolo Camillo.

La clorofilla . . . nelle diversa funzioni vegetale.
Palermo, 1878.

L'anestesia nel regno vegetale.
20 pp. Palermo, 1879.

Sulla funzioni delle radici delle piante.
30 pp. Palermo, 1874.

Sire, Georges.

Le Darwinisme.
27 pp. Besancon, 1888.

Sirius.

Le langage des fleurs.

101 pp. [Paris] 1892.

119 pp. [Paris] 1898.

Sirodot, S.

Les Batrachospermes, organisation, fonctions, developpement.
355 pp. 50 pls. 1884.

Etude anatomique . . . sur les algues d'eau douce de la famille des Lemnacees.

95 pp. 8 pls. 15 sheets spec. Paris, 1872. **HF-S 621**
(Ann. Sci. Nat.)

Sismonda, Eugenio.

Elementi di storia naturale generale. Botanica.

1 ed. 244 pp. Torino, 1858. **BI-S 623**

6 ed. Torino, 1878.

8 ed. 208 pp. Torino, 1883.

Prodrome d'une flore tertiaire du Piemont.

31 pp. 4 pls. Turin, 1859.★
(Mem. L'Acad. Sci. Turin, XVIII.)

Sitler, P.

Die wichtigsten bakterientypen der Darm flora beim Säugling, etc.
70 pp. Würzburg, 1909.

Sjewerzow, A. N.

Studien über die theorie der evolution. Die individuelle entwicklung und die evolution. (Russian.)

360 pp. Kiew, 1912.

Skinner, Charles M.

Myths and legends of flowers, trees, fruits, and plants in all ages and in all climes.

302 pp. 11 pls. Philadelphia & London, 1911. **IP-S 628**

Skinner, Stephen.

Etymologicum linguae Anglicanae . . . Accedit etymologicon botanicum, seu explicatio nominum omnium vegetabilium.

803 pp. Londini, 1671.

Skottsberg, Carl Johan Fredrick.

Zur kenntnis der subantarktischen und antarktischen meeresalgen. Diss.

172 pp. 10 pls. Stockholm, 1907.

(Nordenskjöld, Schwed. Südpolar Exped., IV, 5.)

Skrobiszewsky, L.

Morphologische und embryologische untersuchungen von *Arceuthobium Oxycedri* D. C. Razumowslia. (Russian.)

14 pp. 2 pls. Riga, 1890.

Slawkowsky, W. G J.

Ueber anpassungs- und korrelations erscheinungen der pflanzen mit einschluss der kulturpflanzen.

39 pp. Wien, 1904.

Slosson, Margaret.

How ferns grow.

156 pp. 46 pls. New York, 1906. HB-S 634

Sluyter, Hermann.

Beiträge zur kenntnis des anatomischen baues einiger gnetum-arten. Diss.

28 pp. Kiel, 1899.★

Untersuchungen über den wassergehalt in den laubblättern. Diss.

38 pp. Kiel, 1900.★

Smalian, Karl.

Anatomische physiologie der pflanzen und des menschen. Diss.

86 pp. Leipzig & Wien, 1908. C-S 635

Grundzüge der pflanzenkunde für höhere lehranstalten.

Part 1, 323 pp. 33 pls. Leipzig, 1903. BG-S 635

2, 102 pp. +36 pls. Leipzig, 1903. BG-S 635

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkunde.

626 pp. 36 pls. Leipzig, 1903. BG-S 635

Leitfaden der pflanzenkunde.

5 Parts, Leipzig, 1909-10.

Small, John K.

Preliminary list of the mosses of Lancaster county, Pa.

8 pp. Lancaster, Pa., 1892.★

Smielowsky, Timotheus.

Hortus petropolitanus . . . plantarum rariorum horti imperialis academiae scientiarum petropolitanae.

Fasc. 1, 16 pp. 5 pls. Petropoli, 1806.

Smiles, Samuel.

Robert Dick, baker of Thuro, geologist and botanist.

436 pp. New York, 1879. AC-D 547

Smith, Annie Lorrain.

Monograph of the British lichens, being a descriptive catalogue of the species in the Dept. of Botany, British Museum.

Part 2, 409 pp. 59 pls. London, 1911. HHI-C 945

(Part 1, by J. M. Crombie.)

Smith, Christopher Parker.

Moss flora of Sussex.

16 pp. [Brighton], 1870.

Smith, Pleasance.

Memoir and correspondence of Sir J. E. Smith, by Lady Smith.

Vol. 1, 610 pp. London, 1832. AC-S 651

2, 610 pp. London, 1832. AC-S 651

Smith, William.

Synopsis of the British Diatomaceae.

Vol. 1, 89 pp. 32 pls. London, 1853. HGI-S 664

2, 107 pp. 68 pls. London, 1856. HGI-S 664

List of the Diatomaceae in the collection of the British Museum.
55 pp. London, 1859.★

Smith, Worthington George.

Diseases of field and garden crops, chiefly such as are caused by fungi.

351 pp. London, 1884. ED-S 664

Guide to Sowerby's models of British fungi in the British museum.

82 pp. London, 1898. HII-S 664

2 ed. 85 pp. London, 1908. HII-S 664

(This is more than a mere list. It contains much descriptive matter and the same figures as are in Stevenson's *Hymenomyces*.)

Mushrooms and toadstools.

1 ed. 64 pp. London, 1867. HI-S 664

2 ed. London, 1875.

3 ed. London, 1876.

4 ed. 64 pp. 2 pls. London, 1879. HI-S 664

Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes.

531 pp. 5 pls. London, 1908. HII-S 664

Smith, Worthington G. See Berkeley, M. J.

Smorawski, J.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der *Phytophthora infestans* (Montagne) De By. Diss.
17 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1890.★

Smith, W. A. & Field, W.

Elementary botany for elementary classes.

111 pp. London, [1886].

Snelgrove, E.

Object lessons in botany from forest, field and garden.

Standard, 1, 2, 109 pp. London, 1894. BE-S 671

2 ed. 109 pp. London, n. d. BE-S 671

Standard, 3, 4, 5, 297 pp. London, n. d. BE-S 671

Standard, 6, 7, 236 pp. London, n. d. BE-S 671

Snell, K.

Untersuchungen über die nahrungsaufnahme der wasserpflanzen. Diss.
38 pp. München, 1907.

Snijders, A. J. C.

Handleiding bij het onderwijs in de plant en dierkunde.

1st course

2nd course

3rd 168 pp. Zutphen, 1886.

Snow, Charles Henry.

The principal species of wood.

203 pp. 39 pls. New York & London, 1903. JH-S 674

Snow, J. W.

The conductive tissue of the monocotyledonous plants. Diss.
98 pp. 7 pls. Zürich, 1894.

Snyder, H.

Chemistry of plant and animal life.

406 pp. New York & London, 1903, **EG-S 675**
London, 1913.

2 ed.

Socinus, Abel.

These anatomico-botanicae.
8 pp. Basileae, 1751.

Soderini, Giov. Vit.

Del lauro e delle sue varietà.
10 pp. Bologna, 1889.

Sodiro, Aloisio.

Cryptogamae vasculares Quitenses.

556 pp. 7 pls. Quito, 1893. **HAs-S 679**

Recensio cryptogamarum vascularium provinciae Quitensis
(Reipublicae Aequatorianae.)

112 pp. Quito, 1883.

Sodiro, R. P. L.

Contribuciones al conocimiento de la flora Ecuatoriana.

I,

II, Anturios Ecuatorianos

231, 7 pp. 28 pls. Quito, 1903. **GR-S 679**

III, Tacsonias Ecuatorianas

30 pp. Quito, 1903.*

(Anales de la Universidad de Quito.)

Suppl. 1, 100 pp. 10 pls. 1905.

Söhns, Franz.

Unsere pflanzen. Ihre namenserklärung und ihre stellung in
der mythologie und im volksaberglauben.

1 ed. 92 pp. Leipzig, 1897.

2 ed. 134 pp. Leipzig, 1899. **IP-S 681**

3 ed. 178 pp. Leipzig, 1904. **IP-S 681**

4 ed. 192 pp. Leipzig, 1907.

5 ed. 212 pp. Leipzig, Berlin, 1912. **IP-S 681**

Soennerberg, Jakob & Segersteen, A. P.

Dijudicatio emendationum systematis sexualis Linnaei. Diss.
20 pp. Lund, 1798.

Söerensen, H. L.

Beretning om en botanisk reise i Omegnen af Faemundsoen og i Trysil.
55 pp. Christiania, 1867.

(Nyt. magasin for naturvidenskaberne.)

Solacolu, Theodore.

Influence de quelques aliments minéraux sur les fonctions et la structure des vegetaux.
72 pp. 4 pls. Corbeil, 1905.*

Soland, Aime de.

Etude sur les champignons de Maine-et-Loire.
(Excerpt pp. 169-192.)*

Soler de Martinez, Francisca.

Lecciones de botanica.
68 pp. Paris, 1887.

Solereeder, Hans.

Systematische anatomie der dicotyledonen.

984 pp. Stuttgart, 1899.

Systematische anatomy of the dicotyledons. (English by L.
A. Boodle & F. E. Fritsch.)

Vol. 1, 644 pp. Oxford, 1908. **C-S 685**

2, +1182 pp. Oxford, 1908. **C-S 685**

Suppl. 412 pp. Stuttgart, 1908.

- Schutz der obstbäume gegen krankheiten.
238 pp. Stuttgart, 1900. ED-S 713
(For 1st ed. see Lucas, E.)
- Beiträge zur keimungsgeschichte der kartoffelknolle.
28 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1868.
- Die mikroskopische analyse rauchbeschädigter pflanzen.
58 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1911.
- Ringelkrankheit . . . der Hyacinthen.
Berlin, 1878.
- Sorby, Henry Clifton.
On comparative vegetable chromatology.
London, 1873.
- Sordelli, F.
Manuale di botanica descrittiva.
Milano, 1884.
- Sormanni, Giacomo.
Catalogue raisonné des œuvres de viticulture et enologie publiees en Italia.
16 pp. Milano, 1882.
- Sorokin, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
Cursus der morphologie und systematik der pflanzen.
2 ed. Part 2; lief 1, 258 pp. 15 pls. Kasan, 1903.
- Sorokine, N.
Nouveaux matériaux pour la flore cryptogamique de l'Asie centrale.
59 pp. 36 pls. Toulouse, 1890. HIt-S 714
(Rev. Mycol.)
- Soubeiran, J. Leon.
Traité de botanique élémentaire.
498 pp. Paris, 1878. BF-S 719
2 ed. Paris, 1880.
- Sowerby, James.
Colored figures of English fungi of mushrooms.
Vol. 1, 120 pls. with text. London, 1797. HII-S 731
2, +240 pls. with text. London, 1799. HII-S 731
3, +400 pls. with text. London, 1803. HII-S 731
Suppl. 40 pls. London, 1815.
(Issued in 32 fasc. from 1797 to 1815. Although a hundred years old, no recent work excels it in clearness of detail of its plates.)
- Mushroom and champignon . . . distinguished from the poisonous fungi that resemble them.
8 pp. 5 pls. London, 1832.*
- Sowerby, John Edward.
Easy introduction to drawing flowers according to nature.
6 foll. 6 pls. London, n. d.
2 ed. Botanical drawing book.
10 pls. with letterpress. London, [1791].
Botanisches zeichnunbuch mit kuppen. (Translator?)
Weimar, 1794.
- Sowerby, John Edward. See Johnson, Charles Pierpont.
- Soyer-Willemet, Hubert Felix.
Sur le Cerastium manticum et quelques espèces de ce genre. Erodium chium et laciniatum.
24 pp. Nancy, 1839.*
(Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Nancy, 1838.)

Spach, Eduard.

Histoire naturelle des vegetaux. Phanerogames.

Vol. 1, 490 pp. Paris, 1834. F-S 732

2, 540 pp. Paris, 1834. F-S 732

3, 519 pp. Paris, 1834. F-S 732

4, 446 pp. Paris, 1835. F-S 732

5, 524 pp. Paris, 1836. F-S 732

6, 588 pp. Paris, 1838. F-S 732

7, 538 pp. Paris, 1839. F-S 732

8, 562 pp. Paris, 1839. F-S 732

9, 586 pp. Paris, 1840. F-S 732

10, 572 pp. Paris, 1841. F-S 732

11, 444 pp. Paris, 1842. F-S 732

12, 458 pp. Paris, 1846. F-S 732

13, 444 pp. Paris, 1846. F-S 732

14, 432 pp. Paris, 1848. F-S 732

Atlas, 71 pp. 172 pls. Paris, 1846.

(Roret, "Collections des Suites a Buffon.")

Spae, D.

Memoire sur les especes du genre Lis.

46 pp. Bruxelles, 1847.

(Mem. Acad. Roy. des Sci., Brussels.)

Spaendonck, Gerrit van.

Fleurs dessinees d'apres nature.

Cahir 1-6, 24 pls. Paris, n. d.

Spalding, E. S. See MacDougal, D. T.

Spalding, Volney M.

Guide to the study of common plants.

246 pp. Boston, 1893.

2 ed. 294 pp. Boston, 1896. BA-S 734

[3 ed.] 294 pp. Boston, 1901. BA-S 734

Spall, P. W. A. van.

Verslag over de koffij en kaneel kultur op het eiland Ceylon in
het jaar 1861.

256 pp. Batavia, 1863. JEb-S 734

Spanjer, Otto.

Untersuchungen über die wasserapparate der gefässpflanzen. Diss.

52 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1898.★

Sparkes, J. C. L. and Burbidge, F. W.

Wild flowers in art and nature.

92 pp. 21 pls. London, 1894. BE-S 736

Spear, Mary A.

Leaves and flowers or plant studies for young readers.

103 pp. Boston, 1897. BA-S 741

Speck, Gustav.

Die lehre von der Gymnospermie im pflanzenreiche.

91 pp. 7 pls. Petersburg, 1869.

Speerschneider, J.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der roggenpflanze (Secale cereale). Programm.

8 pp. 1 pl. Rudolstadt, 1867.

Spegazzini, Carlos.

Fungi Argentini, novi vel critici.

pp. 81-367, Buenos Aires, 1899. HIsK-S 742

(Anales, Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, Tom. 6, 1899.)

Fungi Chilenes. Contribucion al estudio de los hongos chilenos.

205 pp. Buenos Aires, 1910. HIsI-S 742

Fungi Fuegiani.

176 pp. Buenos Aires, 1887. in HIs-S 742

(Bol. Acad. Nac. de Cordoba.)

Fungi Guaranitici.

Pug. 1, 177 pp. Buenos Ayres, 1883. HIs-S 742

2, 72 pp. Buenos Ayres, 1888. HIs-S 742

Addenda, 57 pp. Buenos Ayres, 1891. HIs-S 742

(The first two parts were published in Anales de la Soc. Cient. Argentina and the third in Revista Argentina de Hist. Nat.)

Fungi Patagonici.

62 pp. Buenos Aires, 1887. in HIs-S 742

(Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. de Cordoba.)

Fungi Puiggariani.

Pug. 1. 244 pp. Buenos Aires, 1889. in HIs-S 742

(Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Cordoba.)

Mycetes Argentinenses.

I, 20 pp. Buenos Aires, 1899. in HIsk-S 742

(Anales, Soc. Cien. Argent. XLVII, 1.)

II, 41 pp. Buenos Aires, 1902. in HIsk-S 742

(Anales, Mus. Nac. de Buenos Aires, VIII, pp. 49-89.)

III, 9 pp. Buenos Aires, 1906. in HIsk-S 742

(Anales, Mus. Nac. de Buenos Aires, XVI, pp. 25-33.)

IV, 202 pp. Buenos Aires, 1909. in HIsk-S 742

(Anales, Mus. Nac. de Buenos Aires, XIX, pp. 257-458.)

V, 238 pp. Buenos Aires, 1910. in HIsk-S 742

(Anales, Mus. Nac. de Buenos Aires, XX, pp. 229-467.)

VI, 146 pp. Buenos Aires, 1912. in HIsk-S 742

(Anales, Mus. Nac. de Buenos Aires, XXIII, pp. 1-146.)

Contribucion al estudio de la flora de la Sierra de la Ventana.

86 pp. La Plata, 1896.★

Fungi aliquot Paulistani.

42 pp. Buenos Aires, 1908.★

(Rev. Museo de la Plata, 2 ser. vol. 2, pp. 7-48.)

Fungi Argentinii.

Pug. 1, Buenos Aires, 1880.

2, 44 pp. Buenos Aires, 1880.★

3, Buenos Aires,

4, 138 pp. Buenos Aires, 1882.★

(Anales, Soc. Cien. Argentina, Tom. IX, XI.)

Phycomycetaceae Argentiniae.

12 pp. Buenos Aires, 1891.★

(Rev. Argent. de Hist. Nat. vol. 1.)

La trufas Argentinas.

8 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Speidel, E.

Beiträge zu den wuchsgesetzen des hochwalds und zur durchforstungslehre.

Pt. 1, 116 pp. Tübingen, 1893.

Spelter, P.

Die pflanzenwelt im glauben und leben unserer vorfahren.

40 pp. Hamburg, 1900.★

Spengel, J. W.

Charles Darwin. Rede.

34 pp. Jena, 1910.

- Speranza, Carlo.**
Teofrasto primo botanico.
32 pp. Firenze, 1801.
- Sperber-Grauden, von.**
Unsere waldbestände.
12 pp. Königsberg, 1901.
- Sperk, G.**
Algenflora des Schwarzen meeres.
160 pp. Charkow, 1869.
Die lehre von der Gymnospermie im pflanzenreiche.
91 pp. 7 pls. St. Petersburg, 1869.
(Mem. Acad. Petersburg, XIII, 6.)
- Sperlich, A.**
Untersuchungen an blattgelenken.
1 ser. 108 pp. 7 pls. Jena, 1910.
- Sperling, E.**
Die grenzen der variation unter den nachkommen einzelner pflanzen. Diss.
59 pp. Halle, 1909.
- Sperling, Johannes.**
Exercitatio de traductione formarum in plantis. Diss.
8 foll. Wittebergae, 1648.
Meditationes in Joannis Caesaris Scaligeri exoticas exercitationes.
Wittebergae, 1656.
- Sperling, Otto.**
Hortus Christianaeus.
2 ½ plag. Hafniae, 1642.
(Simon Paulli, Viridariis variis, pp. 1-80.)
- Speschnew, N. N.**
Pilzparasiten des teestrauchs.
82 pp. 3 pls. Tiflis, 1904. (Russian.)
50 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1907.
Fungi parasitici Transcaspici et Turkestanici.
25 pp. 2 pls. Tiflis, 1901.
(Trav., Jard. Imp. Bot. Tiflis, V, 170.)
- Speyer, O.**
Italienische vegetationsbilder. Lecture.
32 pp. Cassel, 1889.
- Spiegel, Adrian.**
Isagoges in rem herbariam libri duo.
138 pp. Patavii, 1606.
272 pp. Lugduni Batav., 1633. **AM-S 755**
Editio prioribus corectior, 127 pp. Helmstadii, 1667.
- Spin, Marquis de.**
Le Jardin de St. Sebastien, avec des notes sur quelques plantes nouvelles ou peu con-
nues.
28 pp. 2 pls. Turin, 1809.
28 pp. 2 pls. Turin, 1812.
33 pp. 2 pls. Turin, 1818.
Suppl. 15 pp. 1 pl. Turin, 1823.
- Spinner, Henri.**
L'anatomie foliare des Carex Suisses. Diss.
120 pp. 5 pls. Neuchatel, 1903.*
- Spinnler, Erwin.**
Das wachsthum der tabakpflanze. Diss.
57 pp. Bern, 1884.*
- Spire, C.**
Contribution a l'etude des Apocynées.
186 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1905. **GF-S 859**
- Spire, C. & A.**
Le caoutchouc en Indo-Chine. Etude botanique, industrielle et commerciale.
Paris, 1906.

Splendore, A.

Sinossi descrittiva ed iconografia dei semi dei genere *Nicotiana*.

Pt. I, 163 pp. Portici, 1906.

II, 60 pls. Portici, 1906.

Splitgerber, Friedrich Ludwig.

Enumeratio filicum et Lycopodiacearum quas in Surinamo.

56 pp. Leiden, 1840.★

(Tijdschrift Naturl. Geschied., vol. 7.)

Sponeck, Carl Friedrich von.

Forstwissenschaftliche und botanische abhandlungen und bemerkungen.

Vol. 1, 184 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1807.

Forstliche aufsätze und bemerkungen.

280 pp. 1 pl. Mannheim, Heidelberg, 1810.

Spotton, H. B. See Macoun, John.

Sprecher, A.

Le Ginkgo biloba.

209 pp. 2 pls. Genève, 1907.

Sprengel, Anton.

Commentatio de Psarolithis ligni fossilis genere.

42 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1828.

Tentamen supplementi ad systematis vegetabilium Linnaeani editionem decimam sextam. Diss.

35 pp. Gottingae, 1828.

Sprengel, Christian Konrad.

Das entdeckte geheimniß der natur im bau und in der befruchtung der blumen.

444 coll. 25 pls. Berlin, 1793.

Facsimile reprint, 222 pp. 25 pls. Berlin, 1893. F-S 768

Die nützlichkeit der bienen und die nothwendigkeit der bienenzucht von einer neuen seite dargestellt.

81 pp. Berlin, 1811.

Sprengel, Kurt Polycarp Joachim.

Anleitung zur kenntniß der gewächse.

Vol. 1, 421 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1802. H-S 768

2, 367 pp. 4 pls. Halle, 1802. H-S 768

3, Einleitung in das studium der kryptogamischen gewächse. 374 pp. 10 pls. Halle, 1804. H-S 768

2 ed. vol. 1, 482 pp. 10 pls. Halle, 1817. H-S 768

2, pt. 1, 502 pp. 10 pls. Halle, 1817. H-S 768

2, +992 pp. 15 pls. Halle, 1818. H-S 768

Introduction to the study of cryptogamous plants. (Translator?)

411 pp. 10 pls. London, 1807. H-S 768

Antiquitatum botanicarum specimen primum.

110 pp. 2 pls. Lipsiae, 1798.

Der botanische garten der Universität zu Halle, jahre 1799.

108 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1800.

1 Suppl. 44 pp. Halle, 1801.

A. P. De Candolle und Kurt Sprengel's grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen pflanzenkunde.

611 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1820. BG-S 768

- Elements of the philosophy of plants. (Translator?)
486 pp. 8 pls. Edinburgh, 1821.
- Historia rei herbariae.
Vol. 1, 532 pp. Amstelodami, 1807. **AB-S 768**
2, 574 pp. Amstelodami, 1808. **AB-S 768**
- Geschichte der botanik.
Vol. 1, 424 pp. Leipzig, 1817. **AB-S 768**
2, 396 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1818. **AB-S 768**
- Neue entdeckungen im ganzen umfang der pflanzenkunde.
Vol. 1, 452 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1820. **AB-S 768**
2, 363 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1821. **AB-S 768**
3, 409 pp. Leipzig, 1822. **AB-S 768**
- Opuscula academica collegit, ed. by J. Rosenbaum.
155 pp. Lipsiae, 1844.
- Plantarum minus cognitarum pugillus.
Primus, 98 pp. Halae, 1813.
Secundus, 98 pp. Halae, 1815.
- Species Umbelliferarum minus cognitae.
154 pp. 7 pls. Halae, 1818. **GC-S 768**
- Von dem bau und der natur der gewächse.
654 pp. 14 pls. Halle, 1812. **C-S 768**
Om vaxternas byggnad och natur. (From Ger. by H. M. Rönnow.)
152 pp. 5 pls. Upsala, 1820. **C-S 768**
- De graminum fabrica et oeconomia.
31 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1804.
- Narcissorum conspectus.
32 pp. n. p. 1820.
- Novi proventus Hortorum Academicorum Halensis et Berolinensis.
48 pp. Halae, [1819].
- Plantarum Umbelliferarum denuo dispondendarum prodromus.
43 pp. 1 pl. Halae, 1813.
(Schriften der Naturf. Gesell., Halle, II, 1.)
- Sprengel, K. P. J. See Candolle, Augustin P. de.
- Sprenger, Max.
Ueber den anatomischen bau der Bolbophyllinae. Diss.
61 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1904.*
- Sprbille, Franz.
Verzeichniss in dem kreise Inowraclaw und Strelno gefässpflanzen.
21 pp. Inowraclaw, 1889.
- Spring, A.
Botanique.
Bruxelles, [1851.]
- Spring, A. B. von.
Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der makrosporangien von Selaginella spinulosa.
16 pp. Horn, 1907.
- Spring, Anton Frederic.
Monographie de la famille des Lycopodiacees.
110, 358 pp. Bruxelles, 1842, 1849. **HC-S 769**
(Mem. Acad. Roy. de Belgique, XV, XXIV.)
- Ueber die naturhistorischen begriffe von gattung art und abart.
184 pp. Leipzig, 1838. **AJ-S 769**

Sprockhoff, A.

Einzelbilder aus dem pflanzenreiche.

5 ed. 96 pp. Hannover, 1889.

6 ed. Hannover, 1993.

Grundzüge der botanik.

12 ed. 360 pp. Hannover, 1889. BG-S 771

Huelfsbuch für den naturkundlichen unterricht, I. Pflanzenbeschreibungen.

Berlin, 1872.

Huelfsbuch für den naturkundlichen unterricht. II, Botanik.

4 ed. Berlin, 1875.

Kleine botanik.

151 pp. Hannover, 1892.

Schul-naturgeschichte. Abth. II, Botanik.

1 ed. pp. Hannover. 1880.

2 ed. 128 pp. Hannover, 1884.

3 ed. 208 pp. Hannover, 1889.

4 ed. 240 pp. Hannover, 1894.

Spruce, Richard.

On *Cephalozia*, a genus *Hepaticae*, its sub-genera and some allied genera.

96 pp. London, 1882.

Squier, Ephraim George.

Tropical fibres, their production and economic extraction.

64 pp. 16 pls. New York, 1861. JI-S 774

Squinabol, S.

Cenni sulla struttura funzioni e classificazioni delle piante.

128 pp. Livorno, 1898.

Squinabol, S. See Meschinelli, A.

Sredinsky, N. K.

Kurze historische skizze der waldanlegung in den südrussischen steppen. (Russian.)

23 pp. Charkow, 1887.

Ssabinina, M.

Life of plants. (Russian.)

81 pp. St. Petersburg, 1902.

Ssüsser, P. V.

Herbarium. Anleitung zum sammeln und trocknen der pflanzen für herbarium. (Russian.)

3 ed. 112 pp. Jurjew, 1909.

Staby, Ludwig.

Ueber den verschluss der blattnarben nach abfall der blätter. Diss.

39 pp. Berlin, 1885.★

Stache, G. K. H.

De *Casuarinis* nunc viventibus et fossilibus nonnulla. Diss.

44 pp. Vratislaviae, 1855.

Stackhouse, John.

Illustrationes Theophrasti in usum botanicorum praecipue perigrinantium.

83, 91 pp. 1 pl. Oxonii, 1811.

Nereis Britannica; continens species omnes fucorum in Insulis Britannicis crescentium.

112 pp. 17 pls. Bathoniae, Londini, 1795-1801.

2 ed. 68 pp. 20 pls. Oxonii, 1816.

- Stackmann, Arthur.**
Studien ueber die zusammensetzung des holzes. Diss.
60 pp. Dorpat, 1878.★
- Stade, Hermann.**
Die geographischen verbreitung des theestrauchés. Diss.
74 pp. Halle, 1890.★
- Stadel, O.**
Ueber einen neuen pilz. *Cunninghamella Bertholletiae*. Diss.
35 pp. Kiel, 1911.
- Stadler, E.**
Kleiner beitrage zur kenntnis der süßwasseralgen von Dalmatien.
9 pp. Prag, 1906.
- Stadler, P. H.**
Die morphologie und anatomie von *Cnicus benedictus*, L. Diss.
79 pp. 10 pls. Strassburg, 1908.★
- Stadler, S.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss der nectarien und biologie der blüten.
88 pp. 8 pls. Berlin, 1886.
- Staehlin, Benedict.**
Observationes anatomico-botanicae. (*Equisetum*.)
8 pp. Basileae, 1731.
Theses physico-anatomico-botanicae. (*Compositae*.)
Basileae, 1721.
- Staehlin, J. R.**
Specimen observationum anatomicarum et botanicarum. Diss.
8 pp. Basileae, 1751.
- Stämpfli, R.**
Untersuchungen über die deformationen welche bei einigen pflanzen durch Uredineen hervorgerufen werden. Diss.
42 pp. Dresden, 1909.
- Staes, G.**
De cryptogamische ziekten der gekweekte gewassen.
108 pp. Gand, 1896.
- Stahl, Christian Ernst.**
Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte der flechten.
2 parts, Leipzig, 1877.
- Stahl, E.**
Zur biologie des chlorophylls: Laubfarbe und himmelslicht, vergilbung und etoillement.
753 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1909.
Die blitzgefährdung der verschiedenen baumarten.
75 pp. Jena, 1912.
Die schutzmittel der flechten gegen thierfrass.
19 pp. Jena, 1904.
(Festschrift zum 70 geburtstag von E. Haeckel.)
- Stahlecker, E.**
Untersuchungen über thallusbildung und thallusbau in ihren beziehungen zum substrat bei siliciseden krustenflechten. Diss.
44 pp. 1 pl. Stuttgart, 1905.
- Stajitsch, U. M.**
Einfluss des feuchtigkeitsgehaltes des bodens auf die keimung der samen.
106 pp. Halle, 1903.
- Stalenus, J. L.**
Disputatio philosophica de plantis.
10 pp. Upsaliae, 1634.
- Stam, G. J.**
Het hout bouw eigenschappen en toepassing in het dagelijksch leven.
396 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1888. C-S 783.

- Stampfer, P. C.**
Die perennirenden Frieland-pflanzen in den anlagen von Meran.
31 pp. Meran, 1875.★
(Programm K. K. Gymnas. zu Meran, 1874-75.)
- Systematisches verzeichniss der perennirenden Frieland-pflanzen in den anlagen von Meran und umgebung.
37 pp. Meran, 1876.★
(Programm. K. K. Gymnas. zu Meran, 1875-76.)
- Stanford, C. E.**
On the economic application of seaweeds.
London, 1862.
- Stangl, P. L.**
Elementos de botanica.
No. 1, 46 pp. Manila, 1906.★
2 ed. 73 pp. Manila, 1911.★
- Stanjek, J.**
Ein beitrage zur frage der sortenauswahl bei getreide für die Provinz Schlesien. Diss.
134 pp. Breslau, 1905.
- Stanley, Guiton.**
Hints on collecting and preserving plants.
64 pp. London, 1904.
- Stansch, K.**
Die wasserpflanzen.
I, 28 pp. Braunschweig, 1908.
II, 27 pp. Braunschweig, 1908.
- Stapf, Otto.**
Die botanischen ergebnisse der Polak'schen expedition nach Persien im jahre 1882.
Pt. 1, Wien, 1885.
- Starbäck, Karl.**
Om parasitvampar.
19 pp. Upsala, 1895.★
(Somurarkursena i Upsala, 1895.)
- Starcken, J. G. W.**
Gyros Convolvulorum evolvere tentabit.
96 pp. 1 pl. Helmstadtl, 1705.
- Staritz, C.**
Ueber einen neuen inhaltskörper der siebröhen einiger Leguminosen.
19 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1893.
(Festschrift zur Jubelfeier des Gymnas. zu St. Marie Magdalena zu Breslau.)
- Stark, A.**
Welche tatsachen sprechen für einen entwicklungsgeschichtlichen zusammenhang zwischen den kryptogamen und phanerogamen.
29 pp. 1903.
- Stark, Robert Mackenzie.**
A popular history of British mosses.
1 ed. 322 pp. 20 pls. London, 1854. HCl-S 795
2 ed. 348 pp. 20 pls. London, [1859]. HCl-S 795
- Statham, S.**
Hortus Arnoldiensis, or a catalogue of plants in the garden of Samuel Statham Arnold, Nottinghamshire.
London, 1906.
- Statler, S.**
Beiträge zur kenntniss der nectarien und biologie der blüten.
88 pp. Berlin, 1886.
- Staub, Maurice.**
A cinnamomum—nem története. (History of the genus Cinnamomum.)
138 pp. 26 pls. Budapest, 1905.
(Magyar and German.)
- Resulte der phytophänologischen beobachtungen in der umgebung des Balatonsees.
45 pp. Wien, 1906.
- Sur l'état de phytophénologie en Hongrie.
8 pp. Budapest, 1881.
- Staudé, Friedrich.**
Die schwämme mitteleuropas.
Lief. 1, 28 pp. 10 pls. Gotha, 1858.

Stebler, Friedrich Gottlieb.

Die grassamen-mischungen zur erzielung des grössten futter-
ertrages von bester qualität, etc.

Bern, 1881.

Les melanges de graines fourrageres pour obtenir les plus
forts rendements de bonne qualite, etc. (From Ger. by C.
Daineffe.)

170 pp. Paris, 1888.

Stebler, Friedrich Gottlieb & Schröter, C.

Die Alpen-futterpflanzen.

193 pp. 16 pls. Bern, 1889.

Die besten futterpflanzen.

Thl. 1-4, Bern, 1883-98.

The best forage plants. (From Ger. by A. N. McAlpine.)

171 pp. 30 pls. London, 1889.

Les meilleurs plantes fourrageres. (From Ger. by H. Welter.)

Vol. 1, 116 pp. 15 pls. Bern, 1883. JC-S 811

2, 80 pp. +30 pls. Bern, 1884. JC-S 811

2 ed. vol. 1, 152 pp. 15 pls. Bern, 1894.

2, 100 pp. 15 pls. Bern, 1896.

3, 201 pp. 16 pls. Bern, 1896.

Stechmann, Johannes Paulus.

De Artemisus. Diss.

59 pp. Göttingae, [1775].

Steck, Abraham.

De Sagu. Diss.

44 pp. Argentorati, 1757.

Stecksen, Anne.

Studier ofver Curtis' Blastomycet fran soulst-etnologisk synpunkt. Diss.

88 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1900.

Steeger, J. A.

Ansichten aus dem pflanzenreich.

116 pp. Danzig, 1822.

Steetz, Joachim.

Die familie der Tremandreen und ihre verwandtschaft zu der familie der Lasiopetaleen.

111 pp. Hamburg, 1853.★

Revisio generis Comesperma Labill. et synopsis Lasiopetalearum et Büttneriearum im
Nova Hollandia indigenarum.

25-52 pp. Hamburgi, 1847.

Stefani, Stefano de.

Sopra una nuova malattia che attacca il Ricinus communis, L.

6 pp. Verona, 1865.

(Atti del' Acad. de Agr. vol. 43.)

Steffens, Wilhelm.

Beitrag zur kenntniss proteolytischer fermente in schimmelpilzen. Diss.

47 pp. Erlangen, 1900.★

Steeger, J. A.

Ansichten aus dem pflanzenreiche.

111 pp. Danzig, 1822.

Steggall, John.

The pupil's introduction to botany.

174 pp. 8 pls. London, 1829.

Steglich, B.

Sortenaus wahl und züchtung des getreides.

27 pp. Dresden, 1896.

Stehli, G. See Günther, H.

Stein, Friedrich.

Grundriss der organischen naturgeschichte. Part I, Pflanzen.
152 pp. Berlin, 1845. IH-S 819

Steiner, H.

Das plankton und makrophytische Uferflora des Luganers.
115 pp. Zürich, 1912.

Steiner, Max.

Die lehre Darwins in ihren letzten folgen.
2 ed. 244 pp. Berlin, 1908. DV-S 822

Steinheil, Adolf.

De l'individualite consideree dans le regne vegetal.
18 pp. Strasbourg, 1836.

Steinweiler, F. See Paust, I. G.

Stella, Cristoforo.

Elementi di botanica con brevi cenni di agraria.
28 pp. Palermo, 1883.

Stellati, Vincenzo.

Istituzione botanica con alcune nozioni di fisiologia vegetabile.
Napoli, 1809.
2 ed. 285 pp. Napoli, 1818.

Stelz, L. and Grede, H.

Leitfaden für den botanischen unterricht der sechsklassigen
realschule.

133 pp. Leipzig, 1900. BG-S 824

Leitfaden der pflanzenkunde.

2 parts, Leipzig, 1903.

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkunde für höhere schulen.

4 ed. Teil 1, 323 pp. Leipzig, 1912. BG-S 824

2, 111 pls. Leipzig, 1912. BG-S 824

Entwurf einer stoff-verteilung für den botanischen unterricht der sechsklassigen real-
schule bei verwendung eines schulgartens.

133 pp. Leipzig, 1900.*

Stemler, Johann Gottlieb.

Specimen parallelismi inter systema Linneanum et Jussieuanum. Diss.
12 pp. Jenae, 1810.

Stener, A.

Planktonkunde.

723 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1910.

Stenfort, F.

Les plus belles plantes de la mer.
161 pp. Paris, 1877.*

Stengel, Karl.

Hortensius et dea flora cum Pomona historice, tropoligice et
anagoge descripti.

Vol. 1, 384 pp. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1647.

2, 537 pp. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1647.

Stenhammar, Christian.

Novae schedulae criticae de lichenibus suecanis.
19 pp. Norcoepiae, 1838.

Stenzel, Georg.

Anatomie der laubblätter und stämme der Celastraceae und Hippocrateaceae.
91 pp. Breslau, n. d.*

Stenzel, Karl Gustav Wilhelm.

Untersuchungen über den bau und wachsthum der farne.

I, 10 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1857.*

(Excerpt, pp. 771-780, pls. 57-58.)

Rhizodendron Oppolienze Göpp.
30 pp. 3 pls. Breslau, 1886.

De trunco Palmarum fossilium. Diss.
18 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, 1850.

Step, Edward.

Easy lessons in botany.

3 ed. 46 pp. London, 1883.

In flora's realm.

205 pp. 8 pls. London, New York, 1903. BE-S 827

Plant life. Popular papers.

1 ed. London, New York,

2 ed. 230 pp. London, New York, 1883.

3 ed. 210 pp. London, New York, 1884.

Romance of wild flowers.

357 pp. 32 pls. London, 1899. BE-S 827

Toadstools and mushrooms of the countryside.

143 pp. 136 pls. London, [1913]. HI-S 827

Wayside and woodland ferns.

137 pp. 143 pls. London, 1908. HBI-S 827

Step, Edward. See Knight, Alfred Ernst.

Stephan, Fr.

Nomina plantarum quas alit ager Moaquensis et hortus privatus Fridericus Stephan.
61 pp. Petropoli, 1804.

Stephani, F.

Deutschlands Jungermannien.

72 pp. 32 pls. Landshut, 1879. HDo-S 827

(Bericht, Bot. Ver. Landshut, VII.)

Stephani, Franz.

Species hepaticarum.

Geneve, Bale, 1898-1910.

Stephens and Bruneus, Gul.

Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxoniensis.

Oxonii, 1658.

Stepowski, Maryin.

Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchungen über die oberirdischen vegetationsorgane der
Burseraceae, Dipterocarpeae und Guttiferae, etc. Diss.
122 pp. Krakau, 1905.★

Sterbeeck, Francis van.

Theatrum fungorum.

396 pp. 36 pls. Antwerp, 1675. HI-S 838

2 issue, 396 pp. 36 pls. Antwerp, 1712.

Sterckx, Rene.

Botanique des ecoles moyennes.

1 ed. Namur, 1887.

4 ed. 224 pp. Namur, 1894.

5 ed. 224 pp. Namur, 1894.

Lecons sur les principales familles vegetales suivies d'un appendice sur les plantes
medicinales.

87 pp. Namur, 1885.

Sterckx, Rene and Grosse, Ursmar.

Traite elementaire de botanique.

1 ed. 235 pp. Namur,

2 ed. 235 pp. Namur, 1894.

Sterler, Alois.

Hortus Nymphenburgensis.

119 pp. Monachii, 1821. **WO-S 838**

2 ed. 164 pp. Monachii, 1826.

Sterling, Edward B.

Paper on toadstools.

10 pp. 1 pl. Federalsburg, 1899.★

Sternberg, Kaspar.

Catalogus plantarum ad septem varias editiones Commentariorum Mathioli in Dioscoridem.

30 pp. Pragae, 1821. in **AC-C 915**

Revisio Saxifragarum iconibus illustrata.

60 pp. 31 pls. Ratisbonae, 1810.

Suppl. Decas I, 16 pp. 10 pls. Ratisbonae, 1822.

II, 104 pp. +26 pls. Prag, 1831.

Versuch einer geognostisch-botanischen darstellung der flora der vorwelt.

Vol. 1, 145 pp. 94 pls. Leipzig, 1820.

2, 220 pp. 70 pls. Leipzig, 1838.

Essai d'un expose geognostico-botanique de la flore du monde primitif. (From Ger. by F. G. De Bray.)

Liv. 1-4, 10 pp. 64 pls. Leipzig, 1820.

Sterne, Carus.

Sommerblumen.

Lief. 1-15, Leipzig, 1883-84.

Sternstein. See Niemann, G.

Sterzel, Johan Traugott.

Fossile pflanzen des Rothliegenden von Chemnitz.

pp. 71-250, Chemnitz, 1875.

(Ber. Naturw. Gesell. Chemnitz, Bd. V.)

Sterzing, I.

Systematisches verzeichniss der um Sonderhausen vorkommenden vollkommeneren pilze.

Programm.

40 pp. Sonderhausen, 1860.★

Steudel, Ernst Gottlieb.

Nomenclator botanicus.

Vol. 1, 900 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1821. **AI-S 842**

2, 450 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1824. **AI-S 842**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 852 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1840. **AI-S 842**

2, 810 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1841. **AI-S 842**

Synopsis plantarum Glumacearum.

Vol. 1, 474 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1855. **GT-S 842**

2, 348 pp. Stuttgartiae, 1855. **GT-S 842**

Ist eine verbindung der botaniker zu einer gemeinschaftlichen bearbeitung eines systema vegetabilium nöthig und möglich?

22 pp. Regensburg, 1820.

(Regensburger Denkschriften.)

Steudel, F.

Gemeinfassliche praktische pilzkunde.

Ausg. A, 47 pp. 1 wall pl. Tübingen, 1894.

B, 47 pp. 24 pls. Tübingen, 1894.

2 ed. 87 pp. 17 pls. Tübingen, 1895. **HIo-S 842**

Steudener, Arnold.

Das symbol des zweiges in einem antiken und in einem modernen gebrauche. Program.
34 pp. Halle, 1857.

Steuer, Adolf.

Leifaden der planktonkunde.

382 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1911.

Planktonkunde.

723 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1910.

Steven, Christian von.

Verzeichniss . . . der taurischen wildwachsenden pflanzen.

412 pp. 2 pls. Moskau, 1857.

(Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, Tom. 29, 30.)

Stevens, Frank Lincoln.

The fungi which cause plant disease.

754 pp. New York, 1913, **HJ-S 844**

Stevens, Frank Lincoln & Hall, J. G.

Diseases of economic plants.

513 pp. New York, 1910. **ED-S 844**

The genus *Meliola* in Porto Rico.

86 pp. 5 pls. Urbana, 1916.★

(Ill. Biol. Monographs, Vol. 2, no. 4.)

Stevens, William Chase.

Introduction to botany. (Key and flora.)

127 pp. Boston, 1902. in **BA-S 846**

127 pp. Boston, 1909. in **BA-S 846**

Introduction to botany.

436 pp. Boston, 1902. **BA-S 846**

436 pp. Boston, 1904.

436, 127 pp. London, 1903. **BA-S 846**

436 pp. Boston, 1909. **BA-S 846**

Plant anatomy.

349 pp. London, 1907. **C-S 846**

2 ed. 379 pp. London, 1910.

3 ed. 399 pp. Philadelphia, 1916. **C-S 846**

Stevenson, John.

Hymenomycetes Britannici. British fungi.

Vol. 1, 372 pp. London, 1886. **HII-S 847**

2, 336 pp. London, 1886. **HII-S 847**

Mycologica scotica. The fungi of Scotland.

443 pp. Edinburgh, 1879. **HII-S 847**

Stevenson, W.

Trees of commerce.

226 pp. London, [1899]. **JH-S 848**

Rev. ed. 286 pp. London, 1908.

Stewart, F. L.

Sorghum and its products.

240 pp. Philadelphia, 1867. **JF-S 849**

Stewart, J.

Hortus cryptogamicus edinensis.

Ser. 1, no. 1, Edinburg, 1819.

Stewart, R. B.

Outlines of botany.
London, 1835.

Steyer, Karl.

Reizkrümmungen bei *Phycomyces nitens*. Diss.
29 pp. Pegau, 1911.★

Stiasny, G.

Das Plankton des meeres.
160 pp. Berlin & Leipzig, 1913.

Stich, Conrad.

Athmung der pflanzen bei verminderter sauerstoffspannung und bei verletzungen. Diss.
57 pp. Marburg, 1890.★

Stiefelhagen, H.

Systematische und pflanzen-geographische studien zur kenntnis der gattung *Scrophularia*. Diss.
50 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1910.

Stieff, J. E.

De vita nuptisque plantarum.
24 pp. Lipsiae, 1741.
(Reichard, Sylloge opusc. bot. 40-69.)

Stiehr, G.

Ueber das verhalten der wurzelhärchen gegen lösungen. Diss.
113 pp. Kiel, 1903.★

Stiehler, August Wilhelm.

Synopsis der pflanzenkunde der vorwelt.
Part 1, 196 pp. Quedlinburg, 1861.

Vorweltliche flora des Kreidegebirges im harze.
Cassel, 1855.

Stier, A.

Zur kenntnis der verteilung der spaltöffnungen bei Würzburger muschelkalkpflanzen.
Diss.
91 pp. Würzburg, 1904.

Stift, Anton.

Die krankheiten der zuckerrübe.

115 pp. 16 pls. Wien, 1900.

Les maladies de la betterave. (From Ger. by M. Deutsch.)

109 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1900. **ED-S 855**

Die krankheiten und thierischen feinde der zuckerrübe.

208 pp. 24 pls. Wien, 1900.

Stika, Otto.

Kryptogamen aus der nächsten umgebung der stadt Brück. Programm.
24 pp. Brück, 1858.
(Jahresb. k. k. Obergymn. Brück.)

Stillingfleet, Benjamin.

Miscellaneous tracts relating to natural history, etc.

230 pp. London, 1759. **BE-S 857**

2 ed. including Calendar of flora of Theophrastus.

391 pp. 11 pls. London, 1762. **BE-S 857**

3 ed. including Calendar of flora of Theophrastus.

391 pp. 11 pls. London, 1775. **BE-S 857**

4 ed. including Calendar of flora of Theophrastus.

391 pp. London, 1791. **BE-S 857**

Stirling, George.

Manual of botanical terms.
72 pp. London, n. d. **AE-S 861**

Stirton, J. See Alston, Edward R.

Stisser, Johann Andreas.

Botanica curiosa.

224 pp. 12 pls. Helmstedt, 1697.

224 pp. 12 pls. Helmstedt, 1708.

Stizenberger, Ernst.

Lichenaea Africana.

Fasc. 1, 144 pp. St. Gallen, [1890]. HH-S 862

2, 136 pp. St. Gallen, [1891]. HH-S 862

(Ber. St. Gall. Naturw. Gesell. 1888-9, 1889-90.)

Lichens helvetici.

Fasc. 1, 268 pp. Sanctum Gallum, 1882. HM-S 862

2, +377 pp. Sanctum Gallum, 1883. HM-S 862

(Ber. St. Gall. Naturw. Gesell. 1880-1, 1881-2.)

Beiträge zur flechtensystematik.

pp. 124-182, [St. Gallen] 1862.★

(Ber. St. Gall. Naturw. Gesell. 1861.)

Botanische planterein über die flechten.

Glarus, 1873.

Kritische bemerkungen über die Lecideaceen mit nadelförmigen sporen.

76 pp. 2 pls. Dresden, 1863.★

(Nova Acta. Caes. Leop.-Car. Tom. XXX, no. 3.)

Lecidea sabuletorum Flörke und ihr verwandten flechten-arten.

84 pp. 2 pls. Dresden, 1867.★

Dr. L. Rabenhorst's Algen Sachsens, resp. mittel-Europas. Decade 1-100. Systematisch geordnet mit zugrundelegung eines neuen systems.

41 pp. Dresden, 1860.

Ueber die steinbewohnenden Opegrapha-arten.

39 pp. 2 pls. Dresden, 1865.★

(Excerpt.)

Stocker, O.

Der stoffwechsel der pflanzen.

60 pp. Leipzig & Berlin, 1913.

Stückhardt, U.

Untersuchungen über die schädliche einwirkung des hütten- und steinkohlenrauches auf das wachsthum der pflanzen.

37 pp.

(Tharander forstlichen Jahrbücher XXI.)

Stoever, Dietrich Heinrich.

Leben des Ritters Carl von Linne.

Vol. 1, 392 pp. 1 pl. Hamburg, 1792. AC-L 758

2, 341 pp. Hamburg, 1792. AC-L 758

Suppl. 16 pp. Hamburg, 1793. AC-S 758

English by J. Trapp.

435 pp. London, 1794.

Stokes, Alfred C.

Analytical keys to the genera and species of the fresh water algae and the Desmidiaceae of the United States.

116 pp. 1 pl. Portland, Conn., 1893. HFr-S 874

Stokes, Jonathan.

Botanical commentaries.

Vol. 1, 28, 134, 272 pp. London, 1830. F-S 874

Stokes, Susan.

The common trees.

New York, 1898.

Reissue, 108 pp. New York, 1901. BA-S 874

Stoltz,

Die elemente des pflanzenbaues.

132 pp. Stuttgart, 1910. C-S 876

Erste anleitung zum mikroskopieren zugleich als einleitung in die pflanzen anatomie.

Part 1, 54 pp. Dortmund, 1898.★

2, 68 pp. Dortmund, 1904.

Stomps, Th. J.

Kerndeeling en synapsis bij *Spinacia oleracea* L. Doctorschrift.
162 pp. 3 pls. Amsterdam, 1910. **DN-S 876**

Stone, G. E.

Report of the Botanist. (Mass. Agric. Exper. Station.)
77 pp. Amherst, 1911. **ED-S 878**

(From 23rd An. Report Mass. Agric. Exper. Sta.)

107 pp. Amherst, 1912. **ED-S 878**

(From 24th An. Report Mass. Agric. Exper. Sta.)

104 pp. Amherst, 1913. **ED-S 878**

(From 25th An. Report Mass. Agric. Exper. Sta.)

Stoneman, Bertha. See Atkinson, Geo. F.

Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael.

Ancient plants.

198 pp. London, 1910. **IA-S 883**

Botany or the modern study of plants.

94 pp. London, New York, [1912]. **BE-S 833**

Catalogue of the mesozoic plants in the British Museum.

Part 1, 285 pp. London, 1913.

2, 360 pp. 32 pls. London, 1915.

Study of plant life for young people.

202 pp. 7 pls. London, 1906. **BE-S 833**

Beiträge zur kenntnis der fortpflanzungsorgane der Cycadeen. Diss.
50 pp. München, 1904.

Stotter, Mich. & Heuffer, Ludw. von.

Geognostisch-botanische bemerkungen durch Oelzthal und Schnals.
45 pp. Innsbruck, 1840.★

Stout, A. B.

The establishment of varieties in *Coleus* by the selection of somatic variations.

80 pp. 4 pls. Washington, D. C., 1915. **DU-S 889**

(Carnegie Inst. Publication No. 218.)

Stover, Wilmer Garfield.

The Agaricaceae of Ohio.

462-577 pp. Columbus, 1912. **HIRK-S 889**

(Spec. Paper No. 18, Ohio State Acad. of Sci.)

Stover, Wilmer Garfield. See Fink, Bruce.

Stracke, G. J.

Onderzoekingen over de immuniteit van hoogere planten voor haar eigen vergift. Diss.

104 pp. Amsterdam, 1904.★

Strafforello, J. See Ardissoni, Francesco.

Strandmark, Joh. Edo.

Bidrag till kännedom om fröskalets byggnad.
40 pp. 1 pl. Lund, 1874.★

Strantz, Else.

Zur silphionfrage, kulturgeschichtliche und botanische untersuchungen über die silphionpflanze.

183, 67 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1909. **JM-S 897**

Strantz, M. von.

Die blumen in sage und geschichte.
472 pp. Berlin, 1875. **AB-S 897**

De geschiedenis onzer bloemen en plantens.
'S Hertogenbosch, 1878.

Strasburg, J. G.

Positiones anatomicae et botanicae.
Regiomonti, 1663.

Strasburger, Eduard.

Die Angiospermen und die Gymnospermen.
173 pp. 22 pls. Jena, 1879. **F-S 897**

Das botanische practicum.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------|-------------|----------------|
| 1 ed. | 664 pp. | Jena, 1884. | C-S 897 |
| 2 ed. | 685 pp. | Jena, 1887. | C-S 897 |
| 3 ed. | 739 pp. | Jena, 1897. | C-S 897 |
| 4 ed. | 771 pp. | Jena, 1902. | C-S 897 |
| 5 ed. | Rev. | Jena, 1912. | |

Die coniferen und die Gnetaceen.

442 pp. Jena, 1872. **GU-S 897**

Atlas 26 pls. Jena, 1872. **GU-S 897**

Histologische beiträge.

- | | | | | |
|---------|----------|--------|-------------|----------------|
| Heft 1, | 258 pp. | 3 pls. | Jena, 1888. | C-S 897 |
| 2, | 186 pp. | 4 pls. | Jena, 1889. | C-S 897 |
| 3, | 1000 pp. | 5 pls. | Jena, 1891. | C-S 897 |
| 4, | 158 pp. | 3 pls. | Jena, 1892. | C-S 897 |
| 5, | 124 pp. | | Jena, 1893. | C-S 897 |
| 6, | 224 pp. | 4 pls. | Jena, 1900. | C-S 897 |
| 7, | 124 pp. | 2 pls. | Jena, 1909. | |

Das kleine botanische practicum für anfünger.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------|-------------|----------------|
| 1 ed. | 285 pp. | Jena, 1884. | C-S 897 |
| 2 ed. | 228 pp. | Jena, 1893. | C-S 897 |
| 3 ed. | 246 pp. | Jena, 1897. | C-S 897 |
| 4 ed. | 251 pp. | Jena, 1902. | C-S 897 |
| 5 ed. | 256 pp. | Jena, 1904. | C-S 897 |
| 6 ed. | 258 pp. | Jena, 1908. | C-S 897 |
| 7 ed. | 265 pp. | Jena, 1913. | |

Handbook of practical botany for the botanical laboratory
and private student. (From German by W. Hillhouse.)

- | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------------|----------------|
| | 425 pp. | London, 1887. | C-S 897 |
| 3 ed. | 425 pp. | London, 1893. | C-S 897 |
| 4 ed. | 425 pp. | London, 1897. | C-S 897 |
| 5 ed. | 519 pp. | London, 1900. | C-S 897 |
| 6 ed. | 527 pp. | London, 1908. | C-S 897 |
| 7 ed. | 560 pp. | London, 1911. | |

Manual of the microscope in vegetable histology. (From
German by A. B. Harvey.)

382 pp. Boston, 1887. **C-S 897**

Manuel technique d'anatomie vegetale; guide pour l'etude de
la botanique microscopique. (From German by Godfrin.)

405 pp. Paris, 1886. **C-S 897**

Neue untersuchungen über den befruchtungsvorgang bei den phanerogamen als grundlage für eine theorie der zuegung.

176 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1884. **DS-S 897**

Ueber befruchtung und zelltheilung.

108 pp. 9 pls. Jena, 1878. **D-S 897**

Ueber den theilungsvorgang der zellkerne und das verhältniss der kerntheilung zur zelltheilung.

115 pp. 3 pls. Bonn, 1882. **CA-S 897**

Ueber den bau und das wachsthum der zellhäute.

264 pp. 8 pls. Jena, 1882.

Zellbildung und zelltheilung.

1. ed. 256 pp. 7 pls. Jena, 1875. **CA-S 897**

2. ed. 332 pp. 8 pls. Jena, 1876. **CA-S 897**

3. ed. 392 pp. 14 pls. Jena, 1880. **CA-S 897**

Sur la formation et la division des cellules. (French by J. J. Kickx.)

206 pp. 8 pls. Jena, 1876. **CA-S 897**

Die befruchtung bei den Coniferen.

22 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1869.★

Die controversen der indirection kerntheilung.

62 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1884.★

Das protoplasma und die reizbarkeit.

38 pp. Jena, 1891.★

Studien über protoplasma.

56 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1876.★

Ueber Azolla.

86 pp. 7 pls. Jena, 1873.

Ueber die bedeutung phylogenetischer methoden für die erforschung lebender wesen.

30 pp. Jena, 1874.★

Ueber Polyembryonie.

Jena, 1878.

Wirkung des liches und der wärme auf schwärmsporen.

75 pp. Jena, 1878.★

Strasburger, E., Noll, F., Schenck, H. & Schimper, A. F. W.

Lehrbuch der botanik für hochschulen.

1. ed. 558 pp. Jena, 1894. **BG-S 897**

2. ed. 556 pp. Jena, 1895. **BG-S 897**

3. ed. 570 pp. Jena, 1898. **BG-S 897**

4. ed. 588 pp. Jena, 1900. **BG-S 897**

5. ed. Jena, 1902.

6. ed. 591 pp. Jena, 1904. **BG-S 897**

7. ed. 598 pp. Jena, 1905. **BG-S 897**

8. ed. 627 pp. Jena, 1906. **BG-S 897**

9. ed. 628 pp. Jena, 1908. **BG-S 897**

10. ed. 651 pp. Jena, 1910. **BG-S 897**

11. ed. 646 pp. Jena, 1911.

Textbook of botany. (English by H. C. Porter.)

632 pp. London, 1898. **BG-S 897**

2. ed. 671 pp. 1903. **BG-S 897**

3. ed. 746 pp. London, 1908. **BG-S 897**

Stratemeijer, J. H.

Het plantenrijk als voorwerp van aanschouwing.
Groningen, 1872.

- Straub, S.**
Blütenkalender der wichtigsten von den bienen beflochtenen pflanzen.
2 ed. 23 pp. Schwäbisch-Germünd, 1888.
- Strecker, W.**
Die bereicherung des bodens durch den anbau "bereichernder" pflanzen. Diss.
82 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1886.★
(Jour. f. Landw. 1886.)
- Strehl, R.**
Untersuchungen über das Längewachstum der wurzel und des hypokotylen gliedes. Diss.
60 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1874.★
- Streicher, Otto.**
Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Viciaen. Diss.
56 pp. Jena, 1902.★
- Streitz, Joseph Anton.**
Genera Cruciferarum umbelliferarum et compositarum florae Germanicae dichotomice distributa. Diss.
39 pp. Vindobonae, 1843.
- Streinz, Wenzel Martin.**
Nomenclator fungorum.
735 pp. Vindobonae, 1862. HI-S 915
Suppl. Vindobonae, 1863.
- Stempel, Johannes Karl Friedrich.**
Filicum Berolinensium synopsis. Diss.
48 pp. 1 pl. Berolini, 1822.★
- Stettel, G. W.**
Caoutchouc from Chavennesia esculenta.
Rangoon, 1874.
- Stricker, S.**
Mittheilungen ueber die selbststaendigen bewegungen embryonalen zellen.
Wien, 1864.
- Strickland, Agnes.**
Floral sketches.
London, 1836.
- Ströbe, F.**
Ueber die abhängigkeit der streckungsverhältnisse der tracheiden von der jahresringbreite der fichte. Diss.
72 pp. Basel, 1905.
- Stroebele, Maximilian.**
Ueber die functionen der blätter. Diss.
85 pp. Tübingen, 1836.
- Ström, V.**
Begyndelsgrundene af plantelären.
1 ed. Kjobenhavn.
2 ed. Kjobenhavn.
3 ed. Kjobenhavn, 1872.
4 ed. Kjobenhavn, 1878.
5 ed. 72 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1882.
- Strömfelt, Harald Fredrik Georg.**
Om algvegetationen vid islands kuster. Akademiske afhandling.
89 pp. 2 pls. Göteborg, 1886. HF-S 919
- Ströse, K.**
Leitfaden für den unterricht in der naturbeschreibung . . . 2 Botanik.
Heft 1, 62 pp. Dessau, 1891.
2, 153 pp. Dessau, 1892.
- Stroeve, Valentin.**
Ueber die verbreitung der wurzelverkürzung. Diss.
45 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1892.★
- Strohecker, Jonas Rudolph.**
Repetitorium der allgemeinen botanik.
München, 1868.

- Systematische anleitung zu botanischen excursionsen in mittel-europa.
206 pp. München, 1869.
- Strohmeyer, Otto.**
Anatomische untersuchung der durch Ustilagineen. Diss.
82 pp. 3 pls. Erlangen, 1896.★
- Die algen flora des Hamburger wasserwerkes.
48 pp. Leipzig, 1897.
- Strom, Hans.**
Underretning om den Islandske moss.
22 pp. 1 pl. Kjobenhavn, 1785.
- Stromeyer, Friedrich.**
Historiae vegetabilium geographicae specimen.
80 pp. Goettingae, 1800.★
- Stromeyer, Johannes Friedrich.**
Dissertatio botanico-medica sistens plantarum Solanacearum ordinem.
36 pp. Goettingae, 1772.
- Stroud, T. B.**
The elements of botany, physiological and systematical.
257 pp. Greenwich, 1821. BE-S 925
- Strube, Wilhelm.**
Exanthemata phytoparasitica eodemne fungo efficiantur quaeritur. Diss.
31 pp. Berolini, 1863.
- Strübing, Otto.**
Die vertheilung der spaltöffnungen bei den Coniferen. Diss.
76 pp. Königsberg, 1888.★
- Strunk, R.**
Beiträge zur kenntnis der organisation der moose.
56 pp. Bonn, 1914.
- Stuckert, T.**
Contribucion al conocimiento de las Graminaceas Argentinas.
155 pp. Buenos Aires, 1904.
- Studer-Steinhaüslin, B.**
Die wichtigsten speisepilze der Schweiz.
1 ed. 24 pp. 11 pls. Bern, 1887.
2 ed. 24 pp. 11 pls. Bern, 1892. HIm-S 933
3 ed. 24 pp. 12 pls. Bern, 1906. HIm-S 933
- Leuba's pilztafeln beschrieben und erläutert.
60 pp. Bern, 1892.★
- Planches chromolithographiées representant les champignons comestibles et veneneux par M. Leuba. (French by F. Roux.)
76 pp. Berne, 1893.★
- Stübel, J.**
Zur kenntnis der plasmaströmung in pflanzenzellen. Diss.
26 pp. Jena, 1908.
- Stübling, R.**
Bearbeitung und verwendung der hölzer und plastischen materialien nebst einer anleitung über das beizen.
376 pp. Berlin, 1897.
- Stübner, George.**
Beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte der vorkerms der Polypodiaceen.
19 pp. 2 pls. Döbeln, 1882.
(Programm realschule zu Döbeln.)
- Stüwe, W.**
Phytoplankton aus dem Nord-Atlantik im jahre 1898-1899.
78 pp. 1 pl. Greifswald, 1909.
- Stumpf, C.**
Anleitung zum waldbau.
382 pp. Aschaffenburg, 1849. JH-S 934
- Stumpf, Johann Georg.**
De Robiniae pseudoacaciae praestantia et cultu.
2 parts, 24 pp. Gryphiae, 1796.

Sturler, W. L. de.

Catalogue descriptif des especes de bois de l'Archipel des Indes Orientales.
86 pp. Leide, 1867.★

Sturm, Jacob.

Deutschlands flora. Pilze.

- Vol. 1, 130 pp. 64 pls. Nürnberg, 1817. HIo-S 936
2, 136 pp. 64 pls. Nürnberg, 1829. HIo-S 936
3, 144 pp. 64 pls. Nürnberg, 1837. HIo-S 936
4, 132 pp. 64 pls. Nürnberg, 1838. HIo-S 936
5, 38-132, 36 pp. 48, 16 pls. Nürnberg, 1844. HIo-S 936
6, 144 pp. 72 pls. Nürnberg, 1862. HIo-S 936
7, Hft. 19, 20, 27, 28, 31. Nürnberg, 1841-53. HIo-S 936

Sturm, J. C.

Skiagraphia, quaedam diducendi alias uberius argumenti de plantarum animaliumque generatione.
24 pp. Altdorfii, 1687.

Sturm, Jacob. See Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.

Sturm, Johann Wilhelm.

Enumeratio plantarum vascularium cryptogamicarum Chilensium.
52 pp. Nürnberg, 1858.★
(Abhandl. der Naturh. Ges. Nürnberg, heft 2.

Nymphaea semiaperta Klinggraff, eine für Bayern neue pflanze bei Nürnberg aufgefunden.

7 pp. 1 pl. Nürnberg, 1852.★
(Abhandl. der Naturh. Ges. Nürnberg, heft. 1.)

Stutterheim, G. A.

Over Cycles peltata H. et Th. en hare bestanddeelen. Diss.
86 pp. 1 pl. Utrecht, 1906.

Stutz, J. & Volkart, A.

Pflanzenkunde und pflanzenkrankheiten.

169 pp. Frauenfeld, 1906. ED-S 937

Stutzer, Fr.

Die grössten ältesten oder sonst merkwürdigen bäume Bayerns in wort und bild.

Heft 1-3, 223 pp. 11 pls. München, 1901-05.

Styan, Kate E.

Uses and wonders of plant-hairs.

65 pp. 11 pls. London, n. d. DE-S 938

Suckow, Georg Adolph.

Anfangsgründe der theoretischen und angewandten botanik.

Part 1, 190 pp. 16 pls. Leipzig, 1786.

2, Vol. 1, Leipzig, 1786.

2, +938 pp. Leipzig, 1786.

2 ed. Part 1, 292 pp. 17 pls. Leipzig, 1797.

2, Vol. 1, 738 pp. Leipzig, 1797.

2, 632 pp. Leipzig, 1797.

3, 376 pp. Leipzig, 1797.

Diagnose der pflanzengattungen nach der neusten ausgabe des Linneischen sexualsystems.

423 pp. Leipzig, 1792.

Oekonomische botanik.

436 pp. Mannheim, 1777.

(Russian by A. Terjaew.)

Versuche über die wirkungen verschiedener luftarten auf die vegetation.
München, 1782.

Suckow, L. J. D.

Bezeichnung der vornehmsten pflanzen und ihrer kultur zum vorthelle der oekonomie.

4 ed. 110 pp. Jena, 1794.

Suckow, S.

Ueber pflanzenstacheln und ihr verhältniss zu haaren und dornen.
32 pp. Breslau, 1873.★

Suffren, Palamede de.

Principes de botanique et catalogue des plantes der Frioul et de la Carnia.

208 pp. Venise, 1802.

Suhr, H.

Die entwicklung der lehre über die sexualität der pflanzen. Diss.
32 pp. Göttingen, 1873.★

Suhr, J.

Die algen des östlichen Weserberglandes.
78 pp. Göttingen, 1905.

Sukatschew, W. N.

Materialien zum studium der vegetation des gouvernements Pskow I. (Russian.)

261 pp. Pskow, 1912.

Vegetation des oberen teils des bassins des flusses Tungir im bezirk olekmensk des gebiets jakutsk. (Russian.)

286 pp. 17 pls. St. Petersburg, 1912.

Sullivan, William Starling.

Icones muscorum or figures and descriptions . . . of mosses peculiar to eastern North America.

216 pp. 129 pls. Cambridge, Mass., London, 1864.

Suppl. 109 pp. 81 pls. Cambridge, Mass., London, 1874.

Musci Alleghanienses.

87 pp. Columbus, 1846. HCr-S 952

(Also issued in 1844.)

The musci and hepaticae of the United States east of the Mississippi River, contributed to the second edition of Gray's Manual.

113 pp. 8 pls. New York, 1856.

Contributions to the bryology and hepaticology of North America.

2 pts. 20 pp. 10 pls. Boston, 1846-48.

(Memoirs Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. n. s. iii.)

Sullivan, W. S. and Lesquereux, L.

Musci boreali americani.

84 pp. Columbi Ohioensium, 1856. in RK-L 433

2 ed. 96 pp. Columbi Ohioensium, 1865. HCr-S 952

Sumac, Waldmann, K.

Note sur le Phylloxera.

31 pp. Epernay, 1883.

Sumner, George.

Compendium of physiological and systematic botany.

300 pp. 8 pls. Hartford, 1820. C-S 956

Supino, Fel.

Sulla struttura del frutto dell Ilex Aquifolium (varietà A. spinosum).

11 pp. 1 pl. Pisa, 1892.

Supkens, Boele.

De kerndeeling bij Fritillaria imperialis. Diss.

91 pp. Groningen, 1904.★

Suringar, Gerhard Coenraad Bernard.

Commentatio de foliorum plantarum ortu, situ, fabrica et functione.

63 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1820. CQ-S 961

Suringar, Hugo.

Untersuchungen über verschiedene bestimmungsmethoden der cellulose und über den gehalt der baumwolle an pentosan. Diss.

58 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1896.★

Suringar, J. Valckenier.

Het arboretum der Rijks Hoogere Land-, Tuin- en Boshbouwschool te Wageningen.

94 pp. 3 pls. Wageningen, 1910.★

Suringar, Willem Frederik Reinier.

Musee Botanique de Leide.

Vol. 1, 97 pp. 34 pls. Leide, 1871-72. WMg-S 961

2, 126 pp. 22 pls. Leide, 1874. WMg-S 961

3, 40 pp. 24 pls. Leide, 1897-1905. WMg-S 961

(Vol. 1—Illustrations . . . d'algues Gloiopeltis J. Ag., Illustrations des algues du Japon; Vol. 2—Algues du Japon, Le meristeme primitif de la racine dans les monocotyledones; Vol. 3—Illustrations du genre Melocactus.)

Observationes phycologicae in florum batavam.

75 pp. 4 pls. Leovardiae, 1857. HFm-S 961

Algae japonicae Musei Botanici Lugduno-Batavi.

39 pp. 25 pls. Harlemi, 1870.

De beteekenis der planten-geographie.

46 pp. Leeuwarden, 1858.★

De kruidkunde in hare betrekking tot de maatschappij en de hoogeschool.

47 pp. Leeuwarden, 1868.★

Sutherland, James.

Hortus medicus Edinburgensis.

367 pp. Edinburg, 1683. WL-E 23

Edinburg, 1692.

Suzuki, U.

Contributions to the physiological knowledge of the tea plant.

Tokio, 1901.

Investigations on the mulberry dwarf troubles, a disease widely spread in Japan.

Tokio, 1900.

(Bull. Coll. of Agric. Tokio Imp. Univ. Vol. IV.)

Svedelius, Nils Eberhard.

Studies öfver östersjöns hafsalgflora.

140 pp. 5 pls. Upsala, 1901. HF-S 968

Ueber den bau und die entwicklung der florideengattung Martensia.

101 pp. 4 pls. Upsala, Stockholm, 1908. HF-S 968

(K. Sv. Vetén. Akad. Handl. Band 43.)

Swanlund, J.

Die vegetation Neu-Amsterdams und St. Paula in ihren beziehungen zum klima. Diss.

54 pp. Basel, 1901.★

Swanton, Ernest W.

British Plant galls. Classified textbook of Cecidiology.

287 pp. 32 pls. London, 1912. EEI-S 971

Fungi and how to know them. An introduction to field mycology.

210 pp. 48 pls. London, 1909. HI-S 972

Swart, N.

Die stoffwanderung in ablebenden blättern.
118 pp. Jena, 1914.

Swartz, Marie Davies.

Nutrition investigations on the carbohydrates of lichens, algae and related substance.
186 pp. New Haven, 1911.*
(Trans. Conn. Acad. of Arts and Science. Vol. 16.)

Swartz, Olof.

Adnotationes botanicae.

188 pp. 3 pls. Holmiae, 1829. **F-S 973**

Dispositio systematica muscorum frondosorum Sueciae.

112 pp. 9 pls. Erlangae, 1799. **HCq-S 973**

Icones plantarum incognitarum quas in Indiae occidentalis.

Fasc. 1, 8 pp. 13 pls. Erlangae, 1794. in **F-W 697**

Nova genera et species plantarum . . . sub itinere in Indiam occidentalem.

152 pp. Holmiae, 1788. **F-S 973**

Synopsis Filicum.

445 pp. 5 pls. Kiliae, 1806. **HB-S 973**

Lichenes americani.

Fasc. 1, 25 pp. 2 pls. Norimbergae, 1811.

Methodus muscorum illustrata. Diss.

38 pp. 2 pls. Upsaliae, 1781.

Gramina pascua: Or a collection of specimens of common pasture grasses.

Specimens with descr. letterpress. Bristol, 1790.

Swederus, Magnus Bernhard.

Botaniska traedgarden i Upsala, 1655-1807.

57 pp. Falun, 1877.

Linne och växtodlingen.

102 pp. Uppsala, 1907.*

(Uppsala Univ. Arsskrift, 1907.)

Sweet, Emanuel.

Florilegium.

Vol. 1-2, 18 foll. 110 pls. Francofurti a/M, 1612. **AM-S 974**

Amstelodaemi, 1620.

Amstelodaemi, 1631.

67, 43 pls. Amstelodaemi, 1641.

67, 43 pls. Amstelodaemi, [1647]. **AM-S 974**

1655.

Sweet, Robert.

Cistineae. The natural order of Cistus, or rock-rose.

224 pp. 112 pls. London, 1825-30. **GA-S 974**

Geraniaceae. The natural order of Gerania.

5 vols. 500 foll, 500 pls. London, 1820-30.

Hortus suburbanus Londinensis.

242 pp. London, 1818. **WL-L 847**

Sweet's Hortus britannicus.

492 pp. London, 1827.

2 ed. 623 pp. London, 1830. **WL-L 974**

3 ed. 799 pp. London, [1839]. **WL-L 974**

Sweetser, A. R.

Preliminary report on a few Oregon toad stools.
(Bull. Pacific University. Vol. 1, No. 4, May, 1901, 12 pp.)★

Sydow, Paul.

Anleitung zum sammeln der kryptogamen.

144 pp. Stuttgart, 1886. **H-S 982**

Die bisher bekannten Europäischen Characeen.

104 pp. Berlin, 1882. **HEI-S 982**

Die flechten Deutschlands. Anleitung zur kenntnis und bestimmung der deutschen flechten.

331 pp. Berlin, 1887. **HBo-S 982**

Die lebermoose Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz.

95 pp. Berlin, 1882. **HDo-S 982**

Die moose Deutschlands.

185 pp. Berlin, 1881. **HCo-S 982**

Taschenbuch der wichtigeren essbaren und giftigen pilze Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz, nebst allgemeinen bemerkungen.

118 pp. 64 pls. Heidelberg, 1905. **HIo-S 982**

Monographia Uredinearum.

Vol. 1, 972 pp. 45 pls. Leipzig, 1902-09. **HI-S 982**

2, 396 pp. 14 pls. Leipzig, 1910. **HI-S 982**

3, 726 pp. 32 pls. Leipzig, 1915. **HI-S 982**

Sydow, Paul. See Lindau, Gustav; Saccardo, Sylloge, vol. 13.

Sykutowski, L.

O roslinach owadozernych. Ueber insectenfressende pflanzen.
1880.

Sykyta, Wenzel.

Das holz, dessen benennungen, eigenschaften, krankheiten und fehler.

154 pp. 57 pls. Prag, 1882.

Sylca-Taronca, E.

Unsere Freilandlaubgehölze.
Wien, 1913.

Sylvester, C. H.

Botany by correspondence.

100 pp. Chicago, 1901. **BA-S 985**

Sylvius, Johannes.

Oratio de Rosis.
3 1/2 plag., Hafniae, 1601.

Syme, John Thomas Irvine (later Boswell).

English botany.

3 ed. 12 vols. London, 1863-86.

Symonds, W. P. compiler.

Vernacular names of plants in the Presidency proper, Bombay.

78 pp. Bombay, 1901. **AF-S 988**

Syree, Gustav.

Ueber den konkurrenzkampf der kulturnefe frohberg mit saccharomyce pastorianus III
unter verschiedenen bedingungen. Diss.
35 pp. Jena, 1898.★

Syruczek, Eugen.

Kurzer abriss der allgemeinen forstbotanik.
681 pp. 8 pls. Prag, 1846.

Szabo, Z. V.

Monographie der gattung Knautia. Diss.
53 pp. 1 pl. Breslau, 1905.

Szafer, O.

Geobotanische verhältnisse der Galizischen methpflanzen.
(Polish.)
112 pp. Khakau, 1910.

Syzmanski, Johann Miescislau.

Hornschwämme von Aegina Brioni bei Pola. Diss.
52 pp. Breslau, 1904.★

Szymanski, F.

Ueber einige parasitische algen. Diss.
23 pp. Namslau, 1878.★

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to April 1, 1918.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. **Reproduction Series No. 1.**
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. **Reproduction Series No. 2.**
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. **Mycological Series No. 1.**—The Genera of *Gastromycetes*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. **Pharmacy Series No. 1.**
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. **Mycological Series No. 2.**—The *Geastrae*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. **Reproduction Series No. 3.**—*Materia Medica Americana*, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. **Reproduction Series No. 4.**
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. **Mycological Series No. 3.**
The *Lycoperdaceae* of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. **Reproduction Series No. 5.**
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. **Reproduction Series No. 6.**—*Hydrastis Canadensis*.
- No. 11. **Reproduction Series No. 7.**
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12. **Pharmacy Series No. 2.**—The *Eclectic Alkaloids*, *Resins*, *Resinoids*, *Oleo-Resins*, and *Concentrated Principles*, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. **Mycological Series No. 4.**—Synopsis of the Known *Phalloids*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. **Mycological Series No. 5.**—Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. **Botany Series No. 1.**—Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. **Botany Series No. 2**, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpfung, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. **Pharmacy Series No. 3**, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. **Pharmacy Series No. 4**, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Ph. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.
- No. 19. **Pharmacy Series No. 5**, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Ph. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. **Mycological Series No. 6.**—Synopsis of the stipitate *Polyporoids*, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.
- No. 26. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, N, O.
- No. 27. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, P, Q.
- No. 28. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, R.
- Nos. 29-30. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, S.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, Nos. 1, 1898, to 53, 1918.
Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 8, 1908-1910.
Letters, No. 1 to No. 66, 1917.
A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
The Geastrae, 1902.*
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
The Tylostomeae, 1906.
The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderris, 1913.
Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
The Geoglossaceae, 1916.
The Genus Radulum, 1917.
Synopsis of some genera of the large Pyrenomycetes, 1917.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Tabernaemontanus, Theodorus Jacobus.

Icones plantarum seu stirpium arborum nempe fruticum, herbarum etc.

1128 pp. Francofurti a/M., 1590. **AM-T 113**

New kreuterbuch.

818 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1588.

822 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1591.

Vol. 1, 686 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1613.

2, 844 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1613.

Vol. 1, 642 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1625.. **AM-T 113**

2, 598 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1625. **AM-T 113**

3, 202 pp. Frankfurt a/M. 1625. **AM-T 113**

1529, 66 pp. Basel, 1664.

1529, 66 pp. Basel, 1687. **AM-T 113**

1529 pp. Basel, 1731.

Tabre, J. H.

Le plante.

354 pp. Paris, 1892.

Tacke and Weber, G.

Die bekämpfung des duwocke (Equisetum palustre).

8 pp. Bremen, 1897.

Tagliabue, Giuseppe.

Storia e descrizione della Littaia genini flora.

14 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1816.

Taliev, Valerii Ivanovitch.

Einführung in die bestimmung der pflanzen der Europäischen Russlands. (Russian.)

560 pp. Charkow, 1912.

Grundzüge der botanik in allgemein-biologischer darstellung. (Russian.)

Part 1, Charkow,

Part 2, 344 pp. Charkow, 1911.

On the hygroscopic tissue of the pappus of Compositae. (Russian.)

38 pp. 1 pl. Kazan, 1894.

Sur la Daphne Sophia. (Russian.)

59 pp. Charkow, 1911.

Tammes, Tine.

Der flachsstengel. Eine statistisch-anatomische monographie.

285 pp. 6 pls. Haarlem, 1907. **JI-T 158**

Tanfiljew, G. H.

Die grenzen der wäldern in polaren Russland, nach den forschungen in der tundra der Tmanschen Ssamojeden. (Russian.)

286 pp. Odessa, 1911.

Tangl, E.
Perforationen an pflanzengefäßen.
Wien, 1871-8.

Tannert, P.
Entwicklung und bau von blüte und frucht von *Avena sativa*. Diss.
52 pp. 1 pl. Zürich, 1905.

Tansley, Arthur George.
Types of British vegetation.
416 pp. 36 pls. Cambridge, 1911. **C-T 168**

Taranek, Karl J.
Rozsivky (Diatoms.)
Praze, 1878.
German ed. Prag, 1879.

Targioni-Tozzetti, A. and G.
Bibliographia botanica Targioniana.
23 pp. Florentiae, 1874.★

Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni.
Catalogus vegetabilium marinarum musei sui.
Fasc. 1, 91 pp. 3 pls. Florentiae, 1826.
Notizie della vita e delle opere di Pier Antonio Micheli botanico fiorentino.
446 pp. Firenze, 1858. **AC-M 623**

Targioni-Tozzetti, Ottaviano.
Dizionario botanico Italiano che comprende i nomi volgari Italiani, specialmente Toscani, e vernacoli delle piante raccolti da diversi autori, e dalla gente di campagna col corrispondente Latino Linneano.
2 pts. Firenze, 1809.
2 ed. 2 pts. Firenze, 1858.

Instituzioni botaniche.

Vol. 1,	pp.	Firenze, 1793.
2,	pp.	Firenze, 1793.
2 ed. Vol. 1,	392 pp. 12 pls.	Firenze, 1802.
	2, 440 pp.	Firenze, 1802.
	3, 589 pp.	Firenze, 1802.
3 ed. Vol. 1,	642 pp. 17 pls.	Firenze, 1813. F-T 185
	2, 552 pp.	Firenze, 1813. F-T 185
	3, 684 pp.	Firenze, 1813. F-T 185

Cataloga delle piante del Giardino feroni di Firenze nell' anno 1804.
29 pp. [Firenze, 1805.]

Della necessita di osservare le parti della fruttificazione avanti e dopo la florescenza.
14 pp. Modena, 1825.

Sopra alcuni funghi ritrovati nell' apparecchio de una frattura.
24 pp. 1 pl. Modena, 1805.
(Mem. della Soc. Ital. della Science, XIII.)

Tarrade, Adrien.
Des principaux champignons comestibles et veneneux de la flore Limousine.
108 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1870. **HIn-T 192**
2 ed. 138 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1874. **HIn-T 192**

Tarsotzky, Matthias von.
Az oszporhonukrol. (On the Compositae.)
32 pp. Ofen, 1839.

Taschenberg, Ernst L.

Handbuch der botanischen kunstsprache.
184 pp. 2 pls. Halle, 1843.

Taschner, Christianus Fridericus.

De duabus novis Trichomanum speciebus de earum nec non aliarum hujus generis plantarum structura.
35 pp. 2 pls. Jenae, 1843.★

Tassi, Attilio.

Del modo di compilare i cataloghi di semi nei giardini botanici.
15 pp. Lucca, 1856.

Della fruttificazione dell' *Hoya carnosa* R. Br.
14 pp. 1 pl. Milano, 1856.

La vita dei fiori.
Firenze, 1868.

Tassi, Flaminio.

Fungi novi australiani.
8 pp. [Siena], 1900.★

Del liquido secreto dei fiori del *Rhododendron arboreum* Smith.
17 pp. Siena, 1888.

Micologia della provincia Senese.
(Bull. lab. ed orto botanico III, V, 1900. 1902.)★

Tassily, Eugene.

Caoutchouc et gutta percha.
395 pp. Paris, 1911.

Tassoni, L.

Giovane radice di *Cynara Cardunculus*, L.
14 pp. Alessandria, 1892.

Tassy, L..

Etudes sur l'amenagement des forets.
375 pp. Paris, 1858. JH-T 215
2 ed. 498 pp. Paris, 1878. JH-T 215
3 ed. 591 pp. Paris, 1887. JH-T 215

Taube, Johann.

Beiträge zur naturkunde des Herzogthums Zelle (und Lüneberg).
264 pp. Zelle, 1766-69.

Taubenhaus, J. J.

The diseases of the sweet pea. Thesis.
94 pp. Philadelphia, 1914.★

Taubert, Paul Hermann Wilhelm.

Leguminosae.
pp. 70-388. in F-E 58
(Engler & Prantl, Die natürlichen pflanzenfamilien, III, abth. 3, 6.)
Monographie der gattung *Stylosanthes*. Diss.
32 pp. Berlin, 1889.★

Taupenot, J. M.

Recherches sur l'organisation des Synantherees.
55 pp. 9 pls. Dijon, 1851.

Tausch, Ignaz F.

Hortus Canalius seu plantarum rariorum quae in Horto Botanico . . . J. Malabaila Comitis de Canal coluntur.
Vol. 1, Decade 1-2, 48 pp. 20 pls. Prague, 1823.

Tavel, Franz von.

Vergleichende morphologie der pilze.
208 pp. Jena, 1892. HI-T 232

Bemerkungen über den wirthwechsel der rostpilze.★
(Bericht d. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 1893, hft. 3, 97-107.)

Das system der pilze im lichte der neusten forschungen. Lecture.
15 pp. Zürich, 1892.

Taylor, Jefferys.

The forest or rambles in the woodland.
220 pp. 26 pls. London, 1831. JH-T 243

Taylor, Joseph.

Arbores mirabiles or a description of the most remarkable trees,
plants and shrubs in all parts of the world.
192 pp. 6 pls. London, 1812. BE-T 243

The Bible garden.
1 ed. 260 pp. 30 pls. London, 1836.
2 ed. London, 1839.

Taylor, John Ellor.

The sagacity and morality of plants.
311 pp. 1 pl. London, 1884. BE-T 243
New ed. 311 pp. 1 pl. London, 1891. BE-T 243
New ed. 311 pp. London, [1904.] BE-T 243

Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes and colours.
1 ed. 347 pp. 8 pls. London, 1878. BE-T 243
2 ed. 347 pp. 8 pls. London, 1878. BE-T 243
3 ed. 347 pp. 8 pls. Edinburgh, 1906. BE-T 243

Half hours in green lanes.
1 ed. London, 1873
2 ed. London,
3 ed. London,
4 ed. 328 pp. London, 1877. BE-T 243
5 ed. London, 1879.
9 ed. 328 pp. Edinburgh, 1907. BE-T 243

Natures bypaths.
408 pp. London, 1880. BE-T 243
New ed. 408 pp. London, 1884. BE-T 243

Taylor, J. M. D.

Handbook of plant collecting.
[1900.]

Taylor, Thomas.

Student's handbook of mushrooms of America; edible and poi-
sonous.
120 pp. 27 pls. Washington, 1897. HIr-T 246

Tedin, H. and Witt, H.

Botanik-kemisk undersökning af 42 näst an uteslutande nya ärt-
former uppdragna vid Sveriges utsädesförening på Svalöf.
Malmö, 1899.

Tegetmeier, William Bernhard.

First lines of botany.
London, 1861.

Teichmann, Ernst.

Fortpflanzung und zeugung.

100 pp. Stuttgart, 1907. DO-T 262

Teichmeyer, Hermann Friedrich.

Institutiones botanicae seu brevis in rem herbariam introductio.

79 pp. Jenae, 1731.

79 pp. Jenae, 1737.

79 pp. Francofurti et Lipsiae, 1764.

Teicke, P.

Lehrbuch der botanik für landwirtschaftliche lehranstalten.

136 pp. Berlin, 1907.

Teijsmann, Johann Elias.

Verslag eener botanische reis naar de westkust van Borneo.

114 pp. Buitenzorg, 1875.★

Teijsmann, Johann Elias and Binnendijk, S.

Catalogus plantarum quae in Horto Botanico Bogoriensi coluntur.

398 pp. Batavia, 1866. WU-B 932

Teirlinck, J. S.

De plant een levend, bezielt, handelendwezen.

180 pp. Gent, 1892.

Teirlinck, J.

Botanique.

163 pp. Bruxelles, 1881.

Tengström, Johannes Magnus von and Petersen, F. J.

De fructus in phanerophytis evolutione. Diss.

20 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1841.★

Tenore, Michele.

Catalogo delle piante che si coltivano nel R. Orto Botanico di Napoli.

104 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1845. WP-N 215

Catalogus plantarum Horti Regii Neapolitani ad annum 1813.

122 pp. Neapoli, [1813.]

App. 1, 76 pp. Neapoli, 1815.

2 ed. 89 pp. Neapoli, 1819.

Catalogo degli alberi ed arbusti . . . del real Orto Botanico di Napoli.

36 pp. Napoli, 1827.★

Discorso . . . dell' apertura della nuova Sala destinata per le pubbliche lezioni nel Real Orto Botanico di Napoli.

30 pp. Napoli, 1818.

Nuove ricerche su la Caulinia oceanica.

13 pp. 1 pl. Napoli, 1838.

Osservazioni sulla flora Virgiliana.

18 pp. Napoli, 1826.

Se la voce Ulva denotasse presso gli antichi la generalita delle piante aquatiche palustri.

29 pp. [Napoli,] 1831.

Sopra alcuni specie de cipressi (*Taxodium mucronatum*, Ten.)

Modena, 1855.

Su di una pianta conifera del genera *Taxodium* osserv.

Modena, 1853.

Tenzel, Franz Bernhard Richard.

Nomenclator systematicus in Leonardi Plukenetii phytographiam.

106 pp. Erlangen, 1820.

Beschreibung einer besondern pflanzenkrankheit.

15 pp. [Erlangen,] 1819.

Tepper, J. G. O.

The influence of fungi upon vegetable organisms.
1884.

Notes on Australian fungi.

(Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, 1889, pp. 150-153.)★

Terenzio, P.

L'orto botanico e il passeggio cittadine di Pavia.

24 pp. Pavia, 1867.★

Terfve, Oscar.

Cours de botanique. (Des ecoles moyennes.)

352 pp. Namur, 1894.

Cours de botanique. (Des athenees et des colleges.)

254 pp. Namur, 1894.

Termo, M. B.

Schlüssel zur botanik nach Linne's system in klassen und ordnungen.

153 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig & Baltimore, Md., 1837. F-T 319

Inledning till botaniken. (Translator?)

110 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1838.

Ternisien, T. de.

Essai sur l'acclimatation de quelques fougères et lycopodes exotiques.

23 pp. Cherbourg, 1860.

Terracciano, Achille.

Primo contributo ad una monografia delle Agave.

58 pp. 5 pls. Napoli, 1885. GO-T 323

Lo sviluppo delle forme ed i rapporti sociali nelle vite delle piante.

227 pp. Milano, 1904.

Revisione monografica delle specie di Gagea della flora Spagnola.

65 pp. Palermo, 1905.

Terracciano, Nicola.

Peregrinazioni botaniche di Terra di Lavoro.

Parts 1-4, Caserta, 1872-78.

Tetzlaff, Gotthard Lebrecht Adolf.

Die holzreste von Leubingen. Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der Deutschen laubhölzer, etc.

46 pp. Halle, 1881.

Thaer, A.

Die landwirthschaftlichen unkräuter.

1 ed. 32 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1881. JO-T 363

2 ed. 32 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1893.

3 ed. 50 pp. 24 pls. Berlin, 1905.

Thal, Johann.

Sylva Hercynia sive catalogus plantarum sponte nascentium in . . . Hercyniae Sylvae.

133 pp. 9 pls. Francofurti a/M., 1588. AM-C 182

Thal, Rich.

Erneute untersuchungen über zusammensetzung und spaltungsproducte des Ericolins und über seine verbreitung in der familie der Ericaceen, etc. Diss.

47 pp. St. Petersburg, 1883.

Thaxter, Roland.

Contributions towards a monograph of the Laboulbeniaceae.

I, Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, XII, no. 3,

pp. 189-429, pls. 1-26, Cambridge, 1896. HI-T 368

II, XIII, no. 6, pp. 219-469, pls. 28-71, Cambridge, 1908.

HI-T 368

Thayer, Russell.

The public parks and gardens of Europe.
73 pp. 2 pls. Philadelphia, 1880.★

Thays, C.

El jardin botanico de Buenos Aires.
180 pp. Buenos Aires, 1910.

Thedenius, Knut Fredrik.

Observationes de enervibus Scandinaviae speciebus generis *Andreaeae*.
16 pp. 2 pls. Holmiae, 1849.★

Stockholmstraktens lafvegetation.

20 pp. 1 pl. Stockholm, 1852.★

Theilan, Freidrich von.

Einige neuere beobachtungen aus Prof. Dr. Schübeler's jüngstem werk: "Die pflanzenwelt Norwegens." Programm.

34 pp. Berlin, 1876.★

Theis, Alexandre de.

Glossaire de botanique.

542 pp. Paris, 1810. **AE-T 377**

Spiegazione etimologica de nomi generici delle piante.
(Translator?)

166 pp. Vicenze, 1815.

Theiszen, Ferdinand.

Polyporaceae Austro-Brasillensis imprimis Rio Grandenses.

38 pp. 7 pls. Wien, 1911.★

(Denks. Math.-Natur Kl. K. Akad. Wiss., Vol. 88, 1911.)

Xylariaceae Austro-Brasilienses. I. Xylaria.

40 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1909.★

(Denkschr. Math.-Natur. Kl. d. k. Akad. der Wiss., LXXXIII.)

Thenen, Salvator.

Zur phylogenie der Primulaceenblüte, etc.

131 pp. 9 pls. Jena, 1911.

Thenot, Louis.

De la cellule vegetale.

132 pp. 13 pls. St. Germain, 1870. **CA-T 384**

Theobald, G.

Flechten wetterau.

1858.

Theodorus, Jacobus Tabernaemontanus. See Tabernaemontanus, J. T.

Theophrastus.

De causis plantarum liber primus, Graece.

Parisiis, 1550.

De causis plantarum liber sextus, Graece et Latine.

Parisiis, 1558.

De historia et de causis plantarum, cum libellis plerisque physicis ex interpretatione T. Gazae, A. Turnebi, S. Portii et D. Furlain, etc.

476 pp. Lipsiae, 1821.

De historia et causis plantarum libri quindecim, Latine, Theodoro Gaza, interprete.

343 pp. Parisiis, 1529. **AL-T 394**

De historia et de causis plantarum libros ut Latinos legeremus, Theodorus Gaze.

155 foll. Tarvisii, 1483.

Dell' historia delle piante, di Theophrastus libri tre, tradutta
... M. A. Biondo.

72 foll. Vinegia, 1549.

De historia plantarum et de causis plantarum.
(Printed with Aristotle, 1513.)

De historia plantarum et de causis plantarum, Latine. Theododo Gaza, interprete.

(Printed with Aristotle, 264 pp. Basileae, 1534.)

De historia plantarum libri decem Graece . . . Curante Joh. Stackhouse.

Vol. 1, 52, 241 pp. 2 pls. Oxonii, 1813. **AL-T 394**

2, +88+509 pp. Oxonii, 1814. **AL-T 394**

De historia plantarum libri decem, Graece et Latine . . . illustravit Joannes Bodaeus a Stapel, et R. Constantini annotationes.

1187 pp. Amstelodami, 1644. **AL-T 394**

De historia plantarum libri ix cum decimi principio.

[52], 399 pp. Lugduni, 1552. **AL-T 394**

Historia plantarum ed. Frid. Wimmer. (Opera, Vol. 1.)

347 pp. Vratislaviae, 1842. **AL-T 394**

Naturgeschichte der gewachse. (German by Kurt Sprengel.)

Vol. 1, 358 pp. Altona, 1822. **AL-T 394**

2, 427 pp. Altona, 1822. **AL-T 394**

Opera omnia. Theodor Gaza interprete, Graece et Latine.

273 foll. Venetiis, 1504.

Theophrasti Eresii Graece & Latine opera omnia. Daniel Heinsius . . . emendavit.

508 pp. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1613. **AL-T 394**

Theorin, Gustaf Robert Alfons.

Iakttagelser rörande öfverhudens bihang hos växterna.

34 pp. 2 pls. Upsala, 1866.

Om vaxternas hår och yttre glandler, Några anmärkningar.

30 pp. 1 pl. Calmar, 1867.★

Theorin, Per Gustaf Emanuel.

Om afsoendringen af vaextslem uti knopparna hos Polygoneae, Juss.

Stockholm, 1872.

Om bladtandsglanderna hos en del Salices.

18 pp. Stockholm, 1882.

Hymenomyces Gothaborgenses.

Lund, 1879.

Theriot, Irene.

Aperçu sur la flore bryologique de Tunisie.

15 pp. Le Mans, 1900.★

(Muscinees de Tunisie, no. 9.)

Theriot, Irene and Monguillon, E.

Muscinees du departement de la Sarthe.

128 pp. Le Mans, 1899.★

(Bull. de la Soc. d'Agric., Sci. et Arts, Sarthe, 1899.)

Theulier, Henri.

Du rôle de la chlorophylle dans les plantes et des remèdes à apporter à la chlorose.

46 pp. Paris, 1893.

Theunen, August.

Handleiding voor rozenlief-hebbers.
120 pp. Antwerpen, 1891.

Thevenin, Evariste.

Dictionnaire abrege des sciences physiques et naturelles.
628 pp. Paris, 1889. **AG-T 417**

Thibout, E.

Recherches sur l'appareil male des gymnospermes. (These.)
265 pp. 16 pls. Lille, 1896. **DG-T 427**

Thiebaut de Berneaud, Arsenne.

Traite elementaire de botanique et de physiologia vegetale.
384 pp. 36 pls. Paris, 1837. **BF-T 429**

Cactus opuntia.
Paris, 1813.

Thiel, E.

Hilfsbuch für den unterricht in der naturgeschichte III, Pflanzenkunde.
4 ed. Breslau, 1864.

Thiel, Hugo.

De radicum plantarum quarundam ab agricolis praeceique culturarum directione et extensione. Diss.
40 pp. Bonnæ, 1895.★

Thiele, Rudolf.

Die temperaturgrenzen der schimmelpilze in verschiedenen nährlösungen. Diss.
37 pp. Leipzig, 1896.★

Thierry, Armand.

Causerie sur les champignons comestibles.
23 pp. Troyes, 1878.

Thierry, R.

Contributions a l'etude anatomique des Chloranthacies.
64 pp. Paris, 1913.

Thil, Andre.

Constitution anatomique de bois.
130 pp. 49 pls. Paris, 1900. **DF-T 441**

Descriptions des sections transversales de 120 especes de bois indigenes et exotiques.

46 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1904. **C-T 441**

Thiriart.

Catalogue des plantes et arbustes cultives du Jardin Botanique de Cologne.

43, 64, 21, 34 pp. Cologne, 1806.

Thoday, D.

Botany, a textbook for senior students.
474 pp. Cambridge, 1915.

Thomas, David.

Remarks on the specific characters of *Corydalis formosa*, *Corydalis canadensis*.
3 pp. 1 pl.★
(Excerpt, Vol. XXVI, 114-116, 1 pl.)

Thomas, Friedrich August Wilhelm.

Beitrag zur kenntniss alpiner Phytoptocidien. Programm.
18 pp. Gotha, 1885.★

De foliorum frondosorum Coniferarum structura anatomica. Diss.
38 pp. Berolini, 1863.★

Ueber Phytoptus Duj. und eine grössere anzahl neuer oder wenig gekannter missbildungen welche diese milbe am pflanzen hervorbringt.
22 pp. 1 pl. Gotha, 1889.

Thomas, Jean Bazile.

Traite generale de statistique, culture et exploitation des bois.

Vol. 1, 483 pp. Paris, 1840. JH-T 458

2, 592 pp. Paris, 1840. JH-T 458

Thomas, Joseph.

Anatomie comparee et experimentale des feuilles souterraines. (These.)

106 pp. 4 pls. Lille, 1900.★

Thomas, Karl.

Die blattstiele der farne. Diss.

65 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1886.

Thomas, Mason B.

Syllabus for course in elementary botany.

100 pp. Crawfordsville, Ind. [1911.] BA-T 459

Thomas, M. B. and Dudley, W. R.

A laboratory manual of plant histology.

114 pp. 15 pls. Crawfordsville, 1894. C-T 459

Thomas, P.

16 Lektionen zur einföhrung in die pflanzenphysiologie.

74 pp. Annaberg, 1902.

Thome, Otto Wilhelm.

Lehrbuch der botanik.

1 ed. 358 pp. Braunschweig, 1869. BG-T 465

2 ed. 363 pp. Braunschweig, 1872. BG-T 465

3 ed. 389 pp. Braunschweig, 1874. BG-T 465

4 ed. 389 pp. Braunschweig, 1875. BG-T 465

5 ed. Braunschweig, 1877.

6 ed. 384 pp. Braunschweig, 1883. BG-T 465

7 ed. 370 pp. Braunschweig, 1898. BG-T 465

A novenyorszag tankonyve. (Hungarian by Borbas Vince.)

355 pp. Budapest, 1877. BG-T 465

Textbook of structural and physiological botany. (From Ger. by A. W. Bennett.)

1 ed. 479 pp. London, 1877. C-T 465

2 ed. 479 pp. London, 1878. C-T 465

3 ed. 479 pp. London, 1879. C-T 465

4 ed. 479 pp. London, 1882. C-T 465

5 ed. 480 pp. London, 1885. C-T 465

6 ed. London,

7 ed. 484 pp. London, 1891. C-T 465

8 ed. 501 pp. London, 1897. C-T 465

Pflanzenbau und pflanzenleben.

328 pp. München, 1874. C-T 465

De Cicutae virosae L. rhizomatis et radiceis anatomia. (Diss.)

34 pp. Bonnae, 1862.★

Das gesetz der vermiedenen selbstbefruchtung bei den höheren pflanzen.

46 pp. Leipzig, 1870.

Thompson, C. H.

Cacti commonly cultivated under generic name Anhalonium.

9 pp. 6 pls. London, 1898.

North American Lemnaceae.

22 pp. 4 pls. St. Louis, 1897.★

(Printed in advance from the ninth annual report of the Missouri Bot. Garden, 1897.)

Thompson, John.

Botany displayed.

Nos. 1-4, 10 pp. 9 foll. 12 pls. London, 1798.

Thomson, Anthony Todd.

Lecture on the elements of botany.

Vol. 1, 688 pp. 10 pls. London, 1822. C-T 482

Syllabus of a course of lectures on botany.

12 pp. Chelsea, 1813.

Thomson, George Malcolm.

The ferns and fern allies of New Zealand.

132 pp. 5 pls. Dunedin, N. Z. 1882. HBu-T 483

Thomson, Spencer.

Wanderings among the wild flowers.

318 pp. London, 1854. BE-T 485

2 ed. 318 pp. London, 1854. BE-T 485

3 ed. 314 pp. London, 1856. BE-T 485

4 ed. 309 pp. 8 pls. London, 1857. BE-T 485

Wild flowers, how to see and gather them.

New ed. 309 pp. London, 1858. BE-T 485

New ed. 322 pp. 8 pls. London, 1860. BE-T 485

Wild flowers, where to find and how to know them.

4 ed. 322 pp. London, 1864. BE-T 485

22 ed. 322 pp. 8 pls. London, 1892. BE-T 485

Wayside weeds.

1 ed. 212 pp. London, 1864. BE-T 485

2 ed. London, 1872.

Thonner, Franz.

Analytical key to the natural orders of flowering plants.

151 pp. London, 1895. F-T 486

Anleitung zum bestimmen der familien der phanerogamen.

280 pp. Berlin, 1891. AJ-T 486

Thorey, Ernst.

Beitrag zur lehre vom pflanzenlichen stoffwechsel. Diss.

32 pp. St. Petersburg, 1871.

Thorild, Wulff.

Botanische beobachtungen aus Spitzbergen.

Lund, 1903.

Thornton, Robert John.

An easy introduction to the science of botany.

307 pp. 14 pls. London, 1823. BE-T 514

2 ed. pp. pls. London, 1826.

Botanical extracts, or philosophy of botany.

Vol. 1, 308 pp. 3 pls. London, 1810. C-T 514

2, +625 pp. 1 pl. London, 1810. C-T 514

3, 97 pls. London, 1810. C-T 514

4, 87 pls. London, 1810. C-T 514

Elements of botany.

Vol. 1, 90 pp. 86 pls. London, 1812. BE-T 514

2, 73 pp. 84 pls. London, 1812. BE-T 514

Grammar of botany.

1 ed. pp. London, 1811.

2 ed. pp. London, 1814.

317 pp. 45 pls. New York, 1818. BE-T 514

Juvenile botany.

307 pp. 14 pls. London, 1818.

New illustration of the sexual system of Linnaeus.

2 Vols. London, [1799-1807.]

Select plants. The temple of the flora.

36 pp. 31 pls. London, 1799.

Outline of botany.

86 pp. 3 pls. London, 1812.

Thory, Claude Antoine.

Monographie ou histoire naturelle du genre Groseillier.

152 pp. 25 pls. Paris, 1829. GC-T 523

Prodrome de la monographie des especes et varietes connues du genre rosier.

190 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1820. GC-T 523

Thouvenin, Maurice.

Precis de microchimie vegetale.

100 pp. Paris, 1904. EG-T 528

Recherches sur la structure des Saxifragacees. (These.)

174 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1890. EI-T 528

(Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. 7 ser. Tome, XII.)

Contributions a l'etude anatomique des racines de la famille des Composees. These.

74 pp. 6 pls. Nancy, 1884.

Du noyau dans les cellules vegetales et animals, structure et fonctions.

49 pp. Paris, 1884.

Thozet, A.

Nutritive plants of New Queensland.

Rockhampton, 1869.

Thran, Christian.

Index plantarum horti Carollsruhani tripartitus.

132 pp. n. p. [1733.]

Thuemen, Felix Karl Albert von.

Die bekämpfung der pilzkrankheiten unserer culturgewächse.

157 pp. Wien, 1886.

Contributiones ad floram mycologicam Lusitanicam.

26 pp. [Lisbon, 1878.]

(Journal de Sci. Math. Phys. e Nat. no. 24.)

Ser. 2, 61 pp. Conimbricæ, 1880.

(Instituto de Coimbra, 1879-80, Vol. 27.)

Ser. 3, 54 pp. Conimbricæ, 1881.

(Instituto de Coimbra, 1880-81, Vol. 28.)

Fungi Pomicoli.

143 pp. 4 pls. Wien, 1879.

Die pilze des weinstockes.

225 pp. 5 pls. Wien, 1878. HI-T 534

Die pocken des weinstockes.
33 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1880. HI-T 534

Beiträge zur pilz flora Sibiriens.

I Bull. 1877. pp. 129-152.★

II Bull. 1878. pp. 206-252.★

III Bull. 1880. pp. 72-104.★

IV Bull. 1880. pp. 198-233.★

V Bull. 1881. pp. 104-134.★
(Excerpts.)

Die pflanze als zaubermittel. Lecture.
35 pp. Wien, 1881

Die pilze der weinreben.
8 pp. Wien, 1891.

Die pilze des aprikosenbaumes.
19 pp. Klosterneuberg, 1888★

Die pilze im haushalte des menschen. Lecture.
31 pp. Wien, 1880.

Die pilz der obstgewächse.
126 pp. Wien, 1887.★

Verzeichniss der in der umgegend von Krems in Nieder-Oesterreich gesammelten pilze.
12 pp. Wien, 1874.★
(Verh. Zool-Bot. Ges. Wien.)

Thuemming, Ludwig Philipp.

Experimentum singulare de arboribus ex folio educatis ad rationes physicas revocatum.
Diss.
56 pp. Halae, 1721.★

Thunberg, Carl Pehr.

Dissertationes Academicae Upsaliae habitae sub praesidio C. P.
Thunberg. (Edited by C. H. Persoon.)

Vol. 1, 326 pp. 5 pls. Gottingae, 1799. F-T 535

2, 436 pp. 3 pls. Gottingae, 1800. F-T 535

3, 272 pp. 12 pls. Gottingae, 1801. F-T 535

(Vols. 1 and 2 contain 41 botanical dissertations and Vol 3 contains 18
Zoological dissertations.)

Nova genera plantarum . . . praeses C. P. Thunberg.
194 pp. 5 pls. Upsaliae, [1781-1801.]

Horti Upsaliensis plantae cultae, 1780-1800.
43, 11, 10, pp. Upsaliae, [1803-11.]

Horti Upsaliensis plantae cultae ab initio saeculi.
71 pp. Upsaliae, [1826.]

Thuret, Gustave.

Etudes phycologiques, analyses d'algues marines.
105 pp. 51 pls. Paris, 1878. HF-T 536

Note sur un nouveau genre d'algues (Bornetia.)
6 pp. 2 pls. Cherbourg, 1855.★
(Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, II.)

Note sur la fecondation des Fucaeae.
Cherbourg, 1853.
Deuxieme note, Cherbourg, 1857.
(Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, I. V.)

Observations sur la reproduction de quelques Nostochinees.
16 pp. 3 pls. Cherbourg, 1857.★
(Mem. Soc. Imp. Sci. Nat. de Cherbourg, V.)

Thurneisser zum Thurn, Leonhard.

Historia sive descriptio plantarum omnium.
156 pp. 83 pls. Berlin, 1578.
Coloniae Agrippinae, 1587.

Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick.

Reports on the Royal Botanic Garden, Peradeniya.
22 pp. Colombo, 1856.

Tidestrom, Ivar.

Elysium Marianum. Ferns and fern allies.
80 pp. 9 pls. Washington, 1906.

2 ed. 96 pp. 12 pls. Washington, 1907. HBr-T 558

Tidicaeus, Franz.

Phytologia generalis. Diss.
[68] pp. Lipsiae, 1582.

Tidyman, Philipp.

Commentatio inauguralis de Oryza sativa.
28 pp. 2 pls. Goettingae, 1800.

Tieghem, Philippi Edouard Leon van.

Elements de botanique.

1 ed. Vol. 1, 479 pp. Paris, 1886. BF-T 561

2, 468 pp. Paris, 1888. BF-T 561

2 ed. Vol. 1, 520 pp. Paris, 1891. BF-T 561

2, 519 pp. Paris, 1891. BF-T 561

3 ed. Vol. 1, 559 pp. Paris, 1898. BF-T 561

2, 612 pp. Paris, 1898. BF-T 561

4 ed. Vol. 1, 567 pp. Paris, 1906. BF-T 561

2, 762 pp. Paris, 1906. BF-T 561

Recherches sur la structur du pistil et sur l'anatomie comparee de la fleur.

2 Vols. 261 pp. 16 pls. Paris, 1871.

Recherches sur la symetrie de structur des plantes vasculaires, I, La Racine.

316 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1871. C-T 561

(Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. V, Tome 13.)

Recherches sur la structur des Aroidees. These.

139 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1867. C-T 561

(Ann. des Sci. Nat. Ser. V Tome VI.)

Traite de botanique.

1656 pp. Paris, 1884. BF-T 561

2 ed. pt. 1, 1034 pp. Paris, 1891. BF-T 561

2, +1855 pp. Paris, 1891. BF-T 561

Tieghem, Philippi Edouard Leon van and Douliot, H.

Recherches comparatives sur l'origine des membres endogenes dans les plantes vasculaires.

664 pp. 40 pls. Paris, 1889.

(Extract from Ann. Sci. Nat.)

Tieghem, Philippi Edouard Leon van and Lemmonier.

Recherches sur les Mucorinees.
Paris. 1873-78.

Tiessen, H.

Ueber die in pflanzenwebe nach verletzungen auftretende wundwärme. Diss.
53 pp. Königsberg, 1912.

Tietz, A. O. Q.

Ueber die keimung einiger coniferen und laubhölzer bei verschiedenen aber constanten temperaturen.

44 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1876.

Tietz, Fed.

Contributo all' acarologia d'Italia.
31 pp. 2 pls. Padova, 1900.

Tietze, S.

Die lösung des evolutionsproblems.

225 pp. München, 1913.

Tikhomirov, Vladimir.

Peziza Kauffmaniana, eine neue becherpilz species.

44 pp. 4 pls. Moskau, 1868.

(Bull. Nat. Mosc. 1868, no. 2.)

Tilden, Josephine.

Minnesota algae.

328 pp. 20 pls. Minneapolis, 1910. **HFrk-T 571**

(Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey of Minn., Bot. Ser. Vol. VIII.)

Tilemann Johannes.

Praxis botanica.

Herbipoli, 1657.

Til-Landz, Elias.

Icones novae in usum selectae et catalogo plantarum promiscue appensae.

160 pls. Aboae, 1683.

Tillet, Mathieu.

Dissertation sur la cause, qui corrompt et noircit les grains de bled dans les epis, etc.

150 pp. Bordeaux, 1755. **ED-T 576**

Abhandlung von der ursache. (Translator?)

312 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1757.

Tilli, Joannes Laurentius.

Enumeratio stirpium in Horti Academico Pisano viventium.

38 pp. Pisis, 1806.

Supp. I, 9 pp. Pisis, 1807.

II, 47 pp. Pisis, 1810.

Tilli, Michael Angelus.

Catalogus plantarum horti Pisani.

187 pp. 50 pls. Florentiae, 1723. **WP-P 673**

Tillmann, W.

Pflanzenliche und tierische schädlinge unserer landwirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen.

2 ed. Berlin, 1911.

Tilse, K.

Zur frage der bastardnatur von Psamma baltica. Diss.

54 pp. Kiel, 1910.

Timbal-Lagrange, Edouard Pierre Marguerite.

Determination du Centaurea myacantha, D. C.

11 pp. Toulouse, [1863.]★

(Mem. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. Toulouse, Ser. VI, Vol. I.)

Essai monographique sur les Bupleurum de la flore francaise.

[Fasc. 1,] 27 pp. 8 pls. Toulouse, 1882.★

2, +44 pp. +16 pls. Toulouse, 1883.★

(Mem. Acad. Sci. Inscript et Belles Lett., Toulouse, 1882-83.)

Excursion botanique . . . St. Paul de Fenouillet et a cases de Pena.

27 pp. Toulouse, [1875.]★

(Mem. Soc. Sci. Phys. et Nat. de Toulouse, I.)

Une excursion botanique . . . dans les Corbieres.

Toulouse, 1874.

Memoires sur quelques hybrides de la famille des orchidees.

49 pp. 5 pls. Toulouse, 1887.★

(Bull. Soc. des Sci. Phys. et Nat. de Toulouse, VI, 287-336, pls. 21-25.)

Observations critiques et synonymiques sur l'Herbier de l'Abbe Chaix.

74 pp. Toulouse, 1856.★

Observations sur quelques Dianthus des Pyrenees.

18 pp. Toulouse, 1867.★

(Mem. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. Toulouse, Ser. VI, Vol. V.)

Observations bot. sur quelques plantes de la Penna blanca.

Toulouse, 1862.

Essai sur le Jalap. These.

18 pp. Montpellier, 1817.

Timiriazeff, C. A.

The life of the plant.

355 pp. London, New York, 1912. C-T 582

(Translated from the revised and corrected 7th Russian edition by Miss Anna Cheremetteff.)

Oeffentliche vorlesungen und reden aus dem gebiete der pflanzenphysiologie. Russian. (Public lectures and addresses on plant physiologie. Russian.)

287 pp. Moskau, 1888.

Ackerbau und pflanzenphysiologie. (Russian.)

Moskau, 1906.

Timm, H.

Praktische beiträge zum speciellen pflanzenbau.

284 pp. Aarau, 1891.

Timmermann, Heinrich Vincenz.

Studien über stomatare transpiration. Diss.

43 pp. Sobernheim, 1901.

Tinelli, Giovanni.

Dizionario elementare di botanica.

254 pp. Mantova, 1809.

Tineo, Giuseppe.

Index plantarum Horti Botanici Academiae Regiae Panormitanae.

88 pp. Panormi, 1790.

Synopsis plantarum Horti . . . academici Panormitani.

Panormi, 1827.

Tineo, Vincentius.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Regii Panormitani ad annum 1827.

284 pp. Panormi, 1827. WP-P 156

Tiraboschi, C.

La proteolisi negli Schizomiceti e Ifomiceti.

45 pp. Milano, 1908.

Tischler, George.

Über die verwandlung der plasmastränge in cellulose im embryosack bei *Pedicularis*. Diss.

18 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1899.★

(Ber. Physik-Oek. Ges. zu Königsberg, XL, 1899.)

Tison, Adrien.

Recherches sur la chute des feuilles chez les Dicotyledones.

These.

207 pp. Caen, 1900.

(Mem. Soc. Linn., de Normandie, XX.)

Tison, Edouard.

Recherches sur les caracteres de la placentation . . . dans les Myrtacees.

56 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1876.★

Tissiere, Pierre Germain.

Guide du botaniste sur Le Grand St. Bernard.

117 pp. Aigle, 1868.

(Bull. Soc. Murithienne, du Valais, 1868.)

Tissieres, A.

Contributions a l'etude des methodes de coloration des spores.

39 pp. 2 pls. Lausanne, 1911.

Tita, Antonio.

Catalogus plantarum quibus consitus est Patavii . . . Hortus . . . J. F. Mauroceni . . . ab A. Tita confectus.

183 pp. Patavii, 1713.

Titius, Johann Daniel.

Systema plantarum sexuale ad naturam compositum. Diss.
20 pp. Wittenbergae, 1767.

Titius, Michael.

Catalogus plantarum Horti electoralis Regiomontani.
[29] foll. Regiomonti, 1654.
(Reprinted in *Linnaea*, X, 396-370.)

Tittmann, Herrmann.

Beobachtungen über bildung und regeneration des periderms der epiderms des wach-
süberzuges und der cuticula einiger gewächse. Diss.
39 pp. Berlin, 1896.★

Tittmann, Johann August.

Die keimung der pflanzen.

200 pp. 27 pls. Dresden, 1821.

Ueber den embryo des saamenkorns und seine entwicklung zur
pflanze.

100 pp. Dresden, 1817. DK-T 622

Ueber das studium der botanik.
76 pp. Pirna, 1803.

Tobler-Wolff, G. and F. Tobler.

Anleitung zur mikroskopischen untersuchung von pflanzen-
fasern.

141 pp. Berlin, 1912.

Tocchi, Dom.

Sui vari sistem de coltivazione della vite nel circondario di Perugia.
12 pp. Pisa, 1900.

Tochon, P.

La lutte contre le mildiou; traitements mis en oeuvre avec succes en France en 1886.
24 pp. Chambéry, 1887.

Todaro, Agostino.

Relazione sulla cultura dei cotonei in Italia, seguita da una mo-
nografia del genere *Gossypium*.

287 pp. Roma, 1877-78. JI-T 633

12 pls. Roma, 1877-78. JI-T 633

Hortus Botanicus Panormitanus.

2 vols. Panormi, 1876-92.

Nuovi generi e nuove specie di piante coltivate nel Real Orto
Botanico di Palermo.

Fasc. 1-3, 78 pp. Palermo, 1858-61. F-T 633

Relazione sui cotonei coltivati al R. Orto Botanico nell' anno 1864.
36 pp. Palermo, 1864.

Sopra una nuova species di *Fourcroya*. (*F. pubescens*.)
Palermo, 1879.

*Synopsis plantarum Acotyledonearum vascularium sponte provenientium in Siciliae
insulisque adjacentibus.*
52 pp. Panormi, 1866.

Tode, Heinrich Julius.

Fungi Mecklenburgenses selecti.

Fasc. 1, 47 pp. 7 pls. Luneburgi, 1790. HIo-T 637

2, 64 pp. +17 pls. Luneburgi, 1791. HIo-T 637

Tognini, F.

Anatomia vegetale.

270 pp. Milano, 1879.

Tolle, H.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Rubiaceen.
63 pp. 1 pl. Göttingen, 1913.

Tomaschek, Anton.

Phänologische beobachtungen aus der umgebung von Cilli.
4 pp. Cilli, 1855.
(Programm K. K. Gym. Cilli.)

Ueber binnenzellen in der grossen zelle des pollenkorns einiger Coniferen.
8 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1877.★
(Sitz. d. Akad. Wiss. 1877.)

Ueber culturen der pollenschlauchzelle. Program.
15 pp. Bruenn, 1871.

Waerme-beduerfniss der pflanzen.
Bruenn, 1874.

Tomei, B.

Malattie delle piante.

Part 1, 111 pp. Urbino, 1913.

Tominski, P.

Die anatomie des orchideenblattes in ihrer abhängigkeit von klima und standort. Diss.
85 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Tommaselli, Giuseppe.

Analisi dei vegetabili arrivare all conoscenza de generi e delle specie.

Vol. 1, 112 pp. Verona, 1794.

2, 240 pp. Verona, 1794.

Compendio di fisiologia vegetale.

276 pp. Verona, 1800.

Tonduz, Adolfo.

Exploraciones botanicas ed Talamanca.
21 pp. San Jose, 1895.

Toni, Giovanni Battista de.

Sunti delle lezioni di botanica, tenute nella R. Universita di Parma, nel 1892-93.

191 pp. Padova, 1893.

Sylloge algarum omnium hucusque cognitarum.

Vol. 1, 1315 pp. Patavii, 1889. HF-T 665

2, 1556 pp. Patavii, 1891-94. HF-T 665

3, 638 pp. Patavii, 1895. HF-T 665

4, 1973 pp. Patavii, 1897-1905. HF-T 665

5, 761 pp. Patavii, 1907. HF-T 665

C. G. Agardh e la sua opera scientifica.
31 pp. Padova, 1901.★

Alghe dell' Abissinia.
16 pp. Padova, 1892.

Catalogo delle alghe raccolte a punta Licoso e in Sardegna.
11 pp. Pavia, 1915.★
(Rivista di Pesca e Idrobiologia, 1915.)

La flora marina dell' isola d'Elba.
62 pp. Padova, 1916.★

Fragmenta algologici IX-X.
9 pp. Venezia, 1913.★
(Atti del R. Istituto Veneto di Sci. Lett. ed Arti. LXXIII, pt. 2.)

Illustrazione del secondo volume dell'erbario di Ulisse Aldrovandi.
112 pp. Venezia, 1908.★
(Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Science Lettere ed Arti Vol. 67, 1907-09, pp. 523-634.)

Illustrazione del quarto volume dell' erbario di Ulisse Aldrovandi.
93 pp. Venezia, 1911.★
(Atti del Reale Istituto Veneto di Science, Lettere ed Arti, Vol. 71, 1911-12, pp. 39-131.)

Le malattie crittogamiche della piante del tabacco.
4 pp. Padova, 1892.

Una monstra di carte fitogeografiche a Bruxelles.

7 pp. Pavia, 1910.★

(Rivista mensile di Sci. Nat. "Natura," Vol. 1.)

Osservazione sulla costituzione dei cistoliti del *Ficus elastica* Roxb.

6 pp. Venezia, 1915.★

(Atti del R. Ist. Veneto di Sci. Lett. ed arti, LXXIV, pt. 2.)

Sopra un nuovo genere de Trentepohliacee; nota.

10 pp. Venezia, 1888.

Sulla importanza ed utilità degli studi crittogamici.

32 pp. Padova, 1891.

Toni, Giovanni Battista de and Filippi, Domenico.

L'orto botanico dell' Università de Camerino nel 1900.

37 pp. Camerino, 1900.

Toni, Giovanni Battista de and Forti, Achille.

Contribution a la flore algologique de la Tripolitaine et de la Cyrenaique.

56 pp. Paris, ★

(Ann. de l'Institut Oceanographique, Vol. 5, Fasc. 7.)

Seconda contribuzione alla flora algologica della Libia Italiana.

32 pp. Venezia, 1914.★

Terza contribuzione alla flora algologica della Libia.

111 pp. Venezia, 1914.★

(Atti del R. Ist. Veneto di Sci. Lett. ed arti, LXXIII, pt. 2.)

Toni, Giovanni Battista de and Levi, David.

Flora algologica della Venezia.

Part 1, 182 pp.

2,

3, 200 pp. Venezia, 1888.

Miscellanea phycologica.

Ser. 1-2, 12 pp. Padova, 1892.

Tonini, Ferdinand.

Prospetto . . . dei funghi mangerecci.

1 sheet, 8 pls., with letterpress. Milano, [1846.]★

Tonks, Edmund.

General index to the Latin names and synonyms of the plants depicted in the first hundred and seven volumes of Curtis' Botanical Magazine.

263 pp. London, 1883.

Topin, J.

Notes sur les cristaux et concretions des Hymenomycetes et sur le role physiologique des Cystides.

96 pp. 4 pls. St. Germain, 1901. CE-T 674

Torello, Tito.

Peronospora viticola; ragionamenti scolastici.

33 pp. Reggio, 1890.

Torin, Karl.

De naturligs växtfamiljerna.

71 pp. Stockholm, 1870. BN-T 683

Tornabene, Francesco.

Flora fossile dell' Etna.

147 pp. 10 pls. Catania, 1859.

Lichenographia Sicula.

152 pp. 3 pls. Catanae, 1849.

Considerazioni sulle anomalie florali negli esogeni.

Palermo, 1840.

Osservazioni sopra gli endogeni.

41 pp. 2 pls. Catania, 1840.

Origine e diffusione dei vegetabili sul globo.

Catania, 1882.

Ricerche bibliografiche sulle opere botaniche del secolo decimoquinto.
91 pp. Catania, 1840.

Sopra alcuni fatti di anatomia e fisiologia vegetale.
21, 41 pp. Catania, 1898.

Torrend, Camille.

Flore des Myxomycetes. Etude des especes connues jusqu'ici.
270 pp. 9 pls. S. Fiel, 1909. **HI-T 691**

(Broteria, Ser. Bot. VI (1907), VII (1908), VIII (1909).)

Primeira contribuicao para o estudo dos fungos da regio setubalense.

60 pp. 1 pl. Lisboa, 1902.★
(Rev. de Sci. Nat. do Coll. de S. Fiel.)

Segunda contribuicao.

28 pp. Lisboa, 1903.★
(Rev. de Sci. Nat. do Coll. de S. Fiel.)

Torrey, John.

Monograph of North American Cyperaceae . . . to which is appended a monograph of the North American species of Rhynchospora.

251 pp. New York, 1836.

(Annals Lye. Nat. Hist. New York, Vol. 3.)

Icones ad floram Philadelphiae illustrandam.

130 pls. n. p., n. d.

Observations on the Batis maritima of Linnaeus.

8 pp. 1 pl. Washington, 1853.★
(Smithsonian Publ. No. 60, also in Smith. Contributions, Vol. VI.)

Outlines of botany.

84 pp. Albany, 1841-42.★
(Lindley's Elements of botany.)

Torssell, Gustavus.

Enumeratio Lichenum et Byssacearum Scandinaviae hucusque cognitarum.
59 pp. Upsaliae, [1843.]

Toscani, C.

Il sonno e la sensitivita della Mimosa pudica.
Siena, 1873.

Toumey, James W.

Seeding and planting in the practice of forestry.

1 ed. 455 pp. New York, London, 1916. **JH-T 725**

Tourlet, E. H.

Documents pour servir a l'histoire de la botanique en Touraine.

106 pp. Tours, 1905. **AB-T 727**

Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de.

Abrege des Elemens de botanique.

319 pp. Avignon, 1749. **AM-T 728**

Corollarium institutionum rei herbariae.

54 pp. pls. 477-489, Parisiis, 1703. **AM-T 728**

Elemens de botanique.

Vol. 1,	562 pp.	Paris, 1694.	AM-T 728
2,	234 pls.	Paris, 1694.	AM-T 728
3,	+451 pls.	Paris, 1694.	AM-T 728
1,	480 pp.	Lyon, 1797.	AM-T 728
2,	436 pp.	Lyon, 1797.	AM-T 728
3,	452 pp.	Lyon, 1797.	AM-T 728
4,	416 pp.	Lyon, 1797.	AM-T 728
5,	244 pls.	Lyon, 1797.	AM-T 728
6,	+489 pls.	Lyon, 1797.	AM-T 728

Institutiones rei herbariae.

- 2 ed. Vol. 1, 697 pp. Parisiis, 1700. **AM-T 728**
2, 250 pls. Parisiis, 1700. **AM-T 728**
3, +476 pls. Parisiis, 1700. **AM-T 728**
3 ed. Vol. 1, 695, 58 pp. Parisiis, 1719. **AM-T 728**
2, 252 pls. Parisiis, 1719. **AM-T 728**
3, +489 pls. Parisiis, 1719. **AM-T 728**

Compleat herbal. (From the Latin by J. Martyn.)

- Vol. 1, 605 pp. London, 1719.
2, 649 pp. London, 1719.
277 pls. London, 1730.

Traite des vertus des plantes usuelles demontrees au jardin du roy.

222 pp. n.p. [1708.] **AM-T 128**

De optima methodo instituenda in re herbaria.

27 pp. [Parisiis, 1697.]

Tournois, J.

Les formes imparfaites d'Hypocreacees parasites des Agaricinees.
Paris, 1902.

Townley, John.

The diseases, regeneration and culture of the potato, a reply to Dr. Lindley on the wearing out of plants.

106 pp. London, 1847.

Townsend, W. G. Paulson.

Plant and floral studies.

139 pp. London, 1901. **IK-T 752**

Trabucco, G.

Trattato elementare di botanica.

1 ed. Firenze,

2 ed. 311 pp. Firenze, 1905.

Trabut, Louis.

Etude sur l'Halfa (*Stipa tenacissima*.)

90 pp. 22 pls. Alger, 1889. **J-T 758**

D'Oran a Mecheria. Notes botaniques et catalogues des plantes remarquables.

36 pp. Alger, 1887.★

Trail, James William Helenus.

Syllabus of lectures on botany.

56 pp. Aberdeen, [1891.]

Traill, G. W.

A monograph of the algae of the firth of Forth.

16 pp. (4 pp. mounted specimens,) Edinburgh, 1885.

Trana, Erik Andreas.

Historisk framställning af asigterna om den typiska pollenutvecklingen.

36 pp. Stockholm, 1872.★

Tranzschel, W.

Survey of Russian botanical literature for the year 1890. (Russian.)

157 pp. St. Petersburg, 1891.

Contributions to the knowledge of the rusts of the governments of Archangel and Wolgoda. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1891.

Trattinick, Leopold.

Auswahl vorzüglich schöner, seltener, berühmter, und sonst sehr merkwürdiger garten pflanzen, in getreuen abbildungen, etc.

Vol. 1, 148 pp. 100 pls. Wien, 1821.

2, 97 pp. 100 pls. Wien, 1821.

(28 fascicles.)

Auswahl merkwürdiger pilze.

1 p. 16 pls. Wien, 1851. HIm-T 776

Botanisches album.

150 pp. Wien, [1813.]

Die essbaren schwämme des Oestreichischen kaiserstaates.

174 pp. 30 pls. Wien, 1809. HIm-T 776

New ed. 189 pp. 30 pls. Wien, 1830. HIm-T 776

Fungi austriaci.

202 pp. 18 pls. Wien, 1804-06.

Ed. nova, 210 pp. 20 pls. Wien, 1830. HIm-T 776

Genera plantarum methodo naturali disposita.

88 pp. Vindobonae, 1802. F-T 776

Genera nova plantarum iconibus observationibusque illustrata.

Fasc. 1, 2, 24 foll. 24 pls. Viennae, 1825.

Neue arten von Pelargonien deutschen ursprungs.

6 Vols. Wien, 1825-34.

Observationes botanicae tabularum rei herbariae illustrantes.

Fasc. 1-3, 148 pp. Viennae, 1811-12.

Rosacearum monographia.

Vol. 1, 86 pp. 17 plag. Vindobonae, 1823.

2, 26 pp. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ plag. Vindobonae,

3, 16 pp. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ plag. Vindobonae,

4, 23 pp. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ plag. Vindobonae, 1824.

Thesaurus botanicus.

Fasc. 1-20, 13 pp. 80 pls. Viennae, 1819.

Traumüller, F. and Krieger, R.

Grundriss der botanik.

77 pp. Leipzig, 1882★

2 ed. 84 pp. Leipzig, 1891.

Traun, Heinrich.

Versuch einer monographie des Kautschuks. Diss.

69 pp. Göttingen, 1859.

Trautvetter, Ernst Christian.

De novo systemate botanico brevem notitiam dedit.

20 pp. 1 pl. [Mitau, 1842.]★

Trautvetter, Ernst Rudolph von.

Flora rossicae fontes.

341 pp. Petropoli, 1880. AA-T 778

Grundriss einer geschichte der botanik in bezug auf Russland.

145 pp. St. Petersburg, 1837.

Contributionem ad floram dagestanicae ex herbario Raddeano anni 1885.

Excerpt, pp. 97-184.★

- De Echinope genere capita II: Dissertatio botanica.
32 pp. 1 pl. Mitaviae, 1833.★
- Naturgeschichte des kiewer lehrbezirkes botanik. (Russian.)
37 pp. Kiew, 1853.
- Pflanzengeographie des gouvernements Kiew.
1 pl. Kiew, 1851.
- Ueber die nebenblätter.
Mitau, 1831.
- Trautwein, Johannes.**
Ueber anatomie einjähriger zweige und blütenstand sachen. Diss.
40 pp. Halle, 1885.★
- Travella, Stefano.**
Il regno vegetale elementarment exposito.
2 ed. 551 pp. Milano, 1869. BI-T 779
- Traverso, Giovanni Battista.**
Elenco bibliografico della micologia italiana.
135 pp. Rocca S. Casciano, 1905. Hp-F 632
Suppl. 1, Rocca S. Casciano,
2, 51 pp. Rocca S. Casciano, 1912. Hp-F 632
(Flora Italica Cryptogamia, Pars I, fasc. 1, 9.)
- I funghi mangerecci della Provincia di Padova.
100 pp. Raccoglitore, 1904.
- Treblitz, E.**
Beitrage zur kenntniss der ergrunnungsbedingungen bei pflanzen. Diss.
33 pp. Leipzig, 1906.
- Trelease, William.**
The genus Phoradendron.
224 pp. 245 pls. Urbana, 1916. GL-T 788
Epidendrum venosum of Florida.
3 pp. 2 pls. 1898.
- Tremeau, G.**
Recherches sur le developpement du fruit et l'origine de la pulpe de la casse et du tamarin. [Diss.]
30 pp. 9 pls. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1892.★
- Tremy, E.**
Chimie vegetale; la Ramie.
38 pp. Paris, 1886.
- Tretti, Giovanni.**
Il latte di calce ed i suovi trionfi contro la Peronospora, l'Oidium (crittogama) ed alcuni altri nemici delle viti.
40 pp. Castrovillari, 1886.
- Treub, Melchior.**
Catalogus der bibliothek van'S Lands Plantentuin te Buitenzorg.
194 pp. Batavia, 1887.
Catalogue de la bibliotheque du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg.
2 ed. 370 pp. Batavia, 1894. AA-B 932
Le meristeme primitif de la racine dans les monocotyledones.
78 pp. 8 pls. Leide, 1876. CL-T 811
(Mus. Bot. Leide, Vol. 2.)
Notes sur l'embryogenie de quelques orchidees.
50 pp. 8 pls. Amsterdam, 1879. DK-T 811
Onderzoekingen over de natuur der lichenen.
88 pp. 1 pl. Leiden, 1873. HH-T 811

Quelques recherches sur le role du noyau dans la division des cellules vegetales.

35 pp. 4 pls. Amsterdam, 1878. **C-T 811**

Recherches sur les organes de la vegetation du *Selaginella Martensii*, Spring.

26 pp. 5 pls. Leide, 1877. **HA-T 811**

De beteekenis van tropische botanische tuinen. Redeevoering.
29 pp. Batavia, 1892.★

Sur des cellules vegetales a plusieurs noyaux.

22 pp. 3 pls. n. p. n. d.★
(Archiv. Neerland. Vol. 15.)

Driemaandelijksch botanisch literatuuroverzicht.
Nijmegen, 1874-5.

Iets over het pappus der Compositae naar aanleiding eener monstrositeit van *Hieracium umbellatum* L.

6 pp. 1 pl. Voorscholten, 1872.★
(Kruidk. Archief, Ser. II, 1.)

Notice sur les noyaux des cellules vegetales.

12 pp. 1 pl. [Bruxelles.]★
(Extr. des Archives de Biologie.)

Treub, Melchior and Mellink, J. F. A.

Notice sur le developpement du sac embryonnaire dans quelques Angiospermes.

5 pp. 2 pls. 1880.★
(Archives Neerlandaises, Vol. 15.)

Treviranus, Ludolph Christian.

Beiträge zur pflanzenphysiologie.

260 pp. 5 pls. Göttingen, 1811. **C-T 813**

Von der entwicklung des embryo und seiner umhüllungen im pflanzen-ey.

102 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1815. **DK-T 813**

Vom inwendigen bau der gewächse und von der saftbewegung in denselben.

208 pp. 2 pls. Göttingen, 1806. **C-T 813**

Die lehre vom geschlechte der pflanzen in bezug auf die neuesten angriffe erwogen.

146, 2 pp. Bremen, 1822. **DS-T 813**

Physiologie der gewächse.

Vol. 1, 570 pp. 3 pls. Bonn, 1835. **C-T 813**

809 pp. 3 pls. Bonn, 1838. **C-T 813**

Symbolarum phytologicarum, quibus res herbaria illustratur.

Fasc. 1, 92 pp. 3 pls. Goettingae, 1831. **DK-T 813**

Vermischte schriften anatomischen und physiologischen inhalts.

Vol. 4, 242 pp. 6 pls. Bremen, 1821.

Allii species quotquot in Horto Botanico Wratislaviense coluntur. (Programma.)

18 pp. Wratislaviae, 1822.★

De Aldrovandae vesiculosae et Mesembryanthemi foliorum structura.

Berolini, 1836.

Die anwendung des holzschnittes zur bildlichen darstellung von pflanzen.

72 pp. Leipzig, 1855.★

Bemerkungen über die führung von botanischen gärten welche zum öffentlichen unterrichte bestimmt sind.

39 pp. Bonn, 1848.★

De compositione fructus in Cactearum atque Cucurbitacearum ordinibus.

18 pp. Bonnae, 1851.

De Delphinio et Aquilegia observationes.

28 pp. 2 pls. Vratislaviae, 1817.★

Horti botanici Vratislaviensis.
(Excerpt, XIII, 165-208, pls. 11-13, 1826.)★

In Hyperici genus ejusque species animadversiones.
15 pp. Bonnae, 1861.

Observations botanica. Programma.
24 pp. Rostockii, 1812.

De ovo vegetabili ejusque mutationibus observationes recentiores. (Programma.)
19 pp. Vratislaviae, 1828.★

Trevisan di San Leon, Vittore Benedetto Antonio.

Nomenclator algarum, ou collection des noms imposes aux
plantes de la famille des algues.

Vol. 1, 80 pp. Padoue, 1845.

Saggio di una monografia delle Alghe coccotalle.

112 pp. Padova, 1848.

Le alghe del tenere Udinese demominate e descritte.
24 pp. Padova, 1844.

Conspectus Verrucarinarum. Prospetto dei generi e delle specie dei licheni Verrucarini.
20 pp. Bassano, 1860.

Enumeratio stirpium cryptogamicarum hucusque in provincia Patavina observatarum.
Fasc. 1, 39 pp. Patavi, 1840.★

Schema d'una nuova class delle Epatiche.
69 pp. Milano, 1877.
(Mem. R. Ist. Lombardo di Sci. XIII, 3.)

Sunti di tre memoire algologiche.
16 pp. Padova, 1843.

Trew, Christian Jacob.

Hortus nitidissimus omnem per annum superbiens floribus.

Vol. 1, 22 plag. 59 pls. Nürnberg, 1750-88.

2, 51 pp. +120 pls. Nürnberg, 1772.

3, 58 pp. +180 pls. Nürnberg, 1786.

(Vols. 2 and 3, ed. by A. L. Wirsing.)

Plantae selectate.

56 pp. 100 pls. Norimbergae, 1750-73. F-T 817

Beschreibung der grossen amerikanischen Aloe.
36 pp. 1 pl. Nürnberg, 1727.★

Cedrorum Libani historia earumque character botanicus cum illo Laricis, Abietis Pini-
que comparatus.

28 pp. 2 pls. Norimbergae, 1757.

50 pp. 5 pls. Norimbergae, 1767.

Librorum botanicorum catalogi duo.

[54] pp. Norimbergae, 1752.

Catalogue tertius +80 pp. Norimbergae, 1757.

Die nahrungsgefässe in den blättern der bäume . . .

8+32 pp. 2 pls. Nürnberg, 1748.

Plantae rariores.

Dec. 1, 14 pp. 10 pls. Norimbergae, 1763.

2, 22 pp. +20 pls. Norimbergae, 1799.

Triana, J.

Nouvelles etudes sur les Quinquinas.

80 pp. 33 pls. Paris, 1870. GD-T 821

Triebel, R.

Ueber bau und entwicklung oelbehälter in wurzeln von compositen. Diss.

44 pp. Halle, 1885.★

(Nova Acta. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. L, 1.)

Trinchinetti, Augusto.

Sulla facolta asorbente delle radici de vegetabili.

81 pp. Milano, 1843.

Trinius, Carl Bernhard.

Agrostidea I. Vilfea.

112 pp. Petropoli, 1840.

(Actis Acad. Sci. Petrop. Series VI, Vol. V.)

Agrostides II, Callo rotundo (Agrostea).

144 pp. Petropoli, 1841.

(Mem. Acad. Sci., Series VI, Vol. VI.)

Clavis agrostographiae antiquioris.

412 pp. 1 pl. Coburg, 1822. **AH-T 833**

Fundamenta agrostographiae.

214 pp. 3 pls. Viennae, 1820.

Genera plantarum ad familias suas redacta.

399 pp. Petropoli, 1835.

De graminibus paniceis. Dissertatio botanica altera.

289 pp. Petropoli, 1826.

De graminibus unifloris et sesquifloris dissertatio botanica.

314 pp. 5 pls. Petropoli, 1824. **GT-T 833**

Oryzea.

22 pp. Petropoli, 1839. **GT-T 833**

(Mem. Acad. Caes. Sci. Series XII, Vol. V.)

Phalaridea.

44 pp. Petropoli, 1839. **GT-T 833**

(Mem. Acad. Caes. Sci. Series VI, Vol. V.)

Species graminum iconibus et descriptionibus.

Vols. 1-3, 360 pls. Petropoli, 1828-36.

(Appeared in 30 fascicles.)

Trinius, Carl Bernhard and Liboschitz.

Description des mousses qui croissent aux environs de St. Petersburg et de Moscou.
15 foll. St. Petersburg, 1811.

Trinius, Carl Bernhard and Ruprecht, F. J.

Species graminum Stipaceorum.

189 pp. Petropoli, 1842. **GT-T 833**

(Acta Acad. Sci. Petrop. Ser. VI, Vol. V.)

Trinkwalter, L.

Ausländische kultur- und nutzpflanzen.

120 pp. Leipzig, 1913. **J-T 833**

Trionfetti, Giovanni Battista.

Observationes de ortu ac vegetatione plantarum cum novarum stirpium.

106 pp. 17 pls. Romae, 1685. **AM-T 839**

Vindiciarum veritatis a castigationibus quarundum propositionum, quae habentur in opuscula de ortu ac vegetatione plantarum . . .

205 pp. 4 pls. Romae, 1703.

Tripp, F. E.

British mosses.

235 pp. 39 pls. London, 1868. **HCl-T 836**

New ed. Vol. 1, 130 pp. 15 pls. London, 1888. **HCl-T 836**

2, 171 pp. + 37 pls. London, 1888. **HCl-T 836**

Tristan, Jules Marie Claude.

Memoire sur les aigrettes des fleurs composees et sur les caracteres du genre Zinnia.
13 pp. Orleans, 1811.

Tristram, H. B.

The natural history of the Bible.

8 ed. 520 pp. London, 1889. **AK-T 838**

(Botany pp. 330-520.)

Trog, Jacob Gabriel.

Die essbaren, verdächtigen und giftigen schwämme der Schweiz.

46 pp. 36 pls. Berne, 1845-50. **HIm-T 844**

(Issued in 4 parts.)

Die schwämme des waldes als nahrungsmittel.

114 pp. 20 pls. Bern, 1848.

Tabula analitica fungorum in Epicrisi seu synopsi Hymenonycetum Friesiana descriptorum.

313 pp. Bernae, 1846. **HI-T 844**

Verzeichniss Schweizerischer schwämme.

76 pp. Bern, 1844.

(Mitth. Naturf. Gesell. Bern.)

Troilius, Adolf Magnus.

Om westerästrakten i botaniskt afseende.

40 pp. Stockholm, 1860.★

Troost, J.

Genaue beschreibung von 250 häufig vorkommenden, zur nahrung landwirthschaftlichen, technischen und medizinischen anwendung geeigneten wildwachsenden pflanzen.

265 pp. Wiesbaden, 1884. **F-T 855**

Troschel, Innosenz.

Untersuchungen über das mestem im holze der Dicotylen laubbäume. (Diss.)

22 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1879.★

Trotter, Alessandro.

Uredinales.

519 pp. Rocca S. Casciano, 1908-14. **Hp-F 632**

(Flora Italica Cryptogamia, Pars I, Fasc. 4, 7, 12.)

I micromiceti delle galle.

(Atti del Reale Inst. Veneto de Science . . . LIX, 1899-1900, 715-736.)★

Trotter, Alessandro and Cecconi, G.

Cecidotheca Italica, o raccolta di galle italiane determinate, preparate ed illustrate.

Fasc. 1+, Padova, 1900+

Trotter, E. W. and Hope, C. W.

Catalogue of the ferns in the herbarium of the Government of India at Saharanpur.

104 pp. [1891.]

Trouessart, El.

Les microbes, les fermentes et les moisissures.

302 pp. Paris, 1886. **HL-T 859**

2 ed. 282 pp. Paris, 1891. **HL-T 859**

Microbes, ferments and moulds.

314 pp. London, 1886. **HL-T 859**

2 ed. 314 pp. London, 1889. **HL-T 859**

3 ed. 314 pp. London, 1894. **HL-T 859**

Troufflant,

Discours sur la botanique, pour l'ouverture du cours de cette science etabli a Nevers.
76 pp. Nevers, An. II, [1794.]

Troup, R. S.

Indian forest utilization.

257 pp. 15 pls. Calcutta, 1907. JHt-T 859

Trozelius, Clas Blechert.

De generatione ac nutritione arborum. Diss.
27 pp. Londini Gothorum, [1768.]

Specimen graduale de sacerdote botanico. Diss.
15 pp. Londini Gothorum, [1772.]

Truan y Luard Alfredo and Witt, O. N.

Die Diatomaceen der Polycystinenkreide von Jeremie in Hayti,
Westindien.

24 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1888. HGr-T 865

Truffaut, Georges.

Les ennemis des plantes cultivees. (Maladies-insectes.)

565 pp. 54 pls. Paris, 1912.

Trumpke, H.

Beiträge zur anatomie der sukkulenten Euphorbien.
91 pp. Breslau, 1914.

Trzebinoki, J.

Metodyka botanika.
51 pp. Warszawa, 1900.

Tsabel, N.

Review of the physiological functions of the higher plants. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1863.

Vegetable histology. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1864.

Tschaplowitz, F.

Gesammelte gartenwissenschaftliche aufsätze und versuchs-
ergebnisse.

Part 1, 111 pp. 4 pls. Oppeln, 1890.

Gartenwissenschaftliche versuche. Beitrage zur lehre von der wasserbewegung in der
pflanzen.

8 pp. n. p. n. d.

Untersuchungen über die einwirkung der wärme und der anderen formen der natur-
kräfte auf die vegetations-erscheinungen.

58 pp. 6 pls. Leipzig, 1882.

Tschernich, F.

Die tertiärflora von Altsattel. (Program.)
26 pp. 4 pls. Wien, 1905.

Ueber die bedeutung des pollens für die charakteristik der pflanzen.
(Programm der Staats Realschule in Elbogen, 1868.)

Tscherning, Friedrich August.

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung einiger embryonen bei der keimung. Diss.
20 pp. 1 pl. Tübingen, 1872.★

Tschernoglasoff, L. A. and Onufrowitsch, A. J.

Die bereitung von conserven aus fruchten und beeren. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1887.

Tschierske, Paul.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte einiger dryadeen-
früchte. Diss.
49 pp. Halle a. S. 1887.★

Tschirch, Wilhelm Oswald Alexander.

Angewandte pflanzenanatomie.

Vol. 1. 548 pp. Wien, 1889.

New ed.

Wien, 1891.

Untersuchungen über das chlorophyll.

155 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1884.

Tschulok, S.

Zur methodologie und geschichte der descendenztheorie.
79 pp. Zurich, 1908.

Tswett, M.

Les chromophylles dans les mondes vegetal et animal.
379 pp. 5 pls. Varsavie, 1910.

Tubeuf, Carl von.

Die nadelhölzer.

164 pp. Stuttgart, 1897.

Pflanzenkrankheiten durch kryptogame parasiten verursacht.
599 pp. Berlin, 1895. **ED-T 885**

Diseases of plants induced by cryptogamic parasites. (English by W. G. Smith.)

598 pp. London, 1897. **ED-T 885**

Beiträge zur kenntniss der baumkrankheiten.
61 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1888.

Die haarbildungen der Coniferen.

51 pp. 12 pls. München, 1896.*
(Forstlich-naturw. Zeits., 1896.)

Pflanzenpathologische wandtafeln.
Stuttgart, 1906.

Tuccimei, Giuseppe.

Elementi di botanica.

327 pp. Torino, 1902.

Tuckerman, Edward.

Genera lichenum, an arrangement of the North American lichens.

281 pp. Amherst, 1872. **HH-T 896**

Synopsis of North American lichens.

Part 1, 261 pp. Boston, 1882. **HHr-T 896**

2, Boston, 1888.

Enumeratio methodica Caricum quarundam.
21 pp. Schenectadiæ, 1849.

An enumeration of North American lichenes.
59 pp. Cambridge, 1845.

Further enumeration of some New England lichenes.
[Boston, 1840.]

Lichens of California, Oregon to Rocky Mountains.
35 pp. Amherst, 1866.

A synopsis of the lichens of New England.

93 pp. Cambridge, 1848.
(Suppl. in Sillimans journal, 1858, 1859.)

Tuckwell, W.

Tongues in trees, and sermons in stones.

151 pp. London, 1891.

Tulasne, Louis Rene.

Monographia Monimiacearum.

164 pp. 10 pls. Paris, 1855.

(Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, VIII, pp. 273-436, pls. 25-34, 1855.)

Monographia Podostemacearum.

208 pp. 13 pls. Paris, 1852.

(Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, Vol. VI.)

Tulasne, Louis Rene and Charles.

Fungi hypogaei.

222 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1851.

2 ed. 222 pp. 21 pls. Paris, 1862. **HI-T 917**

Selecta fungorum carpologia.

Vol. 1, 242 pp. 5 pls. Paris, 1861. **HI-T 917**

2, 319 pp. 34 pls. Paris, 1863. **HI-T 917**

3, 221 pp. 22 pls. Paris, 1865. **HI-T 917**

Tulleken, Jacob Ernestus.

Indigo en zijn onderzoek.

99 pp. Leiden, 1900. **JK-T 918**

Tunmann, Otto.

Beiträge zur angewandten pflanzenmikrochemie.

155 pp. 2 microphot., Gera, 1911.

Pflanzenmikrochemie: ein hilfsbuch beim mikrochemischen studium pflanzlicher objekte.

631 pp. Berlin, 1913.

Tupper, James Perchard.

Essay on the probability of sensation in vegetables.

127 pp. London, 1811.

2 ed. 142 pp. London, 1817.

Turner, Dawson.

Fuci, sive plantarum fucorum generi a botanicis ascriptarum icones descriptiones et historia. (Also English title, Fuci, or colored figures, descriptions, etc.)

Vol. 1, 164 pp. 71 pls. London, 1808. **HF-T 945**

2, 162 pp. +134 pls. London, 1809. **HF-T 945**

3, 148 pp. +196 pls. London, 1811. **HF-T 945**

4, 153 pp. +258 pls. London, 1819. **HF-T 945**

Muscologiae Hibernicae spicilegium.

200 pp. 16 pls. Yermuthae, 1804. **HCI-T 945**

Specimen of a lichenographia Britannica.

240 pp. Yarmouth, 1839. **HHI-T 945**

Synopsis of the British Fuci.

Vol. 1, 189 pp. London, 1802. **HTI-T 945**

2, +400 pp. London, 1802. **HTI-T 945**

Remarks upon some parts of the Hedwigian system of mosses.

Yarmouth, 1804.

Turner, William.

Libellus de re herbaria novus.

8 pp. London, 1538.

Reprint by D. B. Jackson, 18, 20, 12 pp. London, 1877.

AM-T 954

The names of herbes in Greke, Latin, Englishe, Duche and Frenche, wyth the commune names that herbaries and Apotecaries use.

[124 pp.] London, [1548.]

An index of English names, and an identification of the plants. (Another edition by J. Britten.)

134 pp. London, 1881.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der Bixaceen, Samydaceen, Turneraceen, Cistaceen, Hypericeen und Passifloreen. Diss.
74 pp. Göttingen, 1885.★

The cell theory, past and present.
London, 1890.

Turpin, Pierre Jean Francois.

Essai d'une iconographie elementaire et philosophique des vegetaux.

199 pp. 64 pls. Paris, 1820. F-T 957

Examen d'une chlosanthie ou monstruosite observee sur l'inflorescence die Saule marceau.

13 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1833.
(Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, XIII.)

Memoire sur la difference qu'offrent les tissus cellulaires de la pomme et de la poire.

56 pp. 4 pls. [1838.]★
(Academie des Sciences, Vol. 17.)

Memoire sur l'inflorescence des Graminees et des Cyperrees, comparee avec celle des autres vegetaux sexiferes.

67 pp. 2 pls. [Paris, 1819.]
(Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, V.)

Memoire sur l'organisation . . . des tubercules du *Solanum tuberosum* et de l'*Helianthus tuberosus*.

56 pp. 5 pls. [Paris, 1830.]
(Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Vol. 19.)

Notice sur une maladie qui se developpe sur les tiges vivantes des muriers etc.

8 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1838.

Observations generales sur l'organogenie et la physiologie des vegetaux.

50 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1835.

Observations sur la famille des Cactus, suivies de la description d'une espee nouvelle d'*Echinocactus* et de celle du *Rhipsalis parasitica*.

69 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1830.
(Ann. Inst. Horticole Fromont.)

Turra, Antonio.

Farssetia, novum genus. Accedunt animadversiones quaedam botanicae.
7 pp. 1 pl. [Venetiis, 1765.]

Turre, Georgius a.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Patavini.

104 pp. Patavii, 1660.

132 pp. Patavii, 1662.

Historia plantarum. Dryadum, Amadryadum. Cloridisq triumphus etc.

709 pp. Patavii, 1685. AM-T 958

Tursky, M.

Nursery for forest trees. (Russian.)
1 ed. pp. Moskau, 1886.
2 ed. 60 pp.

Tuzson, Johann.

Systematische botanik.

Part 1, 364 pp. Budapest, 1911.

Anatomische und mykologische untersuchungen über die zersetzung und konservierung des rothbuchenholzes.

90 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1905.

Twamley, Louisa Anne.

Romance of nature, or the flower seasons illustrated.

1 ed. London, 1836.

2 ed. 255 pp. 27 pls. London, 1836.

253 pp. 27 pls. London, 1836. IM-T 969

Twiehausen, Odo.

Kleine pilzkunde.

62 pp. Leipzig, 1889. HI-T 972

Leipzig, 1904.

Twining, Elizabeth.

Illustrations of the natural orders of plants.

- Vol. 1, 80 pp. 80 pls. London, 1849. **AJ-T 973**
2, +169 pp. +160 pls. London, 1855. **AJ-T 973**
1, 80 fol. 80 pls. London, 1868. **AJ-T 973**
2, +160 fol. +160 pls. London, 1868. **AJ-T 973**

Short lectures on plants.

369 pp. London, 1858. **BE-T 973**

The plant world.

414 pp. 5 pls. London, 1861.

369 pp. 1 pl. London, 1864. **BE-T 973**

Twining, Thomas.

The botanic stand.

14 pp. London, 1883.

Tyas, Robert.

Flowers from foreign lands.

198 pp. 12 pls. London, 1853. **F-T 977**

Flowers and heraldry.

238 pp. 24 pls. London, 1851. **IQ-T 977**

Language of flowers.

1 ed. 224 pp. 12 pls. London, 1869. **IQ-T 977**

2 ed. 224 pp. 4 pls. London, 1875. **IQ-T 977**

Sentiment of flowers.

365 pp. 20 pls. London. 1844. **IQ-T 977**

Speaking flowers.

London, 1875.

Tylor, Alfred.

Colouration in animals and plants.

105 pp. 12, 12 pls. London, 1886. **EC-T 985**

On the growth of trees, and protoplasmic continuity.

20 pp. 3 pls. London, 1886.

Ucria, Bernardino da.

Hortus regius Panhormitanus.

498 pp. Panormi, 1789.

Ugolini, Ugolono.

Morfologia vegetale.

305 pp. Milano, [1892.] **C-U 27**

Uhles, Joseph.

Die entwicklung der *Chenopodium* blüthe. Diss.

50 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1874.★

Uhlitzsch, Paul Georg.

Untersuchungen über das wachsthum der blattstiele. Diss.

62 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1887.★

Uhr, David.

De bästa svenska foderväxterna samt de olika gödselämnenas till godogörande.

43 pp. 6 pls. 1888.

Ulliac-Tremadeure, S.

Les jeunes naturalistes sur les vegetaux.

2 vols. Paris, 1841.

7 ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1865.

Ulrich, A.

Beiträge zur bündlerischen volksbotanik.

23 pp. Davos, 1897.

Ulrich, W.

Internationales wörterbuch der pflanzennamen in Lateinischer, Deutscher, Engländischer und Französischer sprache.

1 ed. 341 pp. Leipzig, 1872.

2 ed. 341 pp. Leipzig, [1875.] **AF-U 45**

Ulsamer, John Alfred.

Unsere essbaren pilze [Schwämme].

40 pp. 5 pls. Kempten, 1896.★

Umlauf, A.

Die wahrheit über die wetterpflanze.

35 pp. Wien, 1906.

Underwood, John.

A catalogue of plants indigenous and exotic cultivated in the botanic garden . . . of the Dublin society of Glasnevin.

134 pp. Dublin, 1804.

Catalogue of plants in the arboretum etc. . . . of the Dublin society's botanic garden at Glasnevin in Dublin.

247 pp. Dublin, 1802.

Underwood, Lucien Marcus.

Moulds, mildews and mushrooms.

236 pp. 10 pls. New York, 1899. **Hir-U 56**

Our native ferns and how to study them.

1 ed. 116 pp. Bloomington, Ill. 1881. **HBr-U 56**

2 ed. 134 pp. Bloomington, Ill. 1882. **HBr-U 56**

3 ed. 156 pp. Bloomington, Ill. 1888. **HBr-U 56**

4 ed. 156 pp. 1 pl. New York, 1893. **HBr-U 56**

5 ed. 156 pp. New York, 1896. **HBr-U 56**

6 ed. 158 pp. New York, 1900. **HBr-U 56**

On the distribution of the North American Helvellales.

(Printed in advance, Mar. 10, 1898, from Minnesota botanical studies.)★

Suggestions for the study of the North American Boletaceae.

41 pp. New York, [1901.]★

(Cont. from the Dept. of Bot. of Columbia Univ., No. 176.)

Underwood, Lucien Marcus and Cook, O. F.

A century of illustrative fungi.

21 pp. 100 specimens, Syracuse, 1889.

Generic synopses of Basidiomycetes and Myxomycetes.

21 pp. [1889].★

Underwood, Lucien Marcus and Earle, F. S.

A preliminary list of Alabama fungi.

283, 17 pp. Montgomery, 1897. **Hir-U 56**

(Bull. Ala. Agric. Exper. Sta. No. 80.)

Underwood, Lucien Marcus and Maxon, William R.

Two new ferns of the genus Lindsaea.

3 pp. Washington, 1907.★

(Smithsonian misc. coll. Vol. 50, Pt. 3, pp. 335-336.)

Unger, Franz.

Anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.

461 pp. Pest, 1855. **C-U 57**

Beiträge zur vergleichenden pathologie.

42 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1840. **C-U 57**

Botanische briefe.

156 pp. Wien, 1852. **BG-U 57**

- Botanical letter to a friend. (From Ger. by B. Paul.)
 116 pp. 1 pl. London, 1853. **BG-U 57**
 116 pp. 1 pl. Phila., 1854. **BG-U 57**
- Chloris protogaea. Beiträge zur flora der vorwelt.
 150 pp. 50 pls. Leipzig, 1847.
- Die exantheme der pflanzen und einige mit diesen verwandte krankheiten der gewächse.
 422 pp. 7 pls. Wien, 1833. **ED-U 57**
- Fossile flora von Sotzka.
 67 pp. 47 pls. Wien, 1850. **IDm-U 57**
 (Denkschr. k. Acad. Wissensch. Wien, II.)
- Genera et species plantarum fossilium.
 627 pp. Vindobonae, 1850. **IA-U 57**
- Grundlinien der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.
 178 pp. Wien, 1866. **C-U 57**
- Grundzüge der anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.
 131 pp. Wien, 1846. **C-U 57**
- Die pflanzenwelt der jetztzeit in ihrer historischen bedeutung.
 46 pp. Wien, 1851. **IA-U 57**
 (Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, III.)
- Sylloge plantarum fossilium.
 Part 1, 48 pp. Wien, 1860.
 2, 36 pp. Wien,
 3, 76 pp. + 57 pls. Wien, 1866.
 (Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, XIX, XXII, XXV.)
- Synopsis plantarum fossilium.
 328 pp. Lipsiae, 1845. **IA-U 57**
- Ueber den bau und das wachsthum des dicotyledonen-stammes.
 204 pp. 16 pls. St. Petersburg, 1840. **CP-U 57**
- Versuch einer geschichte der pflanzenwelt.
 364 pp. Wien, 1852. **IA-U 57**
- Aphorismen zur anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.
 20 pp. Wien, 1838.★
- Beiträge zur anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen.
 27 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1869.
- Beiträge zur kenntniß der niedersten algenformen.
 12 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1854.★
 (Denkschriften der Akad. Vol. VII.)
- Die fossile flora von Kumi auf der Insel Euboea.
 66 pp. 17 pls. Wien, 1867.
 (Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, XXVII.)
- Iconographie plantarum fossilium.
 46 pp. 22 pls. Wien, 1852.
 (Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, IV.)
- Die pflanze im momente der thierwerdung.
 99 pp. 1 pl. Wien, 1843.★
- Die physiologische bedeutung der pflanzenecultur.
 (Excerpt, pp. 33-67, Wien, 1860.)★
- Die schwierigkeiten und annehmlichkeiten des studiums der botanik. Lecture.
 11 pp. [Vienna, 1837.]
- Ueber merismatische zellenbildung bei der entwicklung des pollens.
 [9] pp. 1 pl. n. p. 1844.

Ueber das studium der botanik. Lecture.
24 pp. Grätz, 1836.

Wachstum des stammes und die bildung der bastzellen.
Wien, 1858.

Unger, Johann Gottfried.

Dissertatio de Kelren, hoc est Papyro frutice ad Esaiae XIX, 7. Diss.
42 pp. Lipsiae, 1731.

Unger, Michael.

Animadversiones circa Jussieui methodum plantarum naturalem. Diss.
34 pp. Halae, 1806.

Ungern-Sternberg, Fr. von.

Versuch einer systematik der Salicornieen. Diss.
114 pp. Dorpat, 1866.

Unton, C.

Die essbaren pilze oder schwämme, etc.
46 pp. ★

Unwin, A. Harold.

Future forest trees.
108 pp. London, 1905. JH-U 62
(Reprint from Austrian Forestry Magazine.)

Unwin, William Charles.

Illustrations and dissections of the genera of British mosses.
31 pp. 23 pls. Lewes, 1878. HCl-U 62

Uphof, J. C. Th.

Die pflanzengattungen, geographische verbreitung, anzahl und
verwandschaft aller bekannten arten und gattungen im pflanzenreiche.

Leipzig, 1910.

Urban, Ignatz.

Führer durch den K. Botanischen Garten zu Berlin.
104 pp. Berlin, 1887.

Geschichte des Königl. Botanischen Gartens zu Berlin, nebst
einer darstellung seines augenblicklichen zustandes dieser institute.

170 pp. 3 pls. [Berlin, 1882.] WO-B 515

Monographie der familie der Turneraceen.

152 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1883.
(Jahrb. Bot. Garten, II.)

Monographia Loasacearum. GC-U 72

384 pp. 8 pls. Halle, 1900.

(Nova Acta, K. Leop. Car. Akad. Naturf. Vol. 76.)

Enumeratio specierum varietatum, formarum omnium hortorum botanicorum per annos
1850-79 descriptae.

70 pp. Berlin, 1881.★

Ueber keimung, blüthen- und fruchtbildung bei der gattung Medicago. Diss.

35 pp. Berlin, 1873.★

Ursinus, J. H.

Arboretum biblicum.

621 pp. 13 pls. Norimbergae, 1663.

2 ed. 621 pp. 13 pls. Norimbergae, 1672.

3 ed. 621 pp. Norimbergae, 1685.

Continuatio 276 pp. Norimbergae, 1685.

Vol. 1, 621 pp. Norimbergae, 1699. AK-U 82

2, 212 pp. Norimbergae, 1699. AK-U 82

Ursinus, Leonhard.

De botanices utilitate.

Lipsiae, 1652.

Ad demonstrationes botanicae. Programma.

Lipsiae, 1662.

Lilium album plenum. Programma.

Lipsiae, 1662.

De Rosa menstrus. Programma.

Lipsiae, 1661.

Tulipe de Alepo. Programma.

Lipsiae, 1661.

Uslar, Johann Julius von.

Fragmente neuer pflanzenkunde.

188 pp. Braunschweig, 1794.

Chemico-physiological observations on plants. (From Ger. by G. Schweisser.)

171 pp. Edinburgh, 1795.

Uslar, Justus Ludewig.

Die bodenvergiftung durch die wurzelausscheidungen der pflanzen.

161 pp. Altona, 1844. EG-U 86

Usteri, Paul.

Delectus opusculorum botanicorum.

Vol. 1, 336 pp. 5 pls. Argentorati, 1790. F-U 88

2, 462 pp. 5 pls. Argentorati, 1793. F-U 88

Uzel, J.

Ocizopasne hoube Cercospora beticola Sacc. (On the parasitic fungus Cercospora beticola, Sacc.)

16 pp. 2 pls. Prag, 1904.

Vaccari, L.

L'amico dei fiori.

400 pp. 73 pls. Torino, 1905.

Vacherot, Jules.

Les parcs et jardins au commencement du XXe siecle.

475 pp. Paris, 1908. W-V 118

Vahl, Jens Lorenz Moestue.

Liste des plantes que l'on suppose exister en Islande, dressee par M. Vahl. pp. 371-379, Paris, 1841. in XQ-G 141

(Gaimard, Voyage en Islande, Mineralogie et Geologie.)

Vahl, Martin.

Enumeratio plantarum.

Vol. 1, 381 pp. Hauniae, 1805. F-V 127

2, 423 pp. Hauniae, 1806. F-V 127

Symbolae botanicae.

Part 1, 65 pp. 25 pls. Havniae, 1790. F-V 127

2, 105 pp. +50 pls. Havniae, 1791. F-V 127

3, 104 pp. +75 pls. Havniae, 1794. F-V 127

Vaillant, Leon.

De la fecondation dans les cryptogames. (These.)

134 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1863. H-V 131

Vaillant, Sebastien.

Sermo de structura florum. . . .

55 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1718.

55 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1727.

55 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1728. in AM-B 346

- Valbusa, U.**
Atlante botanico. Tavole-modelle scomponibili a colori.
Torino, 1906.
- Valente, Antonio.**
Recensio plantarum villa atque horto praesertim botanico Francisci Caetani.
167 pp. Romae, 1803.
- Valentin, Georg.**
Die untersuchung der pflanzen- und der thiergewebe in polarisirtem lichte.
312 pp. Leipzig, 1861. CI-V 156
- Valentini, Christian Bernhard.**
Polychresta exotica.
293 pp. 6 pls. Francofurti a. M., 1700.
Tournefortius contractus.
48 pp. 4 pls. Francofurti a. M., 1715.
- Valentino, M.**
Tesi di botanica per gli studenti.
Napoli, 1871.
- Valenti-Serini, Francesco.**
Dei funghi sospetti e velenosi del territorio Senese.
34 pp. 56 pls. Torino, 1868.
Catalogo dei funghi mangerecci sospetti e velenosi.
Siena, 1864.
- Valeton, Theodric.**
Critisch overzicht der Olacineae, B. et H. Diss.
280 pp. 6 pls. Groningen, 1886. GB-V 168
- Vallet, Pierre.**
Le jardin du roy tres chrestien Henry IV.
4 foll. 73 pls. Paris, 1608.
Le jardin du roy tres chrestien Louis XIII.
12 pp. 91 pls. Paris, 1623.
- Vallot, J.**
Recherches physico-chimiques sur la terre vegetale . . . avec la distribution geographique des plantes.
344 pp. Paris, 1883. IE-V 193
- Vandelli, Domingos.**
Dissertatio de arbore Draconis seu Dracaena.
39 pp. 1 pl. Olisipone, 1768.
- Van den Bossche, Leon.**
Hortus Thenensis.
98 pp. Bruxelles, 1893.
- Van der Moore, Ch.** See Moore, Ch. van der.
- Vanderyst, Hyacinthe.**
Prodrome des maladies cryptogamiques Belges.
I, 88 pp. Bruxelles, 1904.★
II, 89 pp. Bruxelles, 1905.★
- Vanderveelde, A. J. J.**
De kieming der zaad-planten (spermatophyten); morphologie en physiologie.
Part 1, 136 pp. Gent, 1897.
2, +304 pp. Gent, 1900.
3, +536 pp. Gent, 1905.
Bijdrage tot de scheidkundige physiologie van den stam der boomen.
29 pp. 3 pls. n. p. n. d.

Vandoui, Guilio.

Per una buona difesta contro la Peronospora.
126 pp. Pavia, 1890.

Van Hulst, L. & Parys, Th.

Precis de botanique elementaire.
264 pp. Bruxelles, 1888.

Vannuccini, V.

Istruzioni per combattere la Peronospora.
6 pp. Siena, 1890.

Vanutberghe, H.

Exploitation commerciale des forets.
160 pp. Paris, 1900.

Exploitation technique des forets.
176 pp. Paris (1900). JH-V 283

Varro, Marcus Terentius.

De re rustica libri tres.
foll. 21-67, Venetiis, 1533. in AL-C 366
pp. 349-494, Basileae, 1576. in AL-C 366

Vaschalde, Henry.

Oliver de Serres, seigneur du Pradel, sa vie et ses travaux.
232 pp. Paris, 1886. AC-S 488

Vater, Abraham.

Catalogus plantarum imprimis exoticarum Horti Academici Wittenbergensis.
28 pp. 1 pl. Wittenbergae, 1721.
Suppl. 20 pp. 1 pl. Wittenbergae, 1724.

Catalogus variorum exoticarum, quae in museo suo, brevi luci exponendo.
16 pp. Wittenbergae, 1726.

Cornu servi monstrosum a trunco arboris Fagi cui adhaesit resectum. Programma.
8 pp. Wittenbergae, 1744.

De Laurocerasi indole venenata. Diss.
32 pp. Wittenbergae, 1737.

Supplementum catalogi plantarum.
20 pp. 1 pl. Wittenbergae, 1724.

Syllabus plantarum . . . in Horto Academiae Wittenbergensis aluntur.
72 pp. Wittenbergae, 1738.

Vaucher, Jean Pierre Etienne.

Histoire des Conferves d'eau douce.
285 pp. 17 pls. Geneve, 1803. HF-V 357

Monographie des Orobanches.
72 pp. 16 pls. Geneve, 1827. GF-V 357

Memoire sur la chute des feuilles.
17 pp. Geneve, n. d.★
(Mem. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Geneve, I, pp. 120-136.)

Memoire sur les graines des Conferves.
16 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1800.

Monographie des Preles, histoire generale et physiologique du genre.
63 pp. 14 pls. Geneve, 1822.
(Mem. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Geneve, I.)
Polish ed. by Wolfgang, Vilnae, 1826.

Vaulot, G.

Petit manuel forestier.
64 pp. Dole, 1883.

Vaupel, F.

Verzeichnis der seit dem Jahre 1903 neu beschriebenen und unbenannten Gattungen und Arten aus der Familie der Cactaceae soweit sie noch nicht in dem ersten Nachtrag zu K. Schumanns "Gesammtbeschreibung der Kakteen."
40 pp. Neudamm, 1913.★

Vaupell, Christian.

Untersuchungen ueber das peripherische wachsthum der gefässbündel der dikotyledonen rhizome.

44 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1855.★

Veillard, Eugene.

Plantes de la nouvelle Caledonie.

21 pp. Caen, 1865.

Veitch, James Herbert.

Hortus veitchii. History of the rise and progress in the nurseries of J. Veitch & Sons.

542 pp. 50 pls. London, 1906. WL-C 516

Veitch, James and Sons.

A manual of the Coniferae.

352 pp. Chelsea, 1881. GU-V 429

Enlarged ed. (A. H. Kent) 562 pp. London, 1900.

GU-V 429

Manuale dei coniferi. (Translator?)

351 pp. Milano, 1882.

Manual of orchidaceous plants.

Vol. 1, 588 pp. 31 pls. Chelsea, 1887-94. GN-V 429

2, 661 pp. 55 pls. Chelsea, 1887-94. GN-V 429

Velenovsky, Josef.

Allgemeine botanik.

Part 1, 223 pp. 2 pls. Prag, 1905.

Srovnavaci morfologie rostlin. (General morphology of plants.)

Part 1, 274 pp. Prag, 1905.

2, +733 pp. 3 pls. Prag, 1907.

3, +1211 pp. +9 pls. Prag, 1910.

4, 224 pp. +11 pls. Prag, 1913.

Die Gymnospermen der Böhmischen kreide formation.

34 pp. 13 pls. Prag, 1885.

Velley, Thomas.

Coloured figures of marine plants on the southern coast of England.

38 foll. 6 pls. Bathoniae, 1795. HF1-V 439

Ven, D. J. van der.

Het wondere leven der paddenstoelen.

283 pp. 80 pls. Amsterdam, 1915.

Ventenat, Etienne Pierre.

Choix des plantes dont la plupart dans le jardin de Cels.

3 foll. 60 pls. Paris, An. XI, 1803.

(Published in ten fascicles.)

Description des plantes nouvelles et peu connues cultivees dans le jardin de J. M. Cels.

100 foll. 100 pls. Paris, An. VIII, 1800. WN-P 232

Jardin de la Malmaison.

2 vols. 120 pls. with descr. text, Paris, 1803-04.

Principes de botanique.

223 pp. 14 pls. An. III (1795). BF-V 465

Anfangsgründe der botanik. (German by A. von Haller.)

378 pp. 14 pls. Zürich, 1802. BF-V 465

Tableau du regne vegetal selon la methode de Jussieu.

Vol. 1,	627 pp.	Paris, An. VII.	F-V 465
2,	607 pp.	Paris, An. VII.	F-V 465
3,	587 pp.	Paris, An. VII.	F-V 465
4,	265 pp. 24 pls.	Paris, An. VII.	F-V 465

Decas generum novorum aut parum cognitorum.

2, 10 pp. Parisiis, 1808.

Dissertation sur le genre Phallus.

(Mem. de Math. et de Phys., vol. 1, pp. 503-523.)★

Ventimiglia, L.

Fenomeni nel regno vegetale. Studii ed esperimenti.

17 pp. Palermo, 1910.

Venturi, Antonio.

I miceti dell' agro Bresciano.

48 pp. 64 pls. Brescia, 1863. HIp-V 469

Delle fungaje artificiali e dello sviluppo dei funghi.

16 pp. Brescia, 1848.★

Nozioni organografiche e fisiologiche sopra gli Imenomiceti di Montagne.

30 pp. 2 pl. Brescia, 1844.★

Plantae in horto Antonii Venturi prope Brixiam collectae.

16 pp. Brixiae, 1835.

Studi micologici.

56 pp. 13 pls. Brescia, 1842.★

Venturi, Gustavo.

Le muscinee del Trentino.

107 pp. 1 pl. Trento, 1899. HCm-V 469

Venturi, G. and Bottini, A.

Enumerazione critica dei muschi Italiani.

79 pp. Varese, 1884.

Verdries, Johann Melchior.

De succi nutritii in plantis circuitu.

33 pp. 1 pl. Giessae, 1707.

Verdun, P. and Bouchez, G.

Recherches sur la melanotrichie linguale (langue noire).

64 pp. 4 pls. Lille, 1903.

Vergara, Mariano.

Bibliografia de la rosa.

318 pp. Madrid, 1892.

Verissimo d'Almeida, Jose.

Contribution a la mycofflore du Portugal.

51 pp. Lisboa, 1903.

Verlot, E.

Les plantes precieuses.

159 pp. Rouen, 1882.

Verlot, Jean Baptiste.

Catalogue des plantes cultivees au Jardin Botanique de la ville de Grenoble en 1856 . . . suivi de l'indication des localites ou croissent, etc.

100 pp. Grenoble, 1857.

Catalogue des graines recoltes en 1850.

15 pp. Grenoble, 1850.★

Jardin botanique . . . de Grenoble. Graines recoltees en 1835.

12 pp. Grenoble, n. d.★

Sur la production et la fixation des varietes dans les plantes d'ornement.

102 pp. Paris, 1865.★

Vermorel, Victor.

Guide du vigneron contre les ennemis de la vigne.

208 pp. Villefranche, 1893.

- Manuel de repertoire bibliographique des sciences agricoles.
239 pp. Montpellier, 1900. **AA-V 528**
- Traitement pratique de la maladie des pommes de terre.
74 pp. Paris, 1891.★
- Vernay, F.**
Etude de la nature; les merveilles . . . botanique.
Paris, 1880.
- Verniere, A.**
Les botanistes dans l'Auvergne et le Velay.
47 pp. Clermont-Ferrand, 1901.★
(Bull. Soc. des Anciens Eleves du Pensionnat des Freres de Clermont-Ferrand, No. 41.)
- Vernon, H. M.**
Variation in animals and plants.
415 pp. New York, 1903. **EA-V 541**
- Verschaffelt, Ambrosius.**
Nouvelle iconographie des Camellias.
13 vols. (in 7) 616 pls. with text, Gand, 1848-1860.
GA-V 561
- Vesling, Johannes.**
Catalogus plantarum Horti Gymnasii Patavini.
Patavii, 1642.
Patavii, 1644.
De cognato anatomici et botanici studio.
16 pp. Patavii, 1638.
- Vesque, Julien.**
Catalogue de la bibliotheque de feu M. J. Decaisne.
485 pp. Paris, 1883. **AA-D 445**
Epharmosis sive materiae ad instruendam anatomiam systematis naturalis.
Part 1, 10 pp. 77 pls. Vincennes, n. d. **AJ-V 582**
2, 29 pp. 162 pls. Vincennes, 1889. **AJ-V 582**
3, 24 pp. 113 pls. Vincennes, 1892. **AJ-V 582**
4, 6 pls. Vincennes, 1892. **AJ-V 582**
Traite de botanique agricole et industrielle.
976 pp. Paris, 1885. **BF-V 582**
Developpement du sac embryonnaire des phanerogames angiospermes.
Paris, 1879.
- Vest, Lorenz Chrysanth von.**
Anleitung zum gründlichen studium der botanik.
362 pp. Wien, 1818. **BG-V 583**
- Vetillart, Marcel.**
Etudes sur les fibres vegetales textiles.
280 pp. 9 pls. Paris, 1876. **JI-V 588**
- Vetters, Karl Ludwig.**
Die blattstiele der Cycadeen. Diss.
25 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1884.★
- Viala, Pierre.**
Les maladies de la vigne.
3 ed. 595 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1893. **ED-V 599**
Monographie du pourridie des vignes et des arbres fruitiers.
116 pp. 7 pls. Paris, 1891.★
- Viala, Pierre and Ferrouillat, Paul.**
Manuel pratique pour le traitement des maladies de la vigne.
164 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1888.

- Viala, Pierre and Ravaz, L.**
Memoire sur une nouvelle maladie de la vigne le black rot, pourriture noire.
64 pp. 4 pls. Montpellier, 1886.
- Viala, P. and Sauvageau, C.**
La brunissure et la maladie de California.
26 pp. 3 pls. Montpellier, 1892.
Nouvelle observations sur le brunissure (*Plasmodiophora vitis*).
15 pp. 2 pls. Montpellier, 1893.
- Vialleton, L.**
Precis de technique histologique et embryologique.
433 pp. Paris, 1899. C-V 599
- Vianne, Ed.**
Prairies artificielles.
336 pp. Paris, 1877. JC-V 617
Prairies et plantes fourrageres.
424 pp. Paris, 1870. JC-V 617
- Viborg, Erik Nissen.**
Botanisk oekonomisk beskrivelse over de i landhuusholdningen vigtigste aspe og pilearten.
116 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1800.
Forsog til systematiske Danske navne af indenlandske planter.
344 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1793.
Botanisk oekonomisk afhandling om bygget.
62 pp. 4 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1788.
Botanisch-oekonomische abhandlung von der gerste. (Translator?)
56 pp. 3 pls. Kopenhagen, 1802.
- Vibrans, Oscar Hugo.**
Untersuchungen über die zusammensetzung der aschen verschiedener ostseepflanzen.
Diss.
18 pp. Rostock, 1873.★
- Vickers, Anna and Shaw, M. H.**
Phycologia Barbadosis. Iconographie des algues marines recoltées à l'Ile Barbade (Antilles) avec texte explicatif par Mary Helen Shaw.
44 pp. 93 pls. Paris, 1908. HFr-V 637
- Vicq, Eloy de and Wignier, C.**
Catalogue raisonne des mousses de l'arrondissement d'Abbeville.
44 pp. Paris, 1877.★
- Vidal, A. I. R.**
Index plantarum Horti Botanico Academico Conimbricensi.
151 pp. Conimbricæ, 1852. WPh-C 679
- Vidal, Louis.**
Recherches sur le sommet de l'axe dans la fleur des gamopétales. These.
115 pp. 4 pls. Grenoble, 1900.★
(Ann. Univ. Grenoble, Vol. 12.)
- Vie, G. L.**
La Peronospora ed il solfato di rame.
29 pp. Mondovi, 1890.
- Vierhapper, Friedrich.**
Der kreislauf des stickstoffs im pflanzenreich.
42 pp. Wien, 1904.
- Vierhapper, Friedrich and Linsbauer, K.**
Bau und leben der pflanzen.
204 pp. Wien, 1905. C-V 655

Vigier, Joao.

Historia des plantas.

2 vols. 866 pp. Lion, 1718.

Viglietto, F.

Come combattere la Peronospora nel 1891.

7 pp. Undine, 1891.

Vigna, Dominico.

Animadversiones sive observations in libros de historia et de
causis plantarum Theophrasti.

117 pp. Pisis, 1625.

Vignal, William.

Contribution a l'etude des bacteriacees. (Schizomycetes.)

191 pp. Paris, 1889. HL-V 679

Villa, Estevan de.

Ramillete de plantas.

148 foll. Burgos, 1637.

Villagomez, Ignacio Ochoa.

Vegetacion espontanea y repoblacion de los Medanos de la zona litoral de Vera Cruz.

23 pp. Mexico, 1885.

Villani, A.

Dizionarietto di nomenclatura botanica.

115 pp. Parma, 1905.

Villard, M.

Catalogue des plantes cultivees dans le jardin de M. Villard.

103 pp. Paris, 1890. F-V 719

Villars, Dominique.

Catalogue methodique des plants du Jardin . . . de Strasbourg.

398 pp. 6 pls. Strasbourg, 1807. WO-S 897

Catalogue des substances vegetales, qui peuvent servir a la nourriture de l'homme.

48 pp. Grenoble, An. II (1794.)

Memoire sur les moyens d'accelerer les progres de la botanique.

31 pp. Paris, An. IX [1801].

Tableau pour la plantation et l'ordre du Jardin de Botanique de l'Ecole de Medicine de
Strasbourg.

51 pp. Strasbourg, 1808.

Ville, Georges.

Recherches experimentales sur la vegetation. Memoirs et me-
langes.

160 pp. 4 pls. Paris, 1857.*

2 ed. vol. 1, 399 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1868. CK-V 728

3 ed. 236 pp. 3 pls. Paris, 1897. CK-V 728

La maladie des pommes de terre.

32 pp. Paris, 1868.*

Recherches experimentales sur la vegetation.

18 pp. Paris, 1863.*

Villeneuve, L.

Etude sur le redoul (Coriaria myrifolia L.). These.

62 pp. Montpellier, 1893.

Villers-Chassaing.

Catalogue des plantes du Jardin Botanique de la Gironde.

72 pp. Bordeaux [1802].

Villette.

Nouveau manuel de botanique elementaire et de botanique ap-
plique.

Vol. 1, 212 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1838.

2, 212 pp. 2 pls. Paris, 1838.

Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie.

Album Vilmorin. Graminees fourrageres.

9 pls. Paris, n. d. **JC-V 762**

Catalogue general. (Graines, Oignons a fleurs et plantes, etc.)

188 pp. 1 pl. Paris, 1913.

Vilmorin, Henry L. de.

Catalogue methodique et synonymique des principales varietes de pommes de terre.

2 ed. 51 pp. Paris, 1886.

L'heredite chez les vegetaux.

28 pp. Paris, 1890.

Vilmorin, Maurice L. de.

Arbres forestiers etrangers.

69 pp. Paris, 1900.★

Vilmorin, P. L. F. L. de.

Les meilleurs bles.

175 pp. 66 pls. Paris, [1881.] **JB-V 762**

Suppl. 58 pp. 27 pls. Paris, [1908.] **JB-V 762**

Vincent, Frank.

The plant world; its romance and realities.

228 pp. New York, 1897.

Vines, Sydney H.

An elementary text book of botany.

611 pp. London, New York, 1898. **BE-V 782**

2 ed. 611 pp. London, New York, 1905. **BE-V 782**

3 ed. 611 pp. London, New York, 1908. **BE-V 782**

Lectures on the physiology of plants.

710 pp. Cambridge, Oxford, 1886. **C-V 782**

Student's text book of botany.

821 pp. London, New York, 1894-95. **BE-V 782**

New ed. 821 pp. London, New York, 1902. **BE-V 782**

New ed. 838 pp. London, New York, 1910.

Virchow, Hans.

Ueber bau und nervatur der blattzähne und blattspitzen. Diss.

65 pp. 4 pls. Bern, 1895.★

Virey, Jules Joseph.

Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle, ou phenomenes de l'organisation des animaux et des vegetaux.

512 pp. Paris, 1835. **C-V 815**

Visiani, Roberto de.

L'orto botanico di Padova nell' anno 1842.

151 pp. 1 pl. Padova, [1842.]

Illustrazione di alcune piante della Grecia e dell' Asia minore.

22 pp. 6 pls. Venezia, 1842.

Illustrazione delle piante nuove o rare dell' Orto Botanico di Padova.

Memoria I, 24 pp. Padova, 1840.

II, 26 pp. Padova, 1844.

III, Venezia, 1856.

Del metodo e delle avvertenze che si usano nell' Orto Botanico di Padova per la cultura . . . della vaniglia.

18 pp. 1 pl. Venezia, 1844.

Dei due nuovi generi di piante fossili.

8 pp. Padova, 1869.

Della origine ed anzianita dell' Orto Botanico di Padova.

43 pp. Venezia, 1839.

(Mem. della Med. Contemporanes, Vol. 1, fasc. 7, 8.)

- Di una palma fossile.
Napoli, 1867.
- Piante fossili della Dalmazia.
33 pp. 6 pls. Venezia, 1858.
(Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, VII.)
- Relazione di piante fossile del Massalongo.
Venezia, 1852.
- Specie di manna in Mesopotamia.
25 pp. Venezia, 1865.
(Atti Ist. Veneto, X.)
- Della utilità ed amenità delle piante. Address.
48 pp. Padova, 1837.

Vitman, Fulgenzio.

Summa plantarum quae hactenus innotuerunt methodo Linnaeana.

- Vol. 1., 497 pp. Mediolani, 1789. F-V 844
2, 459 pp. Mediolani, 1789. F-V 844
3, 557 pp. Mediolani, 1789. F-V 844
4, 487 pp. Mediolani, 1790. F-V 844
5, 458 pp. Mediolani, 1791. F-V 844
6, 397 pp. Mediolani, 1792. F-V 844
Suppl. vol. 1, 384 pp. Mediolani, 1802. F-V 844

Vittadini, Carlo.

Descrizione dei funghi mangerecci più comuni dell' Italia . . .
364 pp. 44 pls. Milano, 1835. HIp-V 851

Monographia Lycoperdineorum.

- 93 pp. 3 pls. Augustae Taurinorum, 1842. HI-V 851
(Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, Ser. 2, V.)

Monographia Tuberacearum.

- 88 pp. 5 pls. Mediolani, 1831. HI-V 851

Tentamen mycologicum, seu Amanitarum illustratio. Diss.
34 pp. 1 pl. Mediolani, 1826.★

Vivenza, Alessandro.

Il fungo bianco delle radici Rhyzoctonia bissotecium.
14 pp. Mantova, 1890.

Viviani, Domenico.

Della struttura degli organi elementari nelle piante e delle loro funzioni nella vita vegetabile.

- 362 pp. 8 pls. Genova, 1831. C-V 859

I funghi d'Italia principalmente le loro specie mangerecciose velenose, o sospette descritte et illustrate.

- 64 pp. 60 pls. Genova, 1834-38.

Elenchus plantarum Horti Botanici.

- 36 pp. 1 pl. Genuae, 1802.

Memoria sopra alcuni plaghi in botanica.

- 40 pp. Milan, 1838.

Vöchting, Hermann.

Die bewegungen der blüten und fruchte.

- 199 pp. 2 pls. Bonn, 1882. CM-V 872

Ueber transplantation am pflanzenkörper.

- 162 pp. 11 pls. Tübingen, 1892.

Ueber organbildung im pflanzenreich.

- 2 parts, Berlin, 1878-84.

Untersuchungen zur experimentellen anatomie und pathologie des pflanzenkörpers.

- 318 pp. Tübingen, 1908.

Zur histologie und entwicklungsgeschichte von Myriophyllum.
18 pp. 4 pls. Dresden, 1872.★
(Excerpt.)

Vogel, A.

Von den perioden des pflanzenlebens.
26 pp. München, 1880.

Vogel, Benedict Christian.

De generatione plantarum.
[20 pp.] Altdorf, [1768].

Index plantarum Horti Medici Altdorfini.
42 pp. n. p. 1790.

Ueber die Amerikanische Agave und besonders diejenige welche im sommer 1798 im
Botanischen Garten zu Altdorf geblüht und auch fruchte angesetzt hat.
77 pp. 1 pl. Altdorf, Nürnberg, 1800.

Vogel, Heinrich.

Leitfaden . . . methodischen unterrichte in der botanik.
Plauen, 1876.

Vogel, Otto, Mullenhoff, K. and Kienitz-Gerloff, F.

Leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik.

	256 pp.	5 pls.	Berlin, 1877.	BG-V 879
2 ed. pt. 1,	142 pp.	5 pls.	Berlin, 1879.	BG-V 879
	2,	143 pp.	Berlin, 1879.	BG-V 879
	3,	62 pp.	Berlin, 1879.	BG-V 879
8 ed. pt. 1,	172 pp.		Berlin, 1887.	BG-V 879
22 ed.			Berlin, 1910.	

Handleiding bij het onderwijs in de plantkunde. (From Ger.
by Heinsius.)

Vol. 1,	198 pp.	24 pls.	Leiden, [1900].	BG-V 879
2,	250 pp.	18 pls.	Leiden, [1901].	BG-V 879

Vogel, R. A.

De statu plantarum quo noctu dormire dicuntur. Programma.
16 pp. Goettingae, 1759.

Vogel, Theodor.

Synopsis generis Cassiae.
Part 1, 79 pp. Berlin, 1837.★
2, 64 pp. n. p. n. d.★

Vogeli, Felix.

Flore fourragere.

324 pp. Paris, 1836. JC-V 879

Vogelsberger, Albert.

Ueber die systematische bedeutung der anatomischen charaktere der Hedysareen. Diss.
59 pp. Greifswald, 1893.★

Voges, Ernst.

Das pflanzenleben des meeres.
83 pp. Leipzig, 1886.

Vogl, August.

Nahrungs- und genussmittel aus dem pflanzenreiche.

138 pp. Wien, 1872. JA-V 883

Phytologische beiträge II. Die blätter der Sarracenia purpurea, Linn.
Wien, 1864.

Ueber die intercellular substanz und die milchsaftegefäße in der wurzel des gemeinen
Löwenzahns. Wien, 1866.

Vogl, August E.

Die wichtigsten vegetabilischen nahrungs- und genussmittel.

575 pp. Berlin, Wien, 1899. JA-V 833

Vogler, J. P.

Schediasma botanicum de duabus graminum speciebus nondum satis extricatis.
22 pp. Giessae, 1776.

Voglino, Pietro.

Funghi velenosi e mangerecci Italiani.
2 pls. Torino, [1897]. in F-M 669

L'azione del freddo sulle piante coltivate specialmente in relazione col parassitismo dei funghi.

18 pp. Torino, 1903.★

(Ann. delle R. Acad. d'Agric. di Torino, XLVI, 1903.)

Catalogo dei funghi parassiti dei Cereali.

16 pp. Padova, 1885.★

I funghi parassiti delle piante, osservati nella provincia di Torino e regioni vicine nel 1910.

38 pp. Torino, 1911.

Sul genere *Pestalozzia*, saggio monografico.

37 pp. 3 pls. Padova, 1885.★

(Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent. di Sci. Nat., IX, 2.)

Illustrazione di due Agaricini Italiani.

9 pp. 2 pls. Torino, 1888.★

(Atti R. Accad. delle Sci. di Torino, XXIII.)

Intorno ad una malattia bacteria delle fragole.

11 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1900.★

(Annali della R. Accad. d'Agric. di Torino, XLII, 1899.)

Le macchie gialle del garfano *Septoria dianthi*, Desm.

(Staz. Sper. agrarie Ital., 1902, XXXV, fasc. 1, pp. 17-34, pl. 1.)★

Observationes analyticae in fungos agaricinis Italiae borealis.

56 pp. 3 pls. Venetiis, 1886.★

(Atti R. Istituto Veneto Sci., VI, vol. 4.)

I parassiti delle piante osservati nella provincia di Torino e regioni vicine nel 1908.

38 pp. Torino, 1909.★

(Ann. della R. Acad. di Agric. di Torino, LI.)

Sul parassitismo e lo sviluppo dello *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. nell' *Allium sativum* L.

20 pp. 2 pls.★

(Staz. Sper. agrarie Ital. 1902, XXXVI, fasc. 2.)

La *Peronospora* delle barbietole (*Peronospora schachtii*, Fuckel) nelle regioni Italiane.

11 pp. 1 pl. Torino, 1899.★

(Ann. R. Accad. d'Agric. di Torino, XLII.)

Ricerche intorno allo sviluppo del micelio della *Peronospora* nelle gemme della vite.

7 pp. Casale, 1892.★

(Il Coltivatore di Casalmongera, 1892.)

Vogt, Curt.

Ueber abhängigigkeit des laubblattes von seiner assimilationsthätigkeit. Diss.

47 pp. 1 pl. Erlangen, 1898.★

Voigt, Albert.

Lehrbuch der pflanzenkunde.

Part 1, 225 pp. Leipzig, 1906. BG-V 891

2, 403 pp. Leipzig, 1912. BG-V 891

3, 371 pp. Leipzig, 1908. BG-V 891

Die botanischen schulbücher.

34 pp. Hannover, 1906.

Ueber den bau und die entwicklung des samens und des somenmantels von *Myristica fragrans*. Diss.

36 pp. Göttingen, 1885.★

Voigt, Alfred.

Die botanischen institute der freien und Hansastadt Hamburg.

102 pp. 12 pls. Hamburg, 1897. WO-H 199

55 pp. Hamburg, 1901.★

Voigt, Friedrich Siegmund.

Geschichte des pflanzenreiches.

Vol. 1, 599 pp. Jena, 1850. F-V 891

2, 562 pp. Jena, 1850. F-V 891

Handbuch der praktischen botanik.

Vol. 1, 599 pp. Jena, 1850. BG-V 891

2, 562 pp. Jena, 1850. BG-V 891

(This differs from "Geschichte des pflanzenreiches" only in the title.)

Handwörterbuch der botanischen kunstsprache.

260 pp. Jena, 1803.

2 ed. Wörterbuch der botanischen kunstsprache.

260 pp. Jena, 1824.

System der botanik.

384 pp. 4 pls. Jena, 1808. **BG-V 891**

Lehrbuch der botanik.

2 ed. 485 pp. Jena, 1827.

Darstellung des natürlichen pflanzensystems von Jussieu.

24 pp. 13 pls. Leipzig, 1806.

Dissertatio sistens conspectum tractatus de plantis hybridis.

14 pp. Jenae, 1802.

Voigt, J. O.

Hortus suburbanus Calcuttensis.

745, 68 pp. Calcutta, 1845. **WT-C 144**

Voigt, W. and Wirtgen, F.

Bericht über die vorarbeiten zur herausgabe eines forstbotanischen merkbuches für die Rheinprovinz.

Bonn, 1905.

Voigtländer, H.

Unterkühlung und kältetod bei pflanzen. Diss.

60 pp. Halle, 1909.

Voigtländer-Tetzner.

Der pflanzensammler.

132 pp. Stuttgart, 1910.

Voit, Johann Gottlob Wilhelm.

Historia muscorum frondosorum in magno Ducatu Herbipolitano crescentium.

231 pp. 1 pl. Norimbergae, 1812. **HCo-V 896**

Volkens, Georg.

Laubfall und lauberneuerung in den tropen.

142 pp. Berlin, 1912.

Ueber wasserausscheidung in liquider form an den blättern höherer pflanzen. Diss.

46 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1882.★

Volpi, M.

Vita e nutrizione dei vegetali.

130 pp. 1 pl. Bozen, 1892.

Volz, K. W.

Der einfluss der menschen auf die verbreitung . . . kulturpflanzen.

523 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1852. **JA-V 944**

Voorst, Adolph van.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Academici Lugduni Batavi.

1633, 66 pp. Lugduni Batav., 1636.

1642, 71 pp. Lugduni Batav., 1643.

1649, 72 pp. Lugduni Batav., 1649.

1657, 72 pp. Lugduni Batav., 1658.

Vos, Andre de. See Devos, Andre.

Voss, A.

Das pflanzenreich.

24 pp. Berlin, 1913.

Voss, J.

Die deutschen flechten und moosarten.
Elberfeld, [1817.]

Voss. M.

Beiträge zu einer algenflora der umgegend von Greifswald.
96 pp. Greifswald, [1915.]

Voss, Wilhelm.

Mycologia Carniolica. Ein beitrage zur pilzkunde des Alpenlandes.

302 pp. Berlin, 1889-92. HIm-V 969

Materialien zur pilzkunde Krains.
Wien, 1878.

Moderne pflanzenzüchtung und Darwinismus. Beitrag zur theorie der selektionshypo-
these.

89 pp. 2 pls. Godesberg, 1911.

Neue versuche über das winden des pflanzenstengels.

26 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1902.★

Versuch einer geschichte der botanik in Krain (1754 bis 1883).

Part 1, 59 pp. Laibach, 1884.★

2, 41 pp. Leibach, 1885.★

Vries, Hugo de.

Arten und varietaten und ihre entstehung durch mutation.
(German by H. Klebahn.)

530 pp. Berlin, 1906.

Befruchtung und bastardierung. Address.

62 pp. Leipzig, 1903. DU-V 982

Gruppenweise artbildung unter specieller berücksichtigung der
gattung Oenothera.

365 pp. 22 pls. Berlin, 1913.

Handleiding bij het vervaardigen van microscopische praepa-
raten uit het plantenrijk.

1 ed. 97 pp. Haarlem, 1884.

2 ed. 104 pp. Haarlem, 1897. in BU-O 93

(Leerboek der Plantenkunde, Vol. 3.)

Het leven der bloem.

1 ed. 147 pp. Haarlem, 1877. DG-V 982

2 ed. 165 pp. Haarlem, 1900.

Intracellulare Pangenesis.

212 pp. Jena, 1889.

Intracellular Pangenesis. (From Ger. by C. Stuart Gager.)

270 pp. Chicago 1910. DV-V 982

Leerboek der plantenphysiologie.

301 pp. Amsterdam, 1880. C-V 982

2 ed. 318 pp. Zaltbommel, 1885. in BU-O 93

3 ed. 320 pp. Nijmegen, 1895. in BU-O 93

4 ed. 329 pp. Haarlem, 1907. C-V 982

Die mutationstheorie.

Vol. 1, 648 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1901. DV-V 982

2, 752 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1903. DV-V 982

The mutation theory. (From Ger. by Farmer & Darbyshire.)

Vol. 1, 582 pp. 6 pls. Chicago, 1909. DV-V 982

2, 683 pp. 6 pls. Chicago, 1910. DV-V 982

Pflanzenzüchtung.

298 pp. Berlin, 1908.

Plant breeding; comments on the experiments of Nilsson and Burbank.

360 pp. Chicago, 1907. DV-V 982

360 pp. London, 1907.

Soorten en varieteiten. (Nederlandische by G. B. Buekers.)

538 pp. Haarlem, 1906. DV-V 982

Species and varieties, their origin by mutation.

847 pp. Chicago, 1905. DV-V 982

2 ed. 847 pp. Chicago, 1906. DV-V 982

Specie e varietà e loro origine per mutazione. (Italian by Raffaele.)

2 vols. 827 pp. Palermo, 1909.

De voeding der planten.

1 ed. 193 pp. Haarlem, 1876. CF-V 982

2 ed. 215 pp. Haarlem, 1886.

Especies et varietes, leur naissance par mutation. (French by L. Blaringham.) Paris, 1908.

De invloed der temperatuur op de levensverschijnselen der planten.

112 pp. s'Gravenhage, 1870.★

Mechanischen Ursachen der gewächse.

Leipzig, 1877.

Die Mutationen und Mutationsperioden bei der Entstehung der Arten. Address.

64 pp. Leipzig, 1901.★

Die Mutationen in der Erblchkeitslehre.

42 pp. Berlin, 1913.

Die pflanzen und thiere in den dunklen räumen der Rotterdamer Wasserleitung.

73 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1890.★

Untersuchungen über die mechanischen Ursachen der Zellstreckung.

120 pp. Leipzig, 1877.★

Variabilité et mutabilité.

6 pp. Lons-le-Saunier, 1900.

Vries, Willem Hendrik de.

Goodenovieae.

194 pp. 38 pls. Harlemi, 1854. GD-V 982

Hortus Spaarn-Bergensis.

146 pp. 2 pls. Amstelodami, 1839. WM-H 147

233 pp. Amstelodami, 1849.

Oratio de progressu physiologiae plantarum prudenti naturam indagandi rationi tribuendo.

39 pp. Amstelodami, 1835. C-V 982

Analecta Goodenoviarum ad auctoritatem herbariorum Musei Cæsarei Vindobonenses, etc.

67 pp. Leyden, 1849.★

Cankrienia nouveau genre de la famille des Primulacees.

6 pp. Leyde, 1850.★

Descriptions et figures des plantes . . . du Jardin Botanique de l'Université de Leide.

Fasc. 1-2, 10 pls. with text, Leipzig, 1847-51.

Epimetrum ad Indicem seminum Horti Academici Lugduno-Batavi, 1851. (Marattiaceae Indiae Batavae Orientalis.)

16 pp. Lugduni Batavorum, 1851.★

Het gezag van Kaempfer, Thunberg, Linnaeus en anderen, omtrent den botanischen oorsprong van der steranijs des handels, gehandaafd, tegen Dr. Ph. F. von Siebold en Prof. J. G. Zuccarini.

28 pp. Amsterdam, 1836.★

Hoya variegata.

2 pp. 1 pl. Leyden, 1852.★

Illustrations des *Rafflesias Rochussenii* et Patma.

10 pp. 6 pl. Leide, 1854.

Over de ster-aniss (*Illicium anisatum*, Linn.)

15 pp. 1 pl. n. p. n.d.★

Over eene bloeiende *Agave americana*, L.

2 parts, 37 pp. Leiden, 1847.

Protrepticus ad commilitones etc.

35 pp. Amstelodami, 1841.★

Quid hactenus ex plantarum physiologia de forma, directione, structura et functione radicum.

93 pp. Groningae, 1829.

Vries, W. H. de and Harting, Pieter.

Monographie des Marattiacees.

60 pp. 9 pls. Leide, 1853. in HIo-W 376

Vrolik, Gerard.

Elenchus plantarum quae in Horto Amstelodamensi coluntur.

55 pp. Amstelodami, 1814.

84 pp. [1821].

Observations et experiences relations a la maladie des pommes de terre.

32 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1846.

Vuigner, R.

L'evolution agricole aux Etats-Unis et le role des stations agronomiques.

41 pp. Nancy, Paris, 1894.

Vuillemin, Armand.

Beiträge zur kenntnis der sensfsamen. Diss.

95 pp. 2 pls. Zürich, 1904.★

Vuillemin, Paul.

La biologie vegetale.

380 pp. Paris, 1888. C-V 988

Les champignons. Essai de classification.

425 pp. Paris, 1912.

La subordination des caracteres de la feuille dans le phylum des Anthyllis.

343 pp. 17 pls. Nancy, 1892. CQ-V 988

De la valeur des caracteres anatomiques au point de vue de la classification des vegetaux. Tige des composees.

258 pp. Paris, 1884. E-V 988

Affinites des genres Puccinia et Melampsora demonstree par la teratogenia.

4 pp. Nancy, 1894.

Etudes biologiques sur les champignons.

129 pp. 6 pls. Nancy, 1887.★

(Bull. Soc. de Sci. Nancy, 1887.)

Les Hypostomacees, nouvelle famille de champignons parasites.

55 pp. 2 pls. Nancy, 1896.★

(Bull. Soc. Sci. de Nancy.)

Remarques concernant la nomenclature et la description des etats biologiques des champignons parasites.

8 pp. Nancy, 1910.

Vukotinovic, Ljudevit.

Die botanik nach dem naturhistorischen sistem.

74 pp. Agram, 1855.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to July 1, 1918.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1.** Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a *Materia Medica* of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2.** Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3.** Mycological Series No. 1.—The Genera of *Gastromycetes*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4.** Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5.** Mycological Series No. 2.—The *Geastrae*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6.** Reproduction Series No. 3.—*Materia Medica Americana*, *Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis*, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7.** Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Outler.
- No. 8.** Mycological Series No. 3.
The *Lycoperdaceae* of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9.** Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the *Sanguinaria Canadensis* or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10.** Reproduction Series No. 6.—*Hydrastis Canadensis*.
- No. 11.** Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian *Materia Medica*.
- No. 12.** Pharmacy Series No. 2.—The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13.** Mycological Series No. 4.—Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14.** Mycological Series No. 5.—Synopsis of the Genus *Hexagona*, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15.** Botany Series No. 1.—Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16.** Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17.** Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18.** Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.
- No. 19.** Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20.** Mycological Series No. 6.—Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.
- No. 26. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, N, O.
- No. 27. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, P, Q.
- No. 28. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, R.
- Nos. 29-30. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, S.
- No. 31. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, T, U, V.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

Mycological Notes, Nos. 1, 1898, to 53, 1918.
 Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
 Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
 Letters, No. 1 to No. 66, 1917.
 A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
 The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
 The Geastrae, 1902.*
 The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
 The Tylostomeae, 1906.
 The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
 The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
 Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
 Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
 Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
 Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
 Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
 Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderis, 1913.
 Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
 Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
 Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
 Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
 The Geoglossaceae, 1916.
 The Genus Radulum, 1917.
 Synopsis of some genera of the large Pyrenomycetes, 1917.
 Myths of Mycology, 1918.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of Floras.

Wachendorff, Everardus Jacobus van.

Horti Ultrajectini index.

394 pp. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1747.

Oratio botanico-medica de plantis immensitatis intellectus divini testibus locupletissimus.
55 pp. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1748.

Wacker, Johann.

Die beeinflussung des wachsthums der wurzeln durch das umgebende medium. Diss.
46 pp. Berlin, 1898.★

Wade, Walter.

Salices or an essay towards a general history of sallows, willows and osiers.

406, 56 pp. 1 pl. Dublin, 1811. GM-W 119

De Buddlea globosa et Oleo odorato.

15 pp. 2 pls. Dublin, 1804.

Catalogue of plants in the Dublin society's botanic garden at Glasnevin.
Dublin, 1802.

(Also issued with Vol. 2, Part 2, Trans. Dublin Soc.)

Prospectus of lectures of botany.

1st course, 40 pp. Dublin, 1820.

Syllabus of a course of lectures on botany.

Dublin, 1802.

Waddell, C. H.

Moss exchange club catalogue of British Hepaticae.

8 pp. London, 1897.

Waeber, R.

Lehrbuch für den unterricht in der botanik.

242 pp. 8 pls. Breslau, 1885.

2 ed. 268 pp. 24 pls. Breslau, 1888. BG-W 126

3 ed. 315 pp. 24 pls. Breslau, 1891. BG-W 126

4 ed. 315 pp. 24 pls. Breslau, 1894,

5 ed. 315 pp. 24 pls. Breslau, 1896.

Wächter, Ch.

Methodischer leitfaden für den unterricht in der pflanzenkunde.

173 pp. Altona, 1889.

Waechter, J. K.

Ueber die reproductionskraft der gewächse insbesondere der holzpflanzen.

202 pp. Hannover, 1840. DQ-W 126

Wager, H. A.

A check list of the mosses of South Africa.

20 pp. Pretoria, 1917.★

Wagner, A.

Die fleischfressenden pflanzen.

128 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Geschichte des Lamarckismus.

314 pp. Stuttgart, [1909].

Die lebensgeschichte der pflanze.

190 pp. Leipzig, 1911.

Die lebensgeheimnisse der pflanze. Eine einföhrung in die lebensgesetze der höheren pflanzen.

190 pp. Leipzig, [1911].

Repetitorium der allgemeinen botanik.

295 pp. Leipzig, 1915.

Streifzüge in das gebiet der modernen pflanzenkunde.

104 pp. München, 1906.

Vorlesungen über vergleichende tier- und pflanzenkunde.

518 pp. Leipzig, 1912.

Streifzüge durch das forschungsbiet der modernen pflanzenkunde.

92 pp. München, 1907.

Wagner, Carl L. R.

Die morphologie des *Limanthenum nymphaeoides* (L.) Lk.

18 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig,

Wagner, Hermann.

Die familien der halbgräser und gräser.

Pt. 1, 97 pp. 2 pls. Bielefeld, 1854. **GT-W 133**

2, 144 pp. 2 pls. Bielefeld, 1855. **GT-W 133**

Pt. 1, 97 pp. 2 pls. Bielefeld, 1857. **GT-W 133**

2, 144 pp. 2 pls. Bielefeld, 1857. **GT-W 133**

Föhrer ins reich der cryptogamen.

I Die laubmoose.

42 pp. Bielefeld, 1852.

2 ed. 42 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1853. **H-W 133**

5 ed. 48 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1857. **H-W 133**

II Die lebermoose.

2 ed. 56 pp. Bielefeld, 1853. **H-W 133**

4 ed. 55 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1857. **H-W 133**

III Die flechten.

56 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1853. **H-W 133**

3 ed. 56 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1857. **H-W 133**

IV Die algen.

72 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1853. **H-W 133**

3 ed. 72 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1857. **H-W 133**

V Die pilze und gefässcryptogamen.

56 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1854. **H-W 133**

2 ed. 56 pp. 1 pl. Bielefeld, 1857. **H-W 133**

Malerische botanik. Schilderungen aus dem leben der gewächse.

238, 258 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1861. **JK-W 133**

2 ed. 244, 268 pp. 8 pls. Leipzig, 1872. **JK-W 133**

Het plantenrijk en het delfstoffenrijk. (Dutch by T. C. Winkler.)

1 ed. Zutphen, 1867.

2 ed. Zutphen, 1873.

Die pflanzendecke der erde in pflanzen-geographischen bildern und schilderungen.

464 pp. Bielefeld, 1857.

Pflanzenkunde für schulen.

I Cursus.

1 ed. Bielefeld, 1854.

5 ed. 128 pp. Bielefeld, 1870.

8 ed. 128 pp. Bielefeld, 1883.

9 ed. 128 pp. Bielefeld, 1889.

II Cursus.

1 ed. Bielefeld, 1855.

4 ed. 256 pp. Bielefeld, 1870.

6 ed. 270 pp. Bielefeld, 1879.

III Cursus.

464 pp. Bielefeld, 1857.

Repetitorium der allgemeinen botanik. Ein kurzes lehr- und hilfsbuch für das prüfungsstudium.

295 pp. Leipzig, 1915.

Fuenf tafeln zur erlaeuterung der botanischen kunstsprache.

1 ed. 5 pls. Gotha,
2 ed. 5 pls. Gotha, 1872.

Wagner, J.

Der naturfreund, Vol. 12, Botanik.
84 pp. Langensalza, 1899.★

Wagner, Johannes Gerhard.

Arboreti sacri perfectionis specimen sistens Laurum ex omni antiquitate erutam.

218 pp. Helmstadii, 1732. AL-W 133

Wagner, Ladislaus von der.

Handbuch der tabak- und cigarrenfabrikation.

3 ed. 365 pp. 4 pls. Weimar, 1871. JE-W 134

Wagner, Moritz.

Die Darwin'sche theorie, und das migrationsgesetz der organismen.

62 pp. Leipzig, 1868. DV-W 134

Darwinian theory . . . migration of organism. (English by J. L. Laird.)

London, 1873.

Pflanzenphysiologische studien im walde.

177 pp. 6 pls. Berlin, 1907.

Wagner, M. H.

Der schwämmesammler geniessbare schwämme.
20 pp. Troppau, 1867.★

Wagner, Paul.

Vegetatione-versuche über die stickstoff-ernährung der pflanzen. Diss.
34 pp. Göttingen, 1869.★

Wagner Peter.

Versuche über die kalidüngung der cultur-pflanzen.
422 pp. Berlin, 1904.

Vergleichend anatomische untersuchungen der achsen der gattung Senecio. Diss.
116 pp. 6 pls. Köln, 1899★

Wagner, Rudolph Christian.

Gyros Convolvulorum evolvere.

96 pp. 1 pl. Helmstadi, 1705. DP-W 134

Wagner, R.

Die morphologie des Limnanthemum nymphaeoides (L.) Lk. Diss.
19 pp. 1 pl. Strassburg, 1895.

Wagner, W.

Die heide.

200 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1910.

Wahl, C. v. und Müller, K.

Bericht der hauptstelle für pflanzenschutz in baden an der grossherzogl. landwirtsch. versuchsanst. Augustenbergr für das jahr 1914.

56 pp. Stuttgart, 1915.

Wahl, H.

Das leben das pflanzen.

67 pp. Leipzig, 1892.

Wahlberg, J. A.

Fungi natalenses adjectis quibusdam capensibus. Edidit Elias Fries.

34 pp. Holmiae, 1848.

Wahlenberg, Göran.

Om möjligheten att, enligt vegetabiliernas naturliga analogier, a priori bestämme deras egenskaper.

31 pp. Upsala, 1834.

De sedibus materiarum immediatarum im plantis tractatio.

74 pp. Upsaliae, 1806-7.

Wahlstedt, Lars Johan.

Bidrag till kännedom om de Skandinaviska arterna af växtfamiljen Characeae. Diss.

40 pp. Lund, 1862.★

Monografi oever Sveriges och Norges Characeer.

37 pp. Christianstad, 1875.

Om Characeernas knoppar och öfvervintring. Diss.

48 pp. Lund, 1864.★

Wahrlich, W.

Zur anatomie der zelle bei den pilzen und fadenalgen. (Russian.)

60 pp. 3 pls. St. Petersburg, 1892.

Waill, G. W.

A monograph of the algae of the Firth of Forth.

Joppa, 1885.

Wainio, Edvard August.

Adjumenta ad lichenographiam Lapponiae-Fennicae atque Fenniae borealis.

182, 230 pp. Helsingfors, 1881-1883. HHq-W 141

Etude sur la classification naturelle et la morphologie des lichens du Bresil.

Part 1, 247 pp. Helsingfors, 1890. HHs-W 141

2, 256 pp. Helsingfors, 1890. HHs-W 141

Lichens.

46 pp. 4 pls. Anvers, 1903. in XS-B 429.

(Voyage du S. Y. Belgica 1897-1898-1899, Vol. 6.)

Tutkimus Cladonian phylogenetillisestä kehityksestä. (Ueber die phylogenetische entwicklung der Cladonien.) Diss.

62 pp. 1 pl. Helsingissa, 1880.

Waitz, Karl Friedrich.

Beschreibung der gattung und arten der heiden nebst einer anweisung zur zweckmässigen kultur derselben.

355 pp. 2 pls. Altenburg, 1805.

New ed. 355 pp. 2 pls. Altenburg, 1809.

Wakefield, Priscilla.

Introduction to botany in a series of familiar letters.

184 pp. 11 pls. London, 1796. BE-W 147

2 ed. 200 pp. 11 pls. London, 1798.

3 ed. 180 pp. 11 pls. London, 1803. BE-W 147

4 ed.

5 ed. 180 pp. 11 pls. London, 1807. BE-W 147

6 ed. 180 pp. 11 pls. London, 1812. BE-W 147

7 ed. 178 pp. 9 pls. London, 1816. BE-W 147

- 8 ed. 187 pp. 9 pls. London, 1818. BE-W 147
 9 ed. 187 pp. London, 1823. BE-W 147
 10 ed. 239 pp. 9 pls. London, 1831. BE-W 147
 11 ed. 220 pp. 9 pls. London, 1841. BE-W 147
 1 Am. ed. 216 pp. 12 pls. Boston, 1811. BE-W 147
 3 Am. ed. 215 pp. 11 pls. Phila., 1818. BE-W 147
 Flore des jeunes personnes. (From Eng. by Segur.)
 227 pp. Paris, 1801. BE-W 147
 2 ed. 227 pp. Paris, 1802. BE-W 147
 3 ed. 227 pp. Paris, 1810. BE-W 147

Wakker, J. H.

Onderzoek der ziekten van hyacinthen en andere bol-en knol-
 gewassen.

38, 26, 43 pp. 4 pls. Haarlem, [1887.] ED-W 149

(Allgemeene Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur te Haarlem, Verslag,
 1883, 1884, 1885.)

Onderzoekingen over adventieve knoppen. Diss.
 Haarlem, 1885.

Walburn, L. E. See, Blichfeldt, S. H.

Walcott, Charles D.

Pre-Cambrian Algonkian algal flora.

77-166 pp. 6-23 pls. Washington, 1914.★
 (Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 64, No. 2.)

Waldbruehl, Wilhelm von.

Die deutschen pflanzennamen.

82 pp. Berlin, 1841. AF-W 157

Waldner, Heinrich.

Deutschlands farne mit berücksichtigung der angrenzenden
 gebiete Oesterreichs, Frankreichs und der Schweiz.

Hefte 1-13, 52 pls. Frankfurt a/M., 1879-83. HBo-W 164

Ueber europäische rosentypen.

56 pp. 1 pl. Worms, 1885.

Waldner, Martin.

Die entwicklung des antheridium von Anthoceros.
 Wien, 1877.

Die entwicklung der sporogone von Andreaea und Sphagnum.
 25 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1887.★

Oeffnungen . . . blumenblätter von Franciscea macrantha, Pohl.
 Wien, 1878.

Waldschmiedt, Johann Jakob.

De vegetabilium ortu, vita et morte. Diss.
 Marpurgi, 1788.

Waldschmiedt, Wilhelm Ulrich.

Programma (de plantarum vegetatione) quo ad publicas plantarum demonstrationes
 invitat.

Kiliae, 1710.

Walker, Elda Rema.

On the structure of the pistils of some grasses. Thesis.
 16 pp. 5 pls. [Lincoln,] 1906.★

Walker, Leva B.

The black moulds. (Mucoriaceae.)

pp. 113-126, 2 pls. Lincoln, [1914].★

(Reprint, Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc. Vol. XXXII, no. 2.)

Walker, W. C. and Chase, H. H.

Notes on some new and rare Diatoms.

Ser. 1-3, 6, 12 pp. 5 pls. Utica, New York, 1886-7.★

Wall, George.

A catalogue of the ferns indigenous to Ceylon.
 20, 12 pp. London, 1873.

Wallace, Alfred Russel.

Darwinism: exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications.

494 pp. London, 1889. DV-W 187

Der Darwinismus. (German by D. Brauns.)

758 pp. Braunschweig, 1891. DV-W 187

Le Darwinisme. (French by de Varigny.)

674 pp. Paris, 1891.

Natural selection and tropical nature.

1 ed. London, New York,

New ed. 492 pp. London, New York, 1891.

Palm trees of the Amazon with their uses.

129 pp. 48 pls. London, 1853.

Tropical nature and other essays.

356 pp. London, 1878. BE-W 187

Die tropenwelt nebst abhandlungen verwandten inhaltes.
(German by D. Brauns.)

376 pp. Braunschweig, 1879. BE-W 187

De natuur der tropen en andere schetsen. (Dutch by ?)

447 pp. Amsterdam, 1880. BE-W 187

Wallerius, Johan Gottschalk.

De artificiosa foecundatione immersiva seminum Vegetabilium. Diss.
24 pp. Holmiae, 1752.

De origine oleorum vegetabilibus. Diss.
12 pl. Upsaliae, 1761.

De principiis vegetationis. Diss.
21 pp. Holmiae, 1761.

De vegetatione seminum vegetabilium per mortem. Diss.
8 pp. Upsaliae, 1761.

Wallich, Nathaniel.

List of plants in the East-India Company's Museum.

306 pp. London. 1828-49.

Wallin, George.

Gamos phytom, sive nuptiae arborum. Diss.
243-290 pp. 1 pl. Upsaliae, 1729.

Wallis, John.

Dendrology.

1 ed. 75 pp. 1 pl. London, 1833. JH-W 214

2 ed. London, 1835.

Wallman, Johan Haqvin.

Försök till en systematisk uppställning af växtfamiljen
Characeae.

103 pp. Stockholm, 1853.

Essai d'une exposition systematique de la Characees. (From
Swedish by W. Nylander.)

91 pp. Bordeaux, 1856.*

(Actes, Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, XXI, 1.)

De systematibus vegetabilium, qua ratione oeconomicae scientiae profuerint. Diss.
16 pp. Upsaliae, 1815.

Wallmann, (Forstmeister.)

Beiträge zur kenntniss der forstwirthschaftlichen verhältnisse
der Provinz Hannover.

148 pp. Hannover, [1881.] JH-W 216

Wallroth, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm.

Flora cryptogamica Germaniae.

654 pp. Norimbergae, 1831. O-B 658

923 pp. Norimbergae, 1833. O-B 658

(Vol. 3, 4, Bluff and Fingerhuth, Compendium florae Germanicae.)

Geschichte des obstes der alten.

Heft 1, 142 pp. Halle, 1812.

Naturgeschichte der flechten.

Vol. 1, 722 pp. Frankfurt a/M, 1825. HB-W 215

2, 518 pp. Frankfurt a/M, 1827. HB-W 215

Naturgeschichte der säulchen-flechten.

198 pp. Naumburg, 1829. HB-W 215

Photographs of lichens from Herbarium Wallroth.

Incomplete. HH-W 215

Rosae plantarum generia historia succinta.

311 pp. Nordhusae, 1828.

Orobanches generis Diakoe.

60 pp. Francofurti a-M., 1825.

Walpers, Wilhelm Gerhard.

Annales botanices systematicae.

Vol. 1, 1127 pp. Lipsiae, 1848-49. F-W 218

2, 1125 pp. Lipsiae, 1851-52. F-W 218

3, 1168 pp. Lipsiae, 1852-53. F-W 218

4, 959 pp. Lipsiae, (Mueller) 1857. F-W 218

5, 966 pp. Lipsiae, (Mueller) 1858. F-W 218

6, 1309 pp. Lipsiae, (Mueller) 1861. F-W 218

7, 960 pp. Lipsiae, (Mueller) 1868. F-W 218

(Continuation of Repertorium.)

Repertorium botanices systematicae.

Vol. 1, 947 pp. Lipsiae, 1842. F-W 218

2, 1029 pp. Lipsiae, 1843. F-W 218

3, 1002 pp. Lipsiae, 1844-45. F-W 218

4, 821 pp. Lipsiae, 1844-48. F-W 218

5, 982 pp. Lipsiae, 1845-46. F-W 218

6, 834 pp. Lipsiae, 1846-47. F-W 218

Animadversiones criticae in Leguminosas Capenses Herbarii Regii Berolinensis. Diss.
99 pp. Halis, 1839.★

Walpert, H.

Alphabetisch-synonymisches wörterbuch der Deutschen pflanzen-
namen.

205 pp. Magdeburg, 1852. AF-W 218

Walsh, Joseph M.

Tea: its history and mystery.

1 ed. 265 pp. Phila., 1892. JEc-W 225

3 ed. 265 pp. Phila., 1895.

A cup of tea containing a history of the plant from its discovery to the present time.
Philadelphia, 1884.

Walter, Emil.

Das plankton und die praktisch verwendbaren methoden der
quantitativen untersuchung der fischnahrung.

44 pp. Neudamm, 1899. HF-W 231

- Walter, H.**
Die diagramme der Phytolaceaceen. Diss.
61 pp. Erlangen, 1906.
- Walther, Alexander and Molendo, Ludwig.**
Die laubmoose Oberfrankens.
279 pp. Leipzig, 1868.
- Walther, Augustin Friedrich.**
Designatio plantarum quas hortus A. F. Waltheri . . . com-
plectitur.
171 pp. 24 pls. Lipsiae, 1735. **WO-L 531**
Plantarum exoticarum indigenarumque index tripartitus.
80 pp. Lipsiae, 1732.
Programme de Loto aegyptia in nummis antiquis.
2 plag. Lipsiae, 1746.
Programma de plantarum structura.
16 pp. Lipsiae, 1740.
(Reichard, Sylloge opusc. bot. 69-81.)
- Wangenheim, Friedrich Adam Julius von.**
Beytrag zur teutschen holzgerechten forstwissenschaft die an-
pflanzung Nordamerikanischer holzarten.
124 pp. 31 pls. Göttingen, 1787.
- Wangerin, Walther.**
Garryaceae, Nyssaceae, Alangiaceae, Cornaceae.
17, 19, 24, 110 pp. Leipzig, 1910. **F-E 58.**
(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, 41, Heft. (IV. 56a; 220a, b; 229.)
Die umgrenzung und gliederung der familie der Cornaceae. Diss.
92 pp. Halle a. S., 1906.*
- Warburg, Otto.**
Die kautschukpflanzen und ihre kultur.
154 pp. Berlin, 1900.
Les plantes a caoutchouc et leur culture. (French by J.
Vilbouchevitch.)
307 pp. Paris, 1902. **JM-W 253**
Monographie der Myristiacaceen.
680 pp. 25 pls. Halle a. S. 1897.
(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop.—Car. LXVIII.)
Die Muskatnuss: ihre geschichte, botanik etc.
628 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1879. **J-N 976**
Pandanaeeae.
97 pp. Leipzig, 1900. **F-E 58**
(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, 3. Heft, IV. 9.)
Die pflanzenwelt.
Vol. 1, 619 pp. Leipzig, Wien, 1913.
- Warburg, Otto and Someren Brand, J. E. van.**
Kulturpflanzen der weltwirtschaft.
411 pp. 12 pls. Leipzig, [1909.] **J-W 253**
- Ward, Cyril.**
Royal gardens.
182 pp. 37 pls. London, New York, 1912. **WL-W 257**

Ward, Harry Marshall.

Diseases of plants.

196 pp. London, [1889.] ED-W 258
London, 1911.

Diseases in plants.

309 pp. London, 1901. ED-W 258

Grasses: Handbook for use in field and laboratory.

190 pp. Cambridge, 1901. GT-W 258
Cambridge, 1904.

The Oak.

175 pp. London, 1892. JH-W 258

Timber and some of its diseases.

295 pp. New York, London, 1889. ED-W 258
2 ed. 295 pp. New York, London, 1897. ED-W 258

Trees, a handbook of forest-botany.

Vol. 1, 271 pp. Cambridge, 1904. JH-W 258
2, 348 pp. Cambridge, 1904. JH-W 258
3, 402 pp. Cambridge, 1905. JH-W 258
4, 161 pp. Cambridge, 1908. JH-W 258
5, 308 pp. Cambridge, 1909. JH-W 258

Ward, Howard E.

Helpful notes on nature-study. (Plant life.)

294 pp. Leeds, [1907.] BE-W 258

Ward, John J.

Life histories of familiar plants.

204 pp. 86 pls. London, 1908. BE-W 258
224 pp. 86 pls. London, 1911.

Ward, L. F.

Directions for collecting and preserving plants.

32 pp. Washington, 1882.
(Smith. Publications No. 460; Bull. 22, U. S. Nat. Museum.)

Ward, Nathaniel Bagshaw.

On the growth of plants in closely glazed cases.

95 pp. London, 1842. CK-W 261
2 ed. 143 pp. 1 pl. London, 1852. CK-W 261

Growth of plants without open exposure to air.
[London,] 1836.

Ward, R. Halsted.

Plant organization.

2 ed. 31 pp. with tables, Boston, 1898. C-W 262

Warder, John A.

Forestry and its needs. An address delivered before the American Forestry Association.
16 pp. [1878.]★

Ware, U.

Flowers and the plants they grow on.
Clifton, 1876.

Warlomont, Rene.

Le biologie cellulaire etude comparee de la cellule dans les deux regnes.
Fasc. 1, 13 pp. Bruxelles, 1884.

Warming, Johann Eugen Bülow.

Den almindelige botanik.

1 ed. 284 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1880. BN-W 277
2 ed. 366 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1886.

- 3 ed. (& Johannsen) 597 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1895.
 4 ed. (& Johannsen) Kjobenhavn, 1900-01.
- Lehrbuch der allgemeinen botanik. (From Danish by E. P. Meinecke.)
 Part 1, 480 pp. Berlin, 1907.
 2, +667 pp. Berlin, 1909.
- Die blüthe der Compositen.
 167 pp. 9 pls. Bonn, 1876.
 (Botanische Abhandlungen, Bd. III, hft. 2.)
- Die danske planteverdens histoire efteristiden.
 111 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1904.
- Forgreningsforhold hos Fanerogamerne.
 171 pp. 11 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1872. **CP-W 277**
- Froplanterne (Spermatofyter.)
 467 pp. Kjobenhavn, Kristiania, 1912.
- Haandbog i den systematiske botanik.
 1 ed. Kopenhagen, 1879.
 2 ed. 434 pp. Kopenhagen, 1884.
- Handbuch der systematischen botanik. (From Danish by E. Knoblauch.)
 1 ed. 468 pp. Berlin, 1890. **BN-W 277**
 2 ed. 468 pp. Berlin, 1902. **BN-W 277**
- Handbook of systematic botany. (English by M. C. Potter.)
 620 pp. London, 1895. **BN-W 277**
- Er koppen hos vortemaelken. (Euphorbia L.) en blomst eller en blomsterstand? Diss.
 111 pp. 3 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1871.
- Lärobok i allmän botanik.
 297 pp. Stockholm, 1882.
- [Die pflanze und ihr leben.] Russian.
 184 pp. Moskau, 1904.
- Plantelivet laerbogi botanik.
 2 ed. 138 pp. [Kjobenhavn], 1902.
 4 ed. 148 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1908.
- Kern der plantkunde. (From Danish by Garjeanne, A. J. M.)
 122 pp. Groningen, 1905. **C-W 278**
- Plant life, a text book of botany for schools and colleges.
 244 pp. London, 1911. **C-W 278**
 (Trans. from 4th ed. of the Danish by Metta M. Rehling and Elizabeth M. Thomas.)
- Plantesamfund; grundtraek af den okologiske plantegeographi.
 335 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1895.
- Lehrbuch der okologischen pflanzengeographie. (From Danish by E. Knoblauch.)
 1 ed. 412 pp. Berlin, 1896. **IE-W 277**
 2 ed. 442 pp. Berlin, 1902. **IE-W 277**
- Russian by A. G. Henkel, from 2 ed.
 314 pp. St. Petersburg, 1903.

- Tröplanterne (Spermatophyta.)
487 pp. Kjobenhavn & Kristiania, 1912.
- Om Caryophyllaceernes blomster.
105 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1890.★
(Bot. Forenings Festskrift.)
- Note sur la biologie et l'anatomie de la feuille des Vellosiacees.
44 pp. Copenhagen, 1893.★
(Bull. Acad. Roy. des Sci. et des Let. de Danemark, 1893.)
- Om planterigets livsformer.
86 pp. Kjobenhavn, 1908.
- Ramification der phanerogames.
Kjobenhavn, 1872.
(Text in Danish, resume in French.)
- Warming, Johannes Eugene Bülow and Vahl, Martin.**
The oecology of plants. (English by P. Groom and I. B. Balfour).
422 pp. Oxford, 1909. IE-W 277
- Warnecke, Hermann.**
Lehrbuch der botanik.
364 pp. Braunschweig, 1892. BG-W 278
- Warner, Robert.**
Select orchidaceous plants.
Parts 1-10, 40 pls. with descr. text London, 1862-65.
2nd series, 39 pls. with descr. text London, 1865-75.
3rd series, 39 pls. with descr. text London, (1877-91.)
- Warner, Wm. R. and Co.**
A monograph on Erythroxylon coca.
38 pp. Philadelphia, 1885★
- Warnier, W. L. A.**
Bijdrage tot de kennis der koffie.
23 pp. Amsterdam, [1899.]
(De Indische Mercur, 1899.)
- Warnke.**
Die pflanze.
1 ed. Hanover, 1877.
2 ed. Hanover, 1880.
- Warnstorf, C.**
Die Europäischen torfmoose.
152 pp. Berlin, 1881 HC-W 285
- Sphagnales-Sphagnaceae.
546 pp. Leipzig, 1911. F-E 58
(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, 51. Heft.)
- Warren, John Collins.**
The great tree on Boston Commons.
20 pp. 1 pl. Boston, 1855.
- Warsow, George.**
Systematisch-anatomische untersuchungen des blattes bei der gattung Acer mit besonderer berücksichtigung der milchsaftelemente. Diss.
109 pp. Jena, 1903.★
- Wartmann, Friedrich Bernhard.**
Beiträge zur anatomie und entwicklungsgeschichte der algengattung Lemanea.
28 pp. 4 pls. St. Gallen, 1854.
Botanische notizen.
(Bericht . . . thätigkeit der St. Gallischen naturwis. Ges. 1860-61, 16 pp.)★
- Wartmann, Jakob.**
Botanik für die weibliche jugend.
192 pp. St. Gallen, 1841.
- Warszewicz, Joseph.** See Czerwiakowski, I. R.

Wasmann, Erich.

Modern biology and the theory of evolution. From 3rd Ger. ed. by A. M. Buchanan.)

539 pp. 8 pls. London, 1910. DV-W 319

Watelet, Adolphe.

Description des plantes fossiles du bassin de Paris.

264 pp. Paris, 1866. IDn-W 324

Atlas 30 pp. 60 pls. Paris, 1866. IDn-W 324

Waterhouse, Benjamin.

The botanist.

263 pp. Boston, 1811. BA-W 326

Waterman, Catherine H.

Flora's lexicon . . . Language and sentiment of flowers.

252 pp. 4 pls. Phila., 1839.

Reissue 252 pp. 4 pls. Phila., 1841. IQ-W 328

Reissue 252 pp. 4 pls. Boston, 1855. IQ-W 328

252 pp. Boston, 1860. IQ-W 328

Waters, Campbell E.

Ferns; a manual for the northeastern states.

362 pp. New York, 1903. HBr-W 329

Watkins, Charles R. W.

Principles and rudiments of botany.

114 pp. London, 1858.

Watson, Forbes.

Flowers and gardens.

1 ed. 258 pp. New York, 1872. IK-W 338

2 ed. 204 pp. London & New York, 1901. IK-W 338

Watt, Sir George.

Dictionary of the economic products of India.

6 Vols. London, Calcutta, 1893.

Index, 165 pp. Calcutta, 1896.

Lessons in elementary botany for general readers.

Calcutta, 1877.

The wild and cultivated cotton plants of the world. A revision of the genus *Gossypium*.

406 pp. 53 pls. London, 1907. GA-W 344

Watzel, Cajetan.

Ueber pflanzenfrüchte. Program.

14 pp. Leipza, 1851.★

Watzel, R.

Aus dem leben des laubblattes.

16 pp. Prag, 1909.

Wawra von Fernsee, Heinrich.

Botanische ergebnisse der reise seiner Majestät des Kaisers von Mexico Maximilian I. nach Brasilien . . . beschrieben und herausgegeben von H. Wawra.

234 pp. 104 pls. Wien, 1866.

Wawra von Fernsee, Heinrich and Peyritsch, Josef.

Sertum Benguelense.

46 pp. Wien, 1860.★

(Wiener Sitzungsbericht, Vol. 38.)

- Weale, W. H. J.**
Flores ecclesiae, the saints of the Catholic church with flowers dedicated to them.
London, 1849.
- Webb, Philip Barker.** See Martelli, U.
- Webber, Thomas W.**
Forest of Upper India and their inhabitants.
344 pp. London, 1902. JH-W 372
- Weber, Carl Otto.**
Ueber ursprung, verbreitung und geschichte der pflanzenwelt.
19 pp. Bremen, 1857.
- Weber, Ernst Heinrich.**
Zusätze zur lehre vom baue und den verrichtungen der geschlechtsorgane.
89 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1846.
- Weber, Friedrich.**
Botanische briefe an Hr. Prof. Kurt Sprengel.
111 pp. Kiel, 1804.
Historiae muscorum hepaticorum prodromus.
160 pp. Kiliae, 1815. HD-W 373
Hortus Kiliensis . . . botanischen garten in Kiel, 1822.
113 pp. Kiel, 1822. WO-K 47
Tabula exhibens Calyptratarum opercularum sive muscorum frondosorum genere.
6 pp. Kiliae, 1813.
- Weber, Friedrich and Mohr, D. M. H.**
Botanisches taschenbuch auf das jahr 1807. Deutschlands
kryptogamische gewächse.
509 pp. 12 pls. Kiel, 1807. Ho-W 373
Grossbritanniens Conferven. See Dillwyn, L. W.
- Weber, F. B.**
Handbuch der oekonomischen literatur.
7 Vols. Berlin, 1803-48.
- Weber, George Heinrich.**
Plantarum minus cognitarum decuria. Diss.
20 pp. Kiloniae, 1784.
- Weber, H.**
Botanische schülerwanderungen.
Part 1, 49 pp. Neuberg, 1907.
- Weber, Jacob.**
Holzmassenermittlung am stehenden stamm auf grund photographischer auf-
nahmen, etc.
37 pp. 4 pls. Giessen, 1902.★
- Weber, R.**
Lehrbuch der forsteinrichtung.
440 pp. Berlin, 1891.
- Weber, R.** See Hartig, R.
- Weberbauer A.**
Die pflanzenwelt der peruanischen Anden in ihren grundzügen
dargestellt.
355 pp. 40 pls. Leipzig, 1911. IE-E 58
(Engler & Drude, Vegetation der erde, Vol. 12.)
- Weberbauer, Otto.**
Die pilze Norddeutschlands.
2 Parts. 18 pp. 12 pls. Breslau, 1873-75. HIo-W 376
- Webster, A. D.**
Hardy coniferous trees.
196 pp. London, 1896. GU-W 378

Practical forestry.

1 ed. London, 1893.
2 ed. 208 pp. London, 1894. JH-W 378

Tree wounds and diseases, their prevention and treatment; with a special chapter on fruit trees.
32 pls. London, 1917.

Wedde, H.

Verzeichnis der in der umgegend von Hallberstadt vorkommenden bärlappe schachtelhalme, farne, moose und flechten. Program.
40 pp. Halberstadt, 1909.

Weddell, Hugh Algernon.

Histoire naturelle des Quinquinas, ou monographie du genre Cinchona.

108 pp. 34 pls. Paris, 1849. GD-W 388

Naturgeschichte der Chinabäume. (Translator ?)

125 pp. Wien, 1865. GD-W 388

Uebersicht der Cinchonen. (German by F. A. Flückiger.)

43 pp. Schaffhausen, 1870.*

Monographie de la famille des Urticees.

592 pp. 20 pls. Paris, 1856. GM-W 388

(Archives Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, IX.)

Excursion lichenologique dans l'île d'Yeu sur la cote de la Vendee.

66 pp. Cherbourg, 1875.

(Mem. Soc. Nat. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, XIX, pp. 251-316.)

Lichens du jardin public de Blossac a Poitiers.

Cherbourg, 1873.

Podostemaceae.

Paris, 1872.

Wedderburn, William.

Drought resisting fodder plants.

6 pp. London, 1902.

(Indian famine union leaflet no. 5.)

Wedel, Johann Wolfgang.

Tentamen botanicum flores plantarum in classes, etc.

90 pp. Jenae, 1747.

2 ed. 116 pp. Jenae, 1749. AJ-W 391

Weed, Clarence Moores.

Fungi and fungicides.

228 pp. 17 pls. New York, 1894.

Reissue 228 pp. 17 pls. New York, 1896. ED-W 394

Seed travellers: studies of the methods of dispersal of various common seeds.

53 pp. Boston, 1898. DN-W 394

Reissue 53 pp. Boston, 1899. DN-W 394

Reissue 53 pp. Boston, 1901.

The study of the evergreens in the public schools.

30 pp. Boston, 1908.*

Wegner, A.

Allgemeine pflanzenkunde.

27 pp. Norden, 1888.

Wehlburg, A. F.

Die forsteinrichtung in den Djatiwaldungen Java's.

21 pp. 's Gravenhage, 1909.*

Wehmann, Achatz Friedrich.

Hortus Caspar Bosianus.

[84] pp. 1 pl. [Leipzig,] 1723.

Wehmer, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur kenntniss einheimischer pilze.

Part 1, 92 pp. 2 pls. Hannover, 1893. HI-W 413
2, 184 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1895. HI-W 413
3, 99 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1915.

Die pilzgattung *Aspergillus* in morphologischer, physiologischer und systematischer beziehung.

157 pp. 5 pls. Geneva, 1901.

(Mem. Soc. de Phy. et d'Hist. Nat. Vol. XXIII, pt. 2, No. 4.)

Wehnert, A.

Anatomisch-systematische untersuchung der blätter der gattung *Symplocos*. Diss.
57 pp. München, 1906.

Weidel, F.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte und vergleichenden anatomie der Cynipiden-gallen der eiche.

55 pp. 1 pl. Berlin, 1911.

Weidemann, A. V. Gideon.

Beiträge zur morphologie der perennirenden gewächse. Diss.

38 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1871.★

Weidenbaum, Adolf.

Zur frage über die morphologie und biologie der pilze; *Oidium albicans* und *O. lactis*. (Russian.) Diss.

73 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1890.

Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried.

Observationes botanicae. Diss.

51 [10] pp. 3 pls. Gryphiswaldiae, 1772. F-W 419

Botanische observationen. (Translator ?)

(Physiogr. Salskap. Handb. I, 42-55.)

Einladungsschrift vom nutzen der botanik.

15 pp. Greifswald, 1773.

Index seminum et plantarum horti Gryphici systematicus.

20 pp. Gryphiae, 1773.

Weil, E. See Esquiros, Henri Francois Alphonse.

Weinert, H.

Untersuchungen über wachstum und tropistische bewegungserscheinungen der Rhizoiden thallöser lebermoose. Diss.

30 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Weinert, Paul.

Ueber schimmelpilze als krankheitserreger.

37 pp. 3 pls. Leipzig, 1905.★

Weinmann, Johann Anton.

Der botanische garten kaiserlichen universität zu Dorpat im jahre 1810.

168 pp. Dorpat, 1810.

Hymeno-et Gastero-mycetes hucusque in Imperio Rossico observatos.

676 pp. Petropoli, 1836. HIqk-W 424

Syllabus muscorum frondosorum hucusque in Imperio Rossico collectorum

149 pp. Moscow, 1845. HCq-W 424

(Bull. Soc. Imp. des Natur. de Moscow, XVIII, 1845.)

Weinmann, Johann Wilhelm.

Phytanthoza iconographia.

Vol. 1, 200 pp. 275 pls. Ratisbonae, 1737.

2, 516 pp. +525 pls. Ratisbonae, 1739.

3, 488 pp. +775 pls. Ratisbonae, 1742.

4, 540 pp. +1025 pls. Ratisbonae, 1745.

Taalryk register der plaat ofte figuur-beschryvingen der bloemdragende gewassen. (Dutch by J. Burmannus.)

Vol. 1, 280 pp. Amsterdam, 1736.
2, 538 pp. Amsterdam, 1739.
3, 500 pp. Amsterdam, 1748.
4, 619 pp. +1205 pls. Amsterdam, 1748.

Thesaurus rei herbariae locupletissimus indice systematico illustratus et emendatus.

184 pp. Augustae Vindelicorum, 1787.

Weinmeyr, M.

Der obstbaum und seine pflege.
32 pp. Neuburg, 1901.

Weinrowsky, Paul.

Untersuchungen über die scheitelöffnungen bei wasserpflanzen. Diss.
47 pp. Berlin, 1898.★

Weinzierl, Th.

Bericht über erste internationale botanische ausstellung in Wien vom 11. bis 25. Juni, 1905.
35 pp. Wien, 1906.

Weir, James R.

The problem of the fungus disease in the forest.
4 pp. Portland, 1913.★

Some problems in conservation with reference to forest hygiene.
4 pp. Portland, n.d.★

Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Plantae cryptogamicae florum Gottingensis.

333 pp. 1 pl. Gottingae, 1770. Ho-W 426

Weis, Ludwig.

Elemente der botanik zur einföhrung in das natürliche pflanzen-system.

119 pp. Barmen, 1869.
2 ed. 247 pp. Leipzig, 1880.

Weismann, Friedrich Leopold August.

Amphimixis oder die vermischung der individuen.

176 pp. Jena, 1891. DV-W 228

Die bedeutung der sexuellen fortpflanzung für die selektions-theorie.

128 pp. Jena, 1886.

Die continuität des keimplasmas als grundlage theorie der vererbung.

1 ed. 122 pp. Jena, 1885. DQ-W 426
2 ed. 112 pp. Jena, 1892. DQ-W 426

Das keimplasma.

628 pp. Jena, 1892.

The germ plasma; a theory of heredity. (English by Parker & Römheldt.)

492 pp. London, 1893.

Vorträge über descendenztheorie.

Vol. 1, 456 pp. Jena, 1902. DV-W 428
2, 462 pp. 3 pls. Jena, 1902. DV-W 428
3 ed. 354 pp. Jena, 1913.

The evolution theory. (English by J. A. and M. R. Thomson.)
Vol. 1, 416 pp. London, 1904. DV-W 428
2, 405 pp. London, 1904. DV-W 428

Die selektionstheorie.
70 pp. 1 pl. Jena, 1909.

Ueber germinal selection.
79 pp. Jena, 1896.

Ueber die hypothese einer vererbung von verletzungen. Lecture.
52 pp. Jena, 1889.

Weiss, Adolf.

Die pflanzenhaare.
300 pp. 13 pls. Berlin, 1867.
(Karsten, Botanische untersuchungen.)

Untersuchungen über die entwicklungsgeschichte des farbstoffes in pflanzenzellen.
I, 30 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1864.★
II, 59 pp. 4 pls. Wien, 1866.★
(Sitz. k. Akad. Wissensch, XLIX, LIV.)

Weiss, Christian Ernst.

Fossile flora der jüngsten steinkohlenformation und das roth-
liegende im Saar-Rheingebiete.
256 pp. 20 pls. Bonn, 1869-72.

Weiss, F. E.

Chapters from the evolution of plants.
64, 22 pp. Manchester, 1909.
(Manchester Museum Handbook.)

Weiss, F. E., Imms, A. D. and Robinson, W.

Plants in health and disease.
143 pp. London, 1916.

Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Entwurf einer forstbotanik.
Vol. 1, 358 pp. 8 pls. Göttingen, 1775.

Betrachtung über die nutzbare einrichtung akademischer vorlesungen in der botanik.
8 pp. Göttingen, [1774.]

Vorbereitung zum unterricht in den grundkenntnissen der botanik.
24 pp. Göttingen, 1781.
24 pp. Frankfurt a.-M., 1791. (not different.)

Weiss, Gustav Adolf.

Allgemeine botanik
Vol. 1, 531 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1878. C-W 429

Weiss, J. E.

Grundriss der botanik
279 pp. München, 1895. BG-W 429
2 ed. 299 pp. München, 1898.
3 ed. 318 pp. München, 1900.
4 ed. 317 pp. München, 1902. BG-W 429
5 ed. 334 pp. München, 1905.

Lehrbuch der krankheiten und beschädigungen unserer kultur-
gewächse.

179 pp. Stuttgart, 1901. ED-W 429

Die schädlichsten krankheiten unserer feld, obst, gemüse- und garten gewächse.
72 pp. München, 1898.★

Weiss, Simon.

Dissertatio physica de excrescentiis plantarum animatis.
[24] pp. Lipsiae, [1694.]

- Weitzenbeck, Georg Anton.**
 Linnes vollständiges deutsches pflanzensystem in tabellarische form gebracht.
 Heft 1, München, 1785.
 Oekonomische pflanzengeschichte für schule.
 München, 1787.
- Weitzner, Fr.**
 Schulbotanik.
 144 pp. Breslau, 1853.
- Well, J. J. von.**
 Kurz verfasste gründe zur pflanzenlehre.
 236 pp. Wien, 1785.
- Wellcome, Mrs. M. D.**
 Talks about flowers.
 161 pp. Yarmouth, Me., 1881. BA-W 447
- Welling, Christian Friedrich von.**
 Allgemeine historisch-physiologische naturgeschichte der gewächse.
 332 pp. 36 pls. Gotha, 1791. C-W 452
- Welsch, Christian Ludwig.**
 Basis botanica seu brevis ad rem herbarum manu ductio.
 228 pp. Lipsiae, 1697.
- Welter, Henri.**
 Essai sur l'histoire du cafe.
 476 pp. Paris, 1868. Jeb-W 464
- Weltz, Max.**
 Zur anatomie der monandrischen sympodialen orchideen.
 65 pp. 2 pls. Heidelberg, 1897.★
- Welwitsch, Friedrich.**
 Synopsis Nostochinearum Austriae inferioris.
 30 pp. Wien, 1836.
- Wendehake, Bruno.**
 Anatomische untersuchungen einiger Bambuseen. Diss.
 56 pp. 1 pl. Groitzsch, 1901.★
- Wender, A.**
 Der Wald. Program.
 28 pp. Wien, 1906.
- Wenderoth, George Wilhelm Franz.**
 Lehrbuch der botanik
 590 pp. Marburg, 1821. BG-W 469
 Ueber das studium der botanik.
 Marburg, 1805.
 Einige bemerkungen über verschiedene neue pflanzenarten des botanischen garten in Marburg.
 59 pp. 1 pl. Marburg, 1831.
 (Marburger schriften II, heft 6.)
 Die pflanzen botanischer gärten.
 Heft 1, 64 pp. Cassel, 1851.
 Der pflanzengarten der Universität Marburg.
 75 pp. Marburg, 1850.
- Wendisch, Ernst.**
 Die champignonskultur in ihren ganzen umfange.
 1 ed. 102 pp. Berlin, 1892.
 2 ed. 152 pp. Neudamm, 1898. HI-W 469
 3 ed. 152 pp. Neudamm, 1905. HI-W 469
 Trüffeln und moreheln.
 67 pp. Neudamm, 1894.★

Wendland, Heinrich Ludolph.

Commentatio de Acaciis aphyllis.

55 pp. 14 pls. Hannoverae, 1820.

Wendland, H. L. See Bartling, F. G.

Wendling, Hermann.

Die königlichen gärten zu Herrenhausen bei Hannover.

90 pp. 2 pls. Hannover, 1852. **WO-H 564**

Index Palmarum, Cyclantheorum, Pandanearum, Cycadearum, quae in hortis Europaeis coluntur synonymis gravioribus interpositis.

68 pp. Hannoverae, 1854.★

Wendland, Johann Christoph.

Collectio plantarum tam exoticarum quam indigenarum, cum delineatione descriptione, culturaque earum.

Vol. 1, 98 pp. Hannover, 1808.

2, 82 pp. Hannover,

3, 24 pp. +84 pp. Hannover, 1819.

Ericarum icones et descriptiones.

Fasc. 1-27, [180], 190, 34 pp. 162 pls. Hannover, 1798-1823.

Hortus Herrenhusanus.

Fasc. 1-4, 8 pp. 24 pls. Hannoverae, 1798-1801.

Verzeichniss der glas- und treibhauspflanzen . . . bei Hannover.

79, 38 pp. Hannover, 1797.

Botanische beobachtungen, nebst einigen neuen gattungen und arten.

58 pp. 4 pls. Hannover, 1798.★

Wendt, George Friedrich Carl.

Deutschlands baumzucht oder verzeichniss der holzarten welche das klima von Deutschlands im freyen aushalten, etc.

72 pp. Eisenach, 1804.

Went, F. A. F. C.

Untersuchungen ueber Podostemaceen.

88 pp. 15 pls. Amsterdam, 1910. **GH-W 477**

(Verhand. Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Tweede Sectie, Deel 16, No. 1.)

Botanische problemen der laatste 15 jaren.

20 pp. Amsterdam, 1896.★

Wentling, J. P. See Cheyney, E. G.

Wenzig, Th.

Die eichenarten Amerika's.

(Jahr. der Bot. Gartens, III, 175-219.)★

Wenzlaff, Franz.

De foliatione plantarum. Diss.

49 pp. Berolini, 1844.

Werneburg, Ferdinand.

Die am häufigsten vorkommenden essbaren pilze.

22 pp. Weimar, 1890.★

Werneck, Ludwig Friedrich Franz.

Anleitung zur gemeinnützlichen kenntniss der holzpflanzen.

316 pp. Frankfurt a/M., 1791.

Werner, Alexander.

Herba Rubi Chamaemori. Diss.

24 pp. Vilnae, 1815.

Werner, Carl.

Die bedingungen der konidienbildung bei einigen pilzen. Diss.

48 pp. Frankfurt a/M., 1898.★

Werner, Ludwig Reinhold von.

De scriptoribus historiam plantarum borussicarum illustrantibus disserit.

16 pp. Cüstrini. 1756.

Wernham, N. F.

Floral evolution.

151 pp. Cambridge.

Wernham, Herbert Fuller.

A monograph of the genus *Sabicea*.

82 pp. 12 pls. London, 1914.

Wernischeck, Johann Jakob.

Genera plantarum ad facilius consequendam earum notitiam
numerum laciniarum corollae disposita.

1 ed. 430 pp. Vindobonae, 1763.

2 ed. 430 pp. Vindobonae, 1764. F-W 496

3 ed. 361 pp. Vindobonae, 1766. F-W 496

Wesenberg-Lund, Carl Jorgen.

Studier over de danske Soers plankton.

Vol. 1, 223, 44 pp. 10 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1904.

2, 389 pp. 24 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1908.

Wesmael Alfred.

Monographie des Groseilliers et de leurs varietes propres aux jardins fruitiers et
d'agrement.

27 pp. Gand, 1864.★

Monographie de toutes les especes connues du genre *Populus*.

73 pp. 23 pls. Mons, 1869.

Revue critique des especes du genre *Acer*.

49 pp. Gand, 1890.

Wessberge.

Die wichtigsten baumarten unserer städtischen gartenanlagen.

94 pp. 10 pls. Aachen, 1908. WO-W 511

West, George Stephen.

Algae.

Vol. 1, 475 pp. Cambridge, 1916. HF-W 517

A treatise on the British freshwater algae.

372 pp. 1 pl. Cambridge, 1904. HF1-W 517

West, William.

A contribution to the freshwater algae of the north of Ireland.

100 pp. 3 pls. Dublin, 1902.

(Trans. Roy. Irish Acad. Vol. XXXII, sect. B, pt. 1.)

West, William and G. S.

A monograph of the British Desmidiaceae.

Vol. 1, 224 pp. 32 pls. London, 1904. HG1-W 522

2, 206 pp. +64 pls. London, 1905. HG1-W 522

3, 274 pp. +95 pls. London, 1908. HG1-W 522

4, 191 pp. +128 pls. London, 1912.

Westcott G. B.

Catalogue plants cultivated in the Birmingham Botanic Garden.

Birmingham, [1838.]

Westell, W. Percival and Cooper, C. S.

The young botanist.

199 pp. 71 pls. London, 1908. BE-W 525

Westenberg, E. W.

Viridarii academiæ ducatus Gelriae et Comitatus Zutphaniae, quod est Harderovici.

65 pp. Harderovici, 1709.

Westendorp, Gerard Daniel.

Les cryptogames classes d'après leurs stations naturelles.
422 pp. Gand, 1854. **H-W 525**

Description cryptogams inedites ou nouvelles pour la flore Belge.

Nine excerpts from Bulletin de Acad. Royale de Bruxelles and Bulletin Acad. Royale de Belgique, appeared 1847-1866.

Hmc-W 525

Fungi florae batavae.

Amsterdam, 1866.

Nouvelle espece d'Epilobe, *Epilobium canescens* Westend.
Bruxelles, 1836.

Westerlund, C. A.

Bidrag till kännedomen af Sveriges Atriplices. Diss.
62 pp. Lund, 1861.★

Westermaier, Maximilian.

Botanische untersuchungen im anschluss an eine tropenreise.

Heft 1, 53 pp. 3 pls. Freiberg, 1900.

2, 27 pp. 11 pls. Freiberg, 1900.

Kompendium der allgemeinen botanik.

309 pp. Freiberg, 1893. **C-W 527**

Compendium of general botany. (English by A. Schneider.)

299 pp. New York, 1896. **C-W 527**

Entwicklung und struktur einiger Pteridophyten aus Java.

27 pp. 1 pl. Freiberg, 1900.

Die wissenschaftlichen arbeiten des Botanischen Institute der K. Universitat zu Berlin, in den ersten 10 jahren seins bestehens.

65 pp. Berlin, 1888.★

Westermeyer, G.

Systematische forstliche bestimmungslabellen der wichtigen deutschen waldbäume und waldsträucher im winter und sommerkleide.

64 pp. Berlin, 1886.

Westmacott, William.

Theobotanologia . . . or scripture herbal.

232 pp. London, 1694.

Weston, Richard.

Botanicus universalis et hortulanus. (The Universal botanist and nurseryman.)

Vol. 1, 360 pp. Londini, 1770.

2, 348 pp. Londini, 1771.

3, +748 pp. Londini, 1772.

4, 95, 172, 80, 30 pp. 17 pls. Londini, 1777.

2 ed. Vol. 1, 360 pp. Londini, 1777.

2, 384 pp. Londini, 1777.

3, +748 pp. Londini, 1777.

Westring, Johan Peter.

Svenska lafvarnas färghistoria.

32, 338, 23, 11 pp. 24 pls. Stöckholm, 1805-09.

HHq-W 538

Wetterwald, Xaver.

Blatt- und sprossbildung bei Euphorbien und Cacteen. Diss.

64 pp. 5 pls. Basel, 1888.★

(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. LIII.)

Wettstein, F.

Entwicklung der beiwurzeln einiger dikotylen sumpf- und wasser pflanzen.

69 pp. 3 pls. Zürich, 1905.

Wettstein, Richard von.

Grundzüge der geographisch-morphologischen methode der pflanzen-systematik.

64 pp. Jena, 1898. F-W 543

Handbuch der systematischen botanik.

Vol. 1, 201 pp. Leipzig, Wien, 1901. F-W 543

2, 578 pp. Leipzig, Wien, 1908. F-W 543

2 ed. 914 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, Wien, 1910.

2 ed. 915 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, Wien, 1911.

Leitfaden der botanik für die oberen classen der mittelschulen.

1 ed. 202 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1891. BG-W 543

2 ed. 232 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1902.

3 ed. 236 pp. 3 pls. Wien, 1907. BG-W 543

4 ed. 232 pp. 6 pls. Wien, 1910.

Monographie der gattung Euphrasia.

316 pp. 14 pls. Leipzig, 1896.

(Arbeit. Bot. Inst. K. K. Deutsch. Univ. Prag, No. IX.)

Die gegenwärtigen aufgaben der botanischen systematik.

14 pp. Prag, 1893.

Neuere anschauungen über die entstehung der arten im pflanzenreiche. Address.

23 pp. Wien, 1897.

Neues aus der biologie der Orchideen.

26 pp. Wien, 1906.

Pflanzen und ameisen. Address.

21 pp. Wien, 1889.

Ueber bemerkenswerthe neuere ergebnisse der pflanzengeographie. Address.

21 pp. Wien, 1895.

Ueber einige bemerkenswerthe botanische entdeckungen der jüngsten zeit. Address.

26 pp. Wien, 1894.

Die wichtigsten pflanzlichen feinde unserer forste. Address.

33 pp. Wien, 1890.

Weyler y Lavina, Fernando.

Elementos de botanica.

Palma, 1843.

Wheldale, Muriel.

The anthocyanin pigments of plants.

318 pp. Cambridge, 1916.

Wheldon, J. A.

The lichens of Perthshire.

74 pp. London, 1915.★

(Suppl. Journal of Botany, vol. 53.)

Synopsis of the European Sphagna.

42 pp. York, 1917.★

Whistling, Christian Gottfried.

Oekonomische pflanzenkunde.

Vol. 1, 478 pp. Leipzig, 1805. J-W 576

2, 420 pp. Leipzig, 1805. J-W 576

3, 618 pp. Leipzig, 1806. J-W 576

4, 473 pp. Leipzig, 1807. J-W 576

White, David.

Fossil plants of the group Cycadofilices.

14 pp. 3 pls. Washington, 1905.★

(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 47, pt. 3.)

The seeds of Aneimites.

10 pp. 2 pls. Washington, 1904.★

(Smith. Misc. Coll. Vol. 47, pt. 3.)

White, Edward Albert.

A preliminary report on the Hymeniales of Connecticut.

81 pp. 40 pls. Hartford, 1905. **HIr-W 583**

Second report, 70 pp. Hartford, 1910.

(Bull. 3, 15, Conn. State Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey.)

White, Francis J.

On the geography of plants. Diss.

62 pp. Edinburgh, 1838.

White, Gilbert.

Naturalist's calendar.

170 pp. London, 1795. **IO-W 584**

White, Rashleigh Holt.

Life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne.

Vol. 1, 330 pp. 19 pls. London, 1901. **AC-W 584**

2, 300 pp. 15 pls. London, 1901. **AC-W 584**

Wibel, August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph.

Beiträge zur beförderung der pflanzenkunde.

116 pp. 2 pls. Frankfurt, a/M., 1800.

Wichelhaus, Carl Hermann.

Ueber die lebensbedingungen der pflanze. Address.

30 pp. Berlin, 1868.★

Wichmann, A.

Wiederholungsbuch für der unterricht in der botanik

1 ed. Langensalza, 1870.

2 ed. Langensalza, 1871.

Wichura, Max.

Die bastardbefruchtung im pflanzenreich erläutert an den bastarden der weiden.

95 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1865.★

Widmann, Friedrich.

Catalogus systematicus secundum Linnaei systema vegetabilium adornatus arborum fruticum et plantarum celeberrimi Horti Eystettensis.

79 pp. Norimbergae, 1805.

Catalogue des arbres, arbrisseux et plantes . . . dans l'ancien jardin . . . d'Eystett.

(Translator ?)

80 pp. Eystett, 1806.

Wiegmann, A. F.

Die krankheiten und krankhaften missbildungen der gewächse.

176 pp. 1 pl. Braunschweig, 1839. **ED-W 645**

Over de ziekten en eenige misvormingen der gewassen.
(From Germ. by Enklaar.)

157 pp. Zwolle, 1842. **ED-W 645**

Ueber die bastarderzeugung im pflanzenreiche.

40 pp. 1 pl. Braunschweig, 1828.

Ueber die entstehung, bildung und das wesen des torfes.

90 pp. Braunschweig, 1837.

Wiehe, Ernst.

Fremde nutzhölzer.

123 pp. Bremen, 1912. **JH-W 645**

Wieland, George Reber.

American fossil Cycads.

296 pp. 52 pls. Washington, 1906 **IDr-W 646**

*Vol. 2, 277 pp. 58 pls. Washington, 1916. **IDr-W 646**

(Publ. no. 34, Carnegie Inst. of Washington.)

Wielen, P. van der.

Cacao: cultur en bereiding.

130 pp. Amsterdam, 1906. **JE-W 646**

Wiesbaur, J. B.

Unsere misteln und ihre nährpflanzen.

24 pp. 1 pl. Duppau, 1899.★

Wiesner, Julius.

Das bewegungsvermögen der pflanzen.

212 pp. Wien, 1881. **CM-W 649**

Elemente der wissenschaftlichen botanik.

Vol. 1, 1 ed. 276 pp. Wien, 1881. **C-W 649**

2 ed. Wien, 1885.

3 ed. 350 pp. Wien, 1890.

4 ed. 372 pp. Wien, 1898. **C-W 649**

5 ed. 401 pp. Wien, 1906.

Vol. 2, 1 ed. 449 pp. Wien, 1884. **C-W 649**

2 ed. 368 pp. Wien, 1891. **C-W 649**

Vol. 3, 305 pp. Wien, 1889. **C-W 649**

2 ed. 340 pp. Wien, 1902. **C-W 649**

3 ed. 384 pp. Wien, 1913.

Elementa di botanica scientifica. (Italian by R. F. Solla.)

Vol. 1, Milano, 1892.

2, Milano, 1892.

3, Milano, 1892-3.

Vol. 1, Milano, 1906.

2, Milano, 1906.

3, Milano, 1906.

(Vol. 1, bears the title, Anatomie und physiologie der pflanzen; Vol. 2, Organographie und systematik der pflanzen; Vol. 3, Biologie der pflanzen.)

Die elementarstructur und das wachsthum der lebenden substanz.

283 pp. Wien, 1892. **C-W 649**

Die entstehung des chlorophylls in der pflanze.

120 pp. Wien, 1877. **CD-W 649**

Der lichtgenuss der pflanzen.

322 pp. Leipzig, 1907. **CI-W 649**

Die rohstoffe des pflanzenreiches.

846 pp. Leipzig, 1873. **CE-W 649**

2 ed. Vol. 1, 795 pp. Leipzig, 1900. **CE-W 649**

2, 1070 pp. Leipzig, 1903. **CE-W 649**

Beitrage zur kenntniss der indischen faserpflanzen.

36 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1870.

Die beziehungen der pflanzenphysiologie zu den anderen wissenschaften.

48 pp. Wien, 1898.★

Experimental-untersuchungen ueber die keimung der samen.

Wien, 1871.

Indische faserpflanzen.

36 pp. 2 pls. Wien, 1870.

Ueber die entstehung der harzes im inneren der pflanzenzellen.

Wien, 1866.

Wigand, Johann.

Vera historia de Succino Borussico. De Alce Borussica & De
herbis in Borussia nascentibus.

153 pp. Jenae, Anno XC [1590.]

Wigand, Julius Wilhelm Albert von.

Der baum.

254 pp. 2 pls. Braunschweig, 1854. C-W 654

Botanische hefte; forschungen aus dem botanischen garten zur
Marburg.

Vol. 1-3. Marburg, 1885-88.

Botanische untersuchungen.

168 pp. 6 pls. Braunschweig, 1854. C-W 654

Intercellularsubstanz und cuticula.

130 pp. 2 pls. Braunschweig, 1850. C-W 654

Mikroskopische untersuchungen.

191 pp. Stuttgart, 1872.

Der botanische garten zu Marburg.

24 pp. Marburg, 1867.★
2 ed. 36 pp. Marburg, 1880.★

Grundlegung der pflanzen-teratologie.

151 pp. Marburg, 1850.★

Kritik und geschichte der lehre von der metamorphose der pflanze.

131 pp. Leipzig, 1846.★

Die genealogie der urzellen als lösung descendenz-problems.

47 pp. Braunschweig, 1872.

Wikström, J. E.

Conspectus litteraturae botanicae in Sueciae . . . ad finem
anni 1831.

341 pp. Holmiae, 1831. AA-W 663

Dissertatio botanica de Daphne, quam . . . praeside C. P. Thunberg.

56 pp. Upsaliae, 1817.
2 ed. 40 pp. Stockholmiae, 1820.

Wilbrand, Johann Bernhard.

Allgemeine physiologie.

452 pp. Leipzig, 1833. C-W 665

Handbuch der botanik.

Vol. 1, 544 pp. 16 pls. Giessen, 1819. BG-W 665

2, 491 pp. Giessen, 1819. BG-W 665

2 ed. 703 pp. Darmstadt, 1837. BG-W 665

Die natürlichen pflanzenfamilien in ihren gegenseitiges stel-
lungen . . . pflanzensysteme.

95 pp. Giessen, 1834. AJ-W 665

Wilcke, Samuel Gustav.

Hortus Gryphicus.

104 pp. Gryphiae, 1765.

Wilde, Alfred.

Beiträge zur anatomie der Linaceen. Diss.

56 pp. 1 pl. Heidelberg, 1902.★

Unsere essbaren Schwämme.

2 ed. 29 pp. 4 pls. Kaiserslautern, 1882.★

Wildeman, Emile de.

Les algues de la flore Buitenzorg.

457 pp. 16 pls. Leide, 1900. **HFu-W 672**

(Part 3, of Flora de Buitenzorg.)

Flore des algues de Belgique.

485 pp. Bruxelles, 1896. **HFm-W 672**

Notes mycologiques.

Fasc. 1-10 Bruxelles, 1895-1898. **HI-W 672**

(Ann. Soc. Belge microscopie. 1895-1898.)

Prodome de la flore algologique des Indes Neerlandaises.

193 pp. Batavia, 1897.

Suppl. et tableaux statistiques.

277 pp. Batavia, 1899.

Resultats et recherches botanique et agronomiques de la mission permanente d'etudes scientifiques de la Compagnie du Kasal.

465 pp. 45 pls. Bruxelles, 1910.

Les cafeiers.

Fasc. 1, 43 pp. Bruxelles, 1901.★

Le Congo et ses produits vegetaux.

38 pp. Bruxelles, 1911.

Le mouvement et sa sensibilité der vegetaux.

18 pp. Bruxelles, 1893.

Plantae novae vel minus cognitae ex herbario horti Thenensia.

Bruxelles, 1904.

Wildeman, Emile de and Gentil, L.

Laines caoutchoutifères et l'état indépendant du Congo.

16, 213 pp. 26 pls. Bruxelles, 1904. **JM-W 672**

Wiley, Franklin B.

Flowers that never fade. An account of the Ware collection of Blaschka glass models.

41 pp. Boston, 1897. **IK-W 676**

Wilfarth, H. See Hellriegel, H.

Wilhelm, Gottlieb Tobias.

Unterhaltungen aus der naturgeschichte. Das pflanzenreich, I-X.

Vol. 1, 573 pp. 58 pls. Augsburg, 1810. **BG-W 678**

2, 558 pp. 66 pls. Augsburg, 1810. **BG-W 678**

3, 732 pp. 68 pls. Augsburg, 1811. **BG-W 678**

4, 764 pp. 62 pls. Augsburg, 1812. **BG-W 678**

5, 730 pp. 68 pls. Augsburg, 1813. **BG-W 678**

New ed. Vol. 6, 740 pp. 62 pls. Augsburg, 1834.

BG-W 678

7, 440 pp. 52 pls. Augsburg, 1834.

BG-W 678

8, 512 pp. 60 pls. Augsburg, 1828.

BG-W 678

9, 384 pp. 46 pls. Augsburg, 1834.

BG-W 678

10, 748 pp. 66 pls. Augsburg, 1834.

(Vols. 6-10, New ed., probably only new title ed. as Vol. 9 has both title pages 1820, 1834.)

Wilhelm, Karl Adolf.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der pilzgattung Aspergillus. Diss.
70 pp. Berlin, 1877. **HI-W 678**

Kleiner bilder-atlas zur forst-botanik.

167 pp. Wien, 1907.

Die samenpflanzen (Blütenpflanzen, Phanerogamen). Mit
einem anhang enthaltend eine übersicht der wichtigsten
kryptogamen nutzpflanzen.

151 pp. Wien, Leipzig, 1910.

Beiträge zur kenntniss des siebröhrenapparates dicotylar pflanzen.
92 pp. 9 pls. Leipzig, 1880.★

Wilhelm, Karl. See Hempel, G.

Wilhelm, Rudolph.

Ueber das vorkommen von spaltöffnungen auf der karpellen. Diss.
77 pp. 7 pls. Königsberg i. Pr., 1885.★

Wilhelmi, Armand.

Beiträge zur kenntniss des Saccharomyces guttulatus (Buscalioni). Diss.
19 pp. 2 pls. Jena, 1898.★

Wilkinson, Caroline Catherine.

Weeds and wild flowers, their uses, legends and literature.

421 pp. 12 pls. London, 1858. **IP-W 686**

Wilkinson, Fred.

Story of the cotton plant.

199 pp. London, n. d. **JI-W 686**

191 pp. New York, 1899. **JI-W 686**

Wilkinson, George.

Experiments and observations on the Cortex Salicis latifoliae,
or broad-leaved willow bark . . . with . . . remarks on the
different species of Cinchona, etc.

118 pp. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1803.

Will, Hermann.

Ueber den einfluss der einquellens und wieder austrocknens auf die entwicklungs-
fähigkeit der samen. Diss.

43 pp. Berlin, 1882.★

Willdenow, Carl Ludwig.

Anleitung zum selbststudium der botanik.

666 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1804. **BG-W 697**

2 ed. 490 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1809. **BG-W 697**

3 ed. (Link) 537 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1822. **BG-W 697**

4 ed. (Dietrich) 582 pp. 4 pls. Berlin, 1832. **BG-W 697**

Handleiding tot de kennis der planten. (Dutch by Witte-
waal.)

568 pp. 11 pls. Amsterdam, 1819. **BG-W 697**

Berlinische baumzucht.

452 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1796.

2 ed. 586 pp. 7 pls. Berlin, 1811. **WOf-B 515**

Caricologia, sive descriptiones omnium specierum Caricis, in
usum excursionum botanicarum pro amicis seorsim impressa.

107 pp. Berolini, 1805.

Enumeratio plantarum Horti Regii Botanici Berolinensis.

1099 pp. Berolini, 1809. **WO-B 515**

Suppl. 70 pp. Berolini, 1813. **WO-B 515**

Grundriss der kräuterkunde zu vorlesungen entworfen.

- 486 pp. 9 pls. Berlin, 1792.
 2 ed. 570 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1798. **BG-W 697**
 3 ed. 644 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1802. **BG-W 697**
 4 ed. 654 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1805. **BG-W 697**
 5 ed. 548 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1808.
 5 ed. 638 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1810. **BG-W 697**
 5 ed. (Schultes) 652 pp. 11 pls. Wien, 1818. **BG-W 697**
 6 ed. (Link) 711 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1821. **BG-W 697**
 7 ed. 694 pp. 11 pls. Berlin, 1831. **BG-W 697**

Udkast till laerebog i botanik. (From Ger. by H. Steffens.)
 400 pp. 9 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1794.

Principles of botany and of vegetable physiology. (Translator ?)

- 508 pp. 10 pls. Edinburgh, 1804.
 New ed. 544 pp. 11 pls. Edinburgh, 1811. **BG-W 697**
 Russian ed. by Reipolsky, Mosquae, 1819.
 (See Link, H. F.)

Historia Amaranthorum.

- 38 pp. 12 pls. Turici, 1790. **GG-W 697**

Hortus Berolinensis.

- 110 pls. with descr. text, Berolini, 1816.
 (Preface by Willdenow in 1806, epilogue by Link in 1816.)

Phytographia.

- 15 pp. 10 pls. Erlangae, 1794. **F-W 697**

Bemerkungen über einige seltene farrenkräuter.

- 32 pp. 3 pls. Erfurt, 1802.★

Geraniologia in amicorum usum seorsim impressa.

- 86 pp. Berolini, 1800.

Wille, Alwin.

Zur diagnostik des coniferenholzes. Diss.
 38 pp. Halle, 1887.★

Wille, Johan Nordal Fischer.

Algologische notizen.

- I-VI Nyt mag. for naturw. XXXVIII, 1900, 1-27, pl. 1.★
 VII-VIII Nyt mag. for uaturw. XXXIX, 1901, 1-24.★
 IX-XIV Nyt mag. for naturw. XLI, 1903, 89-185, pls. 2, 4.★
 XVI-XXI Nyt mag. for naturw. XLVIII, 1910, 281-306, pls. 1, 2.★

Algologische untersuchungen an der biologischen station in Drontheim, I-VII.

- 38 pp. 1 pl. Trondhjem, 1906.★
 (K. norske Vid. Sels. Skrifter, 1906, no. 3.)

Beitrage zur entwicklungsgeschichte der physiologischen gewebesysteme bei einigen Florideen.

- 52 pp. 6 pls. Halle, 1887.★
 (Nova Acta K. Leop-Carol. deutschen Akad. d. Naturf. LII, no. 2, pp. 51-100, pls. 3-8.)

Schizophyceen im nordischen plankton.

Leipzig, 1903.

Om stammens og bladets bygning hos Myriocarpa cordifolia, Liebm.

(Biologiske Arbejder, Nov. 1911, pp. 265-279.)★

Studien über Chlorophyceen I-VII.

- 46 pp. 4 pls. Christiania, 1901.★
 (Vid. Selsk. Skr. M. N. Kl. 1900, no. 6.)

Ueber die gattung Gloionema Ag. Eine nomenklaturstudie.

- pp. 439-450, Berlin, 1904.★
 (Festschrift zu P. Ascherson's siebzigstem geburtstage.)

- Willemet, Pierre Remi.**
 Lichenographie economique.
 48 pp. Lyon, 1787.
 (Mem. Acad. des Sci. Lyon, 1787.)
 Monographie pour servir a l'histoire naturelle et botanique de la famille des plantes
 etoilees.
 103 pp. Strasburg, 1791.★
 Willemetia, nouveau genre de plantes.
 7 pp. 1 pl. n.p. n.d.
- Willemet, Pierre Remi Francois de Paule.**
 Herbarium Mauritianum.
 64 pp. Lipsiae, 1796.
 (Usteri, Annalen der botanik, XVIII, 1-66.)
 An vires plantarum ex characteribus botanicis sunt inferendae? Diss.
 4 pp. Nancy, 1782.
- Willey, Henry.**
 Enumeration of the lichens found in New Bedford, Mass., and its vicinity from
 1862-1892.
 39 pp. New Bedford, Mass., 1892.★
 Introduction to the study of lichens.
 72 pp. 10 pls. New Bedford, 1887.
- Williams, Charles.**
 The vegetable world.
 288 pp. 1 pl. London, 1833. BE-W 722
 2 ed. 321 pp. 1 pl. London, 1833.
- Williams, Henry Smith.**
 Luther Burbank, his life and work.
 333 pp. 40 pls. New York, 1915. DV-W 723
- [Williams, J.]**
 The botanist's vade mecum.
 1 ed. 56 pp. London, 1855. BE-B 185
 2 ed. London, 1856.
 (Extracted from Balfour's Manual and issued anonymously.)
- Williams, J.**
 Dissertatio de succi circuitu et de respirazione in plantis.
 Edinburgh, 1825.
- Williams, W.**
 Leitfaden der botanik.
 203 pp. St. Petersburg, 1887.
- Williamson, John.**
 Ferns of Kentucky with etchings . . . illustrating structure,
 fertilization, classification, genera and species.
 154 pp. 60 pls. Louisville. 1878.
- Williamson, William Crawford.**
 Monograph on the morphology and histology of Stigmaria
 ficoides.
 62 pp. 15 pls. London, 1887.
- Willich, Christianus Ludovic.**
 Illustrationes quaedam botanicae.
 55 pp. Göttingae, 1766.
 De plantis quibusdam observationes.
 76 pp. Göttingae, 1762.
- Willis, John Christopher.**
 A manual and dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns.
 Vol. 1, 224 pp. Cambridge, New York, 1897. BE-W 734
 2, 429 pp. Cambridge, New York, 1897. BE-W 734

2 ed. 670 pp. Cambridge, New York, 1904.

BE-W 734

3 ed. 712 pp. Cambridge, New York, 1908.

BE-W 734

Official hand-guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya.

5 ed. 36 pp. Colombo, 1898.★

Willis, M.

Catalogue of the library of the Royal Botanic Gardens Peradeniya, Ceylon.

126 pp. Colombo, London, 1902. AA-P 426

Willkomm, Heinrich Moritz.

Anleitung zum studium der wissenschaftlichen botanik.

Vol. 1, 555 pp. Leipzig, 1854. BG-W 736

2, 531 pp. Leipzig, 1854. BG-W 736

Atlas voor de plantkunde. (Dutch by D. J. Coster.)

54 pp. 31 pls. Leiden, 1874. BU-W 736

Bilder-atlas des pflanzenreichs.

1 ed. 88 pp. 68 pls. Esslingen, 1885. BG-W 736

2 ed. 1892.

3 ed. 1895.

4 ed. 148 pp. 124 pls. Esslingen, [1901.] BG-W 736

5 ed. 205 pp. 125 pls. Esslingen. 1910.

Bildatlas öfver växtriket efter det naturliga systemet.
(From Ger. by H. Hult.)

Stockholm, 1893.

Histoire naturelle illustree. Vegetaux. (From Ger. by J. Groenland.)

70 pp. 53 pls. Esslingen, n. d.

Der botanische garten der Kaiserlichen Universitat Dorpat.

179 pp. Dorpat, 1873. WQ-D 715

Grundzüge der pflanzenverbreitung auf der Iberischen halbinsel.

395 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1896. IE-E 58

(Engler & Drude. Die vegetation der erde, Vol. 1.)

Die wunder des mikroskops.

3 ed. 366 pp. Leipzig, 1871. II-W 736

5 ed. 361 pp. Leipzig, 1896. II-W 736

Mikroskopets under eller en verld i det minsta. (From Ger. by Selling.)

241 pp. Stockholm, 1871. II-W 736

Recherches sur l'organographie et la classification des Globulaires.

32 pp. 4 pls. Leipzig, 1850. GF-W 736

Waldbuechlin. Ein vademecum für Waldspaziergänger.

1 ed. Leipzig, 1879.

2 ed. 185 pp. 49 pls. Leipzig, 1880. JH-W 736

Ueber charakter pflanzen de mittelmeeerländer deren herkunft und geschichte.
22 pp. Prag, 1895.★

Ueber die gegenwärtigen stand und umfang der botanischen wissenschaft.

24 pp. Dorpat, 1868.

Ueber die nadelhölzer.

Prag, 1890.

Willmott, Ellen Ann.

The genus *rosa*. Drawings by Alfred Parsons.

129 pls. London,
24 parts. 130 pls. London, 1912.

Willmott, John jr.

Alphabetical enumeration of the plants contained in the Hortus Kewensis, etc.

187 pp. London, 1798. WL-K 43

Wills, George S. V.

A companion to practical botany.

2 ed. 28 pp. 100 pls. London, 1881. BE-W 741

Lecture notes on flowers and fruits.

1 ed. London, 1890.

2 ed. London,

3 ed. 220 pp. London [1893]. BE-W 741

Dictionary of botanical terms.

24 pp. London, 1880.

Vegetable histology.

64 pp. London, 1905.

Willshire, W. Hughes.

The principles of botany.

232 pp. London, 1839. BE-W 746

Wilmer, B.

Observations on the poisonous vegetables . . . in Great Britain.

103 pp. London, 1781.

Wilson, Alexander Stephen.

The botany of three historical records: Pharaoh's dream, the sower, and the king's measure.

120 pp. 5 pls. Edinburgh, 1878. AK-W 747

Wilson, Andrew.

Introduction to the study of flowers.

63 pp. London, 1880.

London, 1891.

63 pp. London, 1893. BE-W 746

Wilson, C. B.

Outline of the course in botany for the State Normal School.

97 pp. Boston, 1903.

Wilson, Edmund B.

The cell in development and inheritance.

1 ed. New York & London, 1897.

2 ed. 483 pp. New York & London, 1900. CA-W 747

(Columbia University Biol. Series.)

Wilson, Edmund B. and Leaming, E.

Atlas of the fertilization and karyokinesis of the ovum.

38 pp. New York and London, 1895.

Wilson, William.

Bryologia britannica . . . mosses of Great Britain and Ireland (being a new edition of Hooker & Taylor's *Muscologia Britannica*.)

445 pp. 61 pls. London, 1855. HCl-W 754

(Intended as ed. 3 of Hooker & Taylor, but substantially a new work.)

Practical observation on agricultural grasses and other pasture plants.

1 ed. 117 pp. London, 1889.

2 ed. 116 pp. London, 1890.

Wilson, William P.

On the cause of the excretion of water on the surface of nectaries. Diss.
24 pp. Leipzig, 1881.★

Wilsdorf, O.

Die errichtung von schulgärten in verbindung mit der volksschule.
30 pp. Dresden, 1896.

Kleine naturgeschichte der pflanzen.
Leipzig, 1883.

Wimmer, Christian Friedrich Heinrich.

Das pflanzenreich nach dem natürlichen system dargestellt.

192 pp. Breslau, 1853.

223 pp. Breslau, 1858. BG-W 757

2 ed. 223 pp. 1862.

Phytologiae Aristotelicae fragmenta.
98 pp. Vratislaviae, 1838.★

Ueber den unterricht in der naturgeschichte. Programm.
14 pp. Breslau, 1829.

Wimmer, Emil.

Anbauversuche mit fremdländischen holzarten in den waldungen des Grossherzogthums Baden.

86 pp. Berlin, 1909. JH-W 757

Winckler, Emil.

Geschichte der botanik.

640 pp. Frankfurt a/M., 1854. AB-W 762

Winder, Daniel Knode.

Mushrooms of Canada.
24 pp. Toronto, [1871.]

Windisch, Paul Max.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der tertiär-flora von Island. Diss.
52 pp. Halle a. S., 1886.

Winkelmann.

Forstbotanisches merkbuch für die provinz Pommern.

113 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Winkelmann, J.

Die moosflora der umgegend von Stettin. Programm.
18 pp. Ostern, 1893.

Winkler, Eduard.

Anfangsgründe der botanik.

2 ed. 250 pp. 2 pls. Leipzig, 1836.

Winkler, Fritz.

Beiträge zur vergleichenden anatomie der gattungen Crotolaria und Prioritropis. Diss.
81 pp. Bromberg, 1901.

Winkler, Hubert.

Betulaceae.

149 pp. Leipzig, 1904. F-E 58

(Engler, Das Pflanzenreich, 19. Heft. IV. 61.)

Botanisches hilfsbuch für pflanzer.

322 pp. Wismar, 1912.

Beiträge zur morphologie und biologie tropischer blüten und früchte.
43 pp. Breslau, 1906.

Pflanzengeographische studien über die formation des buchenwaldes. Diss.
60 pp. Breslau, 1901.★

Winkler, T. C.

Korte natuurlijke historie der planten.
Haarlem, 1862.

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory.

Elements of applied microscopy.

1 ed. 183 pp. New York, 1905. II-W 778

Winslow, Jacobus Benignus.

Spicilegium anatomico-botanicum generale de machinae plant-animalis oeconomia analogia.

20 pp. Havniae, [1694.]

Winter & Co.

Descriptive catalogue of . . . Linnaean botanical garden and nursery, Flushing, N. Y.

92 pp. Flushing, 1844-45. WR-F 647

Winter, Ferdinand.

Die laubmoosflora des Saargebeite.

33 pp. Neustadt, 1868.★

(Verh. d. Nat. Ver. XXI (n. s. XI) 50-82.)

Winter, George.

Die deutschen Sordarien.

43 pp. 5 pls. Halle, 1873. HIo-W 785

(Abh. Nat. Gesells. Halle, XIII.)

Die durch pilze verursachten krankheiten der kulturgewachse.

151 pp. Leipzig, 1878. HJ-W 785

Mykologischen aus Graubünden. Excerpt.

16 pp. Dresden, n.d.★

Winterl, Joseph Jacob.

Index Horti Botanici Universitatis Hungaricae, quae Pestini est.

7 plag, 26 pls. [Pestini,] 1788.

Wirsing, Adam Ludwig.

Eclogae botanicae e dictionario regni vegetabilia Buch'hodziano collectae.

Manipulus, 1, 4 pp. 10 pls. Norimbergae, 1778.

Wirtgen, Philipp Wilhelm.

Anleitung zur landwirthschaftlichen und technischen pflanzenkunde.

1st course, 216 pp. Coblenz, 1857.

2nd course, 252 pp. Coblenz, 1860.

Leitfaden für den unterricht in der botanik.

318 pp. Coblenz, 1839.

2 ed. 483 pp. Coblenz, 1846.

Die cryptogamische gefässpflanzen der Preuss. Rheinlands.

Bonn, 1847.

Wirth, G.

Bilder aus der pflanzenwelt.

Langensalza, 1871.

2 Vols. Langensalza, 1877.

Wiederholungs- und hülfsbuch für den unterricht in der botanik.

Berlin, 1877.

Wirzen, Johannes Ernest Adhemar.

Scriptores rei herbariae Fennicae.

Part 1, (All issued), 16 pp. Helsingforsiae, 1843.★

Wishart, John.

The botanist's vade mecum.

143 pp. Edinburgh, n. d. BE-W 814

Wishart, R. S.

Self-educator series. Botany.

226 pp. London, 1900. **BE-W 814**

Wisser, Karl.

Ueber den angeblichen chemischen transpirationsschutz der pflanzen. Diss.
37 pp. Kiel, 1904.★

Wissmüller, F. X.

Geschichte der moorkultur in Bayern.

I, 216 pp. München, 1909.

Witham, Henry Thornton Maire.

Internal structure of fossil vegetables found in the carboniferous and oolitic deposits of Great Britain.

84 pp. 16 pls. Edinburgh & London, 1833.

A description of a fossil tree discovered in the quarry at Craigleith near Edinburgh.
9, 4 pp. 4 pls. Edinburgh, 1833.

Observations on fossil vegetables.

48 pp. 6 pls. Edinburgh, London, 1831.

Vegetation of the first period of an ancient world.
Edinburgh, 1829.

Vegetable fossils found at Lennel Braes.
Edinburgh, 1830.

Withers, William.

The acacia tree, Robinia pseudo-acacia; its growth, qualities and uses.

411 pp. London, 1842. **JH-W 824**

A memoir . . . on the planting and rearing of forest trees, etc.

40 pp. Holt, 1826.★

Witkowski, M.

Ueber die fruchte von Embeliae ribes Burm. und Myrsine africana L. Diss.
32 pp. Karlsruhe, 1892.★

Witmann, Ernest.

Einleitung zur Mycotheca und Mycographia austriaca.
22 pp. Wien, 1816.

Entwurf einer tabellarischen darstellung der terminologie der phänogamisten.
24 pp. 16 pls. Wien, 1812.

Witt, Adolph.

Beiträge zur kenntniss von Chara ceratophylla, Wallroth und Chara crinita, Wallroth.
43 pp. 1 pl. Borna-Leipzig, 1906.★

Witte, Bror Otto Hernfrid.

Till de Svenska alvarväxternas ekologi. Diss.

119 pp. Upsala, 1906.

Witte, Henrik.

Das alter der bäume. (From the Dutch by J. Müller.)

36 pp. Berlin, 1861. **CF-W 828**

De plant. Proeve eener populaire.

1 ed. Groningen, 1868.

2 ed. 320 pp. Gand, 1873.

Plantkunde voor school en huis.

1 ed. Groningen, 1873.

2 ed. Groningen, 1875.

5 ed. Part 1, 72 pp. Groningen, 1883.

2, 72 pp. Groningen, 1883.

t' groote in t' kleine. Praatjes over planten.

Groningen, 1867.

2 ed. Utrecht, 1873.

Schetsen uit het plantenrijk.

526 pp. 41 pls. Haarlem, 1870. BU-W 828
2 ed. Haarlem, 1873.
3 ed. 526 pp. 41 pls. Amsterdam, 1876. BU-W 828

Das blatt. (German by H. M. C. Jongkindt-Coninck.)
46 pp. Ravensburg, 1873.

Enumeratio alphabetica nominum et synonymorum Palmarum quae in Belgii septentrionalis hortis coluntur.
Lugduni Batavorum, 1859.

De Victoria regia.
Leiden, [1872.]

Wittmack, Max Carl Ludwig.

Die krankheiten der nährpflanzen und ihre beziehung zur hygiene. Address.
22 pp. Berlin, 1883.

Ueber die botanische wertschätzung der heues. Address.
36 pp. Gera-Untermhaus, 1889.

Wittrock, Veit Brecher.

Catalogus illustratus iconothecae botanicae Horti Bergiana.

I, 198 pp. 46 pls. Stockholm, 1903.

II, 245 pp. 151 pls. Stockholm, 1905.

(Acta Horti Bergiani, Vol. 3. Nos. 2, 3.) Have

Algologiska studier.

I-II, 46 pp. 2 pls. Uppsala, 1867.★

Anteckningar om Scandinavians Desmidiaceer.

28 pp. 1 pl. Uppsala, 1869.★

(Nova Acta. Soc. Upsal. Ser. 5, vol. 7.)

Försök till en monographi öfver algsläget Monostroma.

66 pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1866.★

Om Gotlands och Oelands soetvattens-alger.

72 pp. 4 pls. Stockholm, 1872.

Prodromus monographiae Oedogoniearum.

64 pp. 1 pl. Upsaliae, 1874.★

(Nova Acta. Soc. Upsal. ser. III, vol. 9.)

Wittstein, George Christian.

Etymologisch-botanisches handwörterbuch.

952 pp. Ansbach, 1852.

952 pp. Erlangen, 1856. AF-W 832

Wittwer, Wilhelm Constantin.

Geschichtliche darstellung der verschiedenen lehren über die respiration der pflanzen.
Diss.

32 pp. München, 1850.

Witzell, Karol.

Spis roślin ozdobnych zwiadujacych sie w . . . ogrodzie botanicznym . . . W. Krzemieniu. (Catalogue of ornamental plants in the Botanical Garden of the Volhynian Lyceum at Kremenez.

42 pp. Krzemieniec, 1821.

Wörnle, Paul.

Anatomische untersuchung der durch gymnospororangien arten hervorgerufenen missbildungen. Diss.

60 pp. München, 1894.

Wojnowic, Welislaw P.

Beiträge zur morphologie, anatomie und biologie der Selaginella lepidophylla, Spring.
Diss.

36 pp. 4 pls. [Gräfenhainchen, 1890.]★

Wolf, E.

Der dendrologisches garten des kaiserlichen forstinstitutes. (Russian.)
St. Petersburg, 1906.

Wolf, Elias.

De Pyrola umbellata.

54 pp. Goettingae, 1817.

Wolf, E. L.

Praktische dendrologie. (Russian.)

158 pp. St. Petersburg, 1892.

Wolf, Georg Armin.
De radice Caincae.
24 pp. Marburgi, 1831.

Wolf, Nathanael Matthaeus von.

Genera et species plantarum vocabulis characteristicis definita.
454 pp. Marienwerder, 1781.

Genera plantarum vocabulis characteristicis definita.
177 pp. Marienwerder, 1776. **AJ-W 854**

Concordantia botanica.
(147 pp.) Dantisci, 1780. **AJ-W 854**

Wolf, R.

Krankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen nutzpflanzen durch
schmarotzerpilze.
150 pp. Berlin, 1887. **HJ-W 885**

Wolf, Theodor.

Potentillen studien.
Part 1, 123 pp. Dresden, 1901.★
2, 72 pp. Dresden, 1903.★

Wolff, Casper Friedrich.

Theoris generationis.
146 pp. 2 pls. Halae, [1759.] Diss.
New ed. 231 pp. 2 pls. Halae, 1774.
Theorie von der generation. (Translator ?)
283 pp. Berlin, 1764.

Wolff, Christian.

Phaenomenon singulare de malo pomifera absque floribus ad rationes physicae re-
vocatum. Diss.
20 pp. Marburgi, 1727.

Wolff, E. L.

The leaves of wild and cultivated trees and shrubs. (Russian.)
159 pp. St. Petersburg, 1892.

Wolff, Emil Theodor von.

Das keimen, wachsthum und die ernährung der pflanzen.
58 pp. Bautzen, 1849.

Wolff, G. P.

Beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte der flechtenapothecien. Diss.
29 pp. Berlin, 1905.

Wolff, Hermann.

Umbelliferae-Apioideae-Bupleurum, etc.
214 pp. Leipzig, 1910. **F-E 58**
(Engler, Das pflanzenreich, 43 Heft. IV, 228.)

Umbelliferae-Saniculoideae.
305 pp. Leipzig, 1913. **F-E 58**
(Engler, Das pflanzenreich, 61. Heft. IV, 228.)

Wolff, Reinhold.

Krankheiten der landwirtschaftlichen nutzpflanzen durch
schmarotzerpilze.
150 pp. Berlin, 1887.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der schmarotzerpilze.
39 pp. 2 pls. Berlin, 1875★
(Landwirthschaftl. Jahrbücher.)

Der brand des getreides, seine ursachen und seine verhütung.
37 pp. 5 pls. Halle, 1874.

Wolkoff, A. von.

Die lichtabsorption in den chlorophyll-loesungen.
Heidelberg, 1876.

Wolle, Francis.

Desmids of the United States and list of American Pediastrums.
168 pp. 53 pls. Bethlehem, Pa., 1884.
New ed. 182 pp. 64 pls. Bethlehem, Pa., 1892. **HGr-W 864**

Fresh water algae of the United States exclusive of the Diatomaceae.

364 pp. Bethlehem, Pa., 1887. **HFr-W 864**
157 pls. Bethlehem, Pa., 1887. **HFr-W 864**

Diatomaceae of North America.

47 pp. 112 pls. with descr. text, Bethlehem, 1890.

Wollenweber, Eugen Ferdinand.

Vergleichende anatomie der schwimtblätter. Diss.
341 pp. Bonn, 1897.*

Wollenweber, W.

Untersuchungen über die algengattung Haematococcus. Diss.
61 pp. 5 pls. Berlin, 1900.

Wollny, E.

Der einfluss der pflanzendecke und beschattung auf . . . des bodens.

197 pp. 10 pls. Berlin, 1877. **EH-W 864**

Wollny, Walter.

Untersuchungen über den einfluss der luftfeuchtigkeit auf das wachsthum der pflanzen.
Diss.

43 pp. 1 pl. Halle, 1898.*

(Forschungen auf dem gebiete der agricultur-physik, XX, 1868, hft. 4.)

Wolter, M.

Kurzes repetitorium der botanik.

1 ed. 120 pp. 16 pls. Anklam, [1888.] **BG-W 867**
4 ed. 120 pp. 16 pls. Anklam, 1890.
5 ed. 120 pp. 16 pls. Anklam, 1891.
7 ed. 120 pp. 16 pls. Anklam, 1893.
11 ed. 120 pp. 16 pls. Anklam, 1898.
12 ed. 120 pp. 16 pls. Anklam, [1900.] **BG-W 867**

Wood, Alphonso.

Illustrated plant record. (Book of forms for record.)
New York, 1877. **BA-W 874**

Leaves and flowers, or object lessons in botany.

New York, 1863.

322 pp. New York, 1868. **BA-W 874**
Reissue 346 pp. New York, 1877. **BA-W 874**
346 pp. New York, [1888.] **BA-W 874**

Lessons in structure, life and growth of plants, for schools and academies.

New York, 1870.

220 pp. New York, 1889. **BA-W 874**

Wood, Alphonso and J. D. Steele.

Fourteen weeks in botany.

318 pp. New York, 1879. **BA-W 874**

How to study plants, or introduction to botany.

318 pp. New York, 1882. **BA-W 874**

Wood, Henry.

A season among the wild flowers.
256 pp. London, 1883.

Wood, Horatio C., Jr.

Contribution to the fresh water algae of North America.
262 pp. 21 pls. Washington, 1872. **HFr-W 875**
(Smith. Contrib. to Knowledge, No. 241.)

Wood, J. Medley.

Classification of ferns.
Natal, 1879.

Guide to the trees and shrubs in the Natal Botanic Gardens, Durban.
70 pp. 1 pl. Durban, 1897.*

Report on Natal Botanic Gardens and Colonial herbarium 1901-2.
38 pp. [Durban], 1902.

Wood, Mary Bristow.

The botanical researcher.
190 pp. 2 pls. London, 1849.

Woodhead, Th.

Ecology of woodland plants in the neighborhood of Huddersfield. Diss.
Zurich, 1906.

Woodhead, T. W.

The study of plants, an introduction to botany and plant ecology.
440 pp. Oxford, 1915.

Wools, Williams.

The progress of botanical discovery in Australia.
41 pp. Sydney, 1869.

Woolsey, Theodore S.

French forests and forestry.
1 ed. 238 pp. New York, 1917. **JH-W 916**

Woolson, G. A.

Ferns and how to grow them.
156 pp. New York, London, 1905.

Woolward, Florence H.

The genus *Masdevallia*. (With additional notes by F. C. Lehmann.)
87 pls. with descr. text, Grantham, 1890-96.

Worgitzky, Georg.

Blütengeheimnisse. Eine blütenbiologie in einzelbildern.
134 pp. Leipzig, 1901. **DS-W 926**
2 ed. 138 pp. 1 pl. Leipzig, 1910. **DS-W 926**

Worm, Olao.

Museum Wormianum seu historia rerum rario-
rum. 389 pp. 2 pls. Amstelodami, 1655. **WQe-C 782**

Woronichin, N. N.

Die rotalgen (Rhodophyceae) des Schwarzen meeres. (Russian & German.)
182 pp. 2 pls. St. Petersburg, 1904.
(Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Petersburg.)

Worsdell, Wilson Crosfield.

The principles of plant-teratology.
Vol. 1, 25 pls. London, 1915.
2, 296 pp. 53 pls. London, 1916. **EF-W 931**

Wortmann, Julius.

Ueber die beziehungen der intramolecularen zur normalen athmung der pflanzen.
Diss.

38 pp. Würzburg, 1879.★

Wossidlo, Paul

Lehrbuch der botanik für höhere lehranstalten.

402 pp. Berlin, 1887. BG-W 935

Leitfaden der botanik für höhere lehranstalten.

- | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 ed. | 255 pp. | Berlin, 1888. | |
| 2 ed. | 256 pp. | Berlin, 1890. | BG-W 935 |
| 3 ed. | 288 pp. | Berlin, 1892. | |
| 4 ed. | | Berlin, 1894. | |
| 5 ed. | | Berlin, 1895. | |
| 6 ed. | 290 pp. | Berlin, 1897. | |
| 8 ed. | 294 pp. 16 pls. | Wien, 1900. | BG-W 935 |
| 9 ed. | 294 pp. 16 pls. | Berlin, 1902. | BG-W 935 |
| 10 ed. | 329 pp. 16 pls. | Berlin, 1903. | |
| 10 ed. | Reissue 329 pp. | Berlin, 1904. | BG-W 935 |
| 11 ed. | 329 pp. 16 pls. | Berlin, 1906. | |

Quaedam additamenta ad palmarum anatomiam. Diss.
Pars Prior, 23 pp. Vratislaviae, 1860.

Ueber die structur der Jubaeatspectabilis.

32 pp. Jena, 1861.

(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car. XXVIII, no. 5.)

Ueber wachsthum und structur der drachenbäume. Programm.

32 pp. 2 pls. Breslau, 1868.★

(Jahresb. Realsch. am Zwinger zu Breslau.)

Wouters, L.

Lecons d'histoire naturelle. Abrege de botanique.

110 pp. Malines, 1900.★

Wretschko, Matthias von.

Kurzes lehrbuch der botanik für schulen.

141 pp. Wien, 1888.

Vorschule der botanik.

- | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|-------------|----------|
| 1 ed. | 207 pp. | Wien, 1866. | BG-W 945 |
| 2 ed. | 212 pp. | Wien, 1877. | BG-W 945 |
| 3 ed. | 246 pp. | Wien, 1880. | |
| 5 ed. | 220 pp. | Wien, 1891. | BG-W 945 |
| 6 ed. | 219 pp. | Wien, 1898. | BG-W 945 |
| 7 ed. | (A. Heimerl) 224 pp. | Wien, 1901. | BG-W 945 |
| 8 ed. | 213 pp. 6 pls. | Wien, 1907. | |

Beitrag zur entwicklung der Cruciferen bluthe.
Wien, 1868.

Beitrag zur entwicklungsgeschichte getheilter und gefiederter blattformen.
24 pp. 2 pls. [Wien, 1865.]★
(Sitzungsb. der K. Akad. der Wiss.)

Beitrag zur entwicklung der inflorescenz in der familie der Asperifolien.
23 pp. Wien, 1866.★
(Jahresb. K. K. Akad. Gymn. 1865-6.)

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der laubblattes.
22 pp. Leibach, 1862.
(Jahresb. des Gymnasiums.)

Wright, E. F.

Plant disease and its relation to animal life.

160 pp. London, 1903. ED-W 948

- Wright, H.**
Hevea brasiliensis or para rubber; its botany, cultivation, chemistry and diseases.
 106 pp. 28 pls. Colombo, 1905.
 2 ed. 179 pp. 28 pls. Colombo, 1906.
 3 ed. 204 pp. 28 pls. Colombo, 1908.
 4 ed. 562 pp. London, 1912.
Theobroma cacao or cocoa, its botany, cultivation, chemistry and diseases.
 249 pp. 18 pls. Colombo, 1907.
- Wright, Julia Mac Nair.**
 Botany. The story of plant life.
 208 pp. Philadelphia, 1899. BA-W 951
- Wright, William.**
 Memoir, with correspondence and a selection of his papers.
 456 pp. Edinburgh, 1828. AC-W 954
- Wuensche, Friedrich Otto.**
 Anleitung zum botanisieren und zur anlegung von pflanzen-sammlungen.
 4 ed. 384 pp. Berlin, 1901. BG-W 959
 (Previous editions were issued under name of E. Schmidlin.)
 5 ed. 372 pp. Berlin, 1913. (By Wuensche & F. N. Niedenzu.)
- Die kryptogamen Deutschlands. (Die höheren kryptogamen.)
 127 pp. Leipzig, 1875. HAo-W 959
- Die pilze.
 322 pp. Leipzig, 1877. HI-W 959
 Flore generale des champignons. (French by J. L. de Lanessan.)
 537 pp. Paris, 1883. HI-W 959
- Die verbreitetsten pilze Deutschlands.
 112 pp. Leipzig, 1896. HIo-W 959
- Würtenberger, Th.**
 Die tertiärflora des kantons Thurgau.
 44 pp. 4 pls. Frauenfeld, 1906.
- Wulfen, Franz Xaver.**
Cryptogama aquatica.
 64 pp. 1 pl. Lipsiae, 1803.
Plantarum rariorum descriptiones.
 116 pp. Lipsiae, 1805.★
- Wulff, Thorild.**
 Botanische beobachtungen aus Spitzbergen.
 115 pp. 4 pls. Lund, 1902.★
- Wulling, Frederick J.**
 The evolution of botany.
 173-199 pp. New York, 1891.★
 (Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution series, 7.)
- Wunderlich, Johannes.**
 Beiträge zur anatomischen charakteristik der *Cirsium* bastarde. Diss.
 40 pp. 2 pls. Altenberg, 1895.★
- Wunschmann, Ernst.**
 Bentham und Boissier. Ein beitrag zur geschichte der botanik.
 34 pp. Berlin, 1887.★
 (Program der Charlottenschule zu Berlin, 1887.)
- Carl Wilhelm von Naegeli. Programm.
 31 pp. Berlin, 1893.

Ueber die gattung Nepenthes.
46 pp. Berlin, [1872.]★

Wunschmann, Fr.
Leitfäden für den botanischen unterricht.
83 pp. Berlin, 1851.

Wurth, Th.
Beiträge zur kenntniss der pilzflora Graubündens.
10 pp. Chur, 1904.

Rubiaceen bewohnende Puccinien vom typus der *Puccinia galii*. Diss.
27 pp. Jena, 1905.

Wyburd, Henry.
An introduction to the Linnaean classification of plants.
94 pp. 21 pls. London, 1810.

Wydler, Heinrich.
Essai monographique zur le genre *Scrophularia*.
50 pp. 5 pls. Geneve, 1828.

Wyneken, K.
Zur kenntniss der wundheilung an glattern. Diss.
63 pp. Göttingen, 1908.

Wythe, J. H.
Easy lessons in vegetable biology.
94 pp. New York, 1883. C-W 996

Wythes, George.
Book of vegetables.
106 pp. 1 pl. London, 1902.

Wyzycki, Josef Gerald.
Zielnik ekonomiczno-techniczny czyli opisanie drzew. (Economico technical herbal.)
Vol. 1, Wilno, 1845.
2, Wilno, 1845.

Yabe, Y.
Revisio Umbelliferarum japonicarum.
108 pp. 3 pls. Tokyo, 1902.
(Journ. Coll. of Sci. Imp. Univ. Vol. 16, Art. 4.)

Yasuda, Atsushi.
On the comparative anatomy of the Cucurbitaceae, wild and cultivated in Japan.
56 pp. 5 pls. Tokyo, 1903.★
(Journ. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ., Vol. 18, Art. 4.)
Ueber die widerstandsfähigkeit einiger schimmelpilze gegen verschiedene zuckerarten.
20 pp. Sendai, 1908.★

Yates, Lorenzo Gordin.
Catalogue of ferns of North America.
8 pp. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1896.★
Ferns of Ceylon.
33 pp. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1887.
Ferns of the Pacific coast.
4 pp. n. p. n. d.★
Marine algae of Santa Barbara County, California.
(Bull. No. 3, Santa Barbara Soc. of Nat. Hist. pp. 3-20, 1902.)★
Notes on Hawaiian ferns.
15 pp. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1887.

Yates, M.
Textbook of botany.
Part 1, 156 pp. London, 1906.

Yates, R.
Essay on the cultivation of the oak.
214 pp. 1 pl. London, 1802. JH-Y 33

Yendo, K.
Corallinae verae Japonicae.
36 pp. 7 pls. Tokyo, 1902★
(Reprint. Journ. Coll. Sci. Vol. XVI, pt. 2.)

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

The herb of the field.

London, 1853.

2 ed. 288 pp. London, 1858.

311 pp. London, 1887. **BE-Y 56**

Lessons from the vegetable kingdom.

1 ed. Edinburgh, 1857.

5 ed. Edinburgh, 1877.

Youmans, Eliza Ann.

Anfangsgründe der allgemeinen botanik.

2 ed. Berlin, 1881.

Culture of the observing powers of children in connection with the study of botany.

New York, 1872.

Eng. ed. with suppl. by J. Payne, London, 1872.

Descriptive botany.

348 pp. New York, 1887. **BA-Y 67**

First book of botany.

1 ed. 182 pp. New York, 1870. **BA-Y 67**

2 ed. New York, 1872.

New ed. 202 pp. New York, 1881. **BA-Y 67**

New ed. 202 pp. London, 1872. **BA-Y 67**

New ed. 202 pp. London, 1888. **BA-Y 67**

Second book of botany.

310 pp. New York, 1873. **BA-Y 67**

A key to Henslow's botanical charts.

34 pp. New York, 1878. **BA-Y 67**

Young, Edward.

The ferns of Wales.

29 pp. Neath, 1856.

(With 28 pp. of dried specimens.)

Young, M. J.

Familiar lessons in botany, with flora of Texas, adapted to general use in the Southern States.

646 pp. New York, Houston, 1873. **RM-Y 74**

Yriarte, Charles.

Les fleurs et les jardins de Paris.

277 pp. Paris, 1893. **WN-P 232**

Ysabeau, Victor Frederic Alexandre.

Connaissance et description botanique des plantes usuelles.

4 ed. Paris, 1879.

Botanique elementaire avec 40 gravures . . . par E. Ysabeau.
Paris, 1872.

Plantes alimentaires et plantes fourragères.

Paris, 1861.

Zabel, Hermann.

Systematischen verzeichniss der in den . . . garten der Königl. Preuss. Forstakademie zu Münden kultivirten pflanzen.

42 pp. Muenden, 1878.★

Zabel, N. E.

Course in general botany. (Russian.)

Part 1, 130 pp. Moskau, 1885.

2, 119 pp. Moskau, 1886.

Atlas 19 pp. 1886.

Spermatologie oder die lehre von den samen. (Russian.)

Part 1, 202 pp. Moskau, 1882.

Zaccaria, Albia.

Guida per la classificazione delle piante.

238 pp. Milano, 1894.

Zaccone, V. J.

Plantes fourrageres . . . Atlas.

5 pp. 60 pls. Thionville, 1863. JC-Z 14

Zacharias, E.

Über die Cyanophyseen.

50 pp. 1 pl. Hamburg, 1900.★

(Abh. gebiete der naturwissenschaften XVI.)

Über die anatomie des stammes der gattung Nepenthes. Diss.

32 pp. 3 pls. Strassburg, 1877★

Zacharias, Otto.

Das süßwasserplankton.

131 pp. Leipzig, 1907. HM-Z 16

Die tier- und pflanzenwelt des süßwassers.

Vol. 1, 380 pp. Leipzig, 1891. HF-Z 16

2, 369 pp. Leipzig, 1891. HF-Z 16

Zacharias, P.

Das plankton.

213 pp. Leipzig, 1909.

Zache, E.

Ueber anzahl und größe der markstrahlen bei einigen laubhölzern. Diss.

31 pp. Halle, 1886.★

Zade, A.

Serologische studien an Leguminosen und Gramineen.

51 pp. Jena, 1914.

Zaengerle, Max.

Grundriss der botanik für den unterricht.

240 pp. München, 1887. BG-Z 17

2 ed. 170 pp. München, 1890.

3 ed. 170 pp. München, 1900.

Zallinger, Johann Baptista.

De morbis plantarum cognoscendis et curandis dissertatio ex phaenomensis deducta. Diss.

137 pp. Oeniponti, 1773.

Abhandlung über die krankheiten der pflanzen . . . (German by Johann Grafen von A. Auersperg.)

143 pp. Augsburg, 1779.

De ortu frugum ex mechanismo plantarum. Diss.

Oeniponti, 1769.

Abhandlung von dem ursprung der fruchten aus ihrem bau hergeleitet. (From Latin by Johann Grafen von Auersperg.)

96 pp. Augsburg, 1780. DM-Z 22

Zaluzansky, Adam.

Methodi herbariae libri tres.

122 pp. 1 pl. Pragae, 1592.

120 pp. 1 pl. Francofurti, 1604.

Zamboni, Giuseppe.

Parnassi botanici fragmenta.

Florentiae, 1721.

Zambrano, G.

Quaderno di esercizi di storia naturale botanica.

32 pp. Torini, 1897.

Zanardini, Giovanni Antonio Maria.

Iconographia phycologica Adriatica.

Vol. 1, 175 pp. 40 pls. Venezia, 1862-71.

2, +80 pls. Venezia, 1865-69.

3, Venezia, 1876.

(Mem. dell' Istituto Veneto.)

Synopsis algarum in mari Adriatico hucusque collectarum.

153 pp. 8 pls. Taurini, 1841.

(Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torini, Ser. 2, Vol. 4.)

Phycearum Indicarum pugillus.

42 pp. 12 pls. Venetiis, 1872.

Saggio di classificazione naturale delle ficee.

64 pp. 1 pl. Venezia, 1843.

(An edition of only 100 copies.)

Zang, Wilhelm.

Die anatomie der kiefernadel und ihre verwandung zur systematischen gliederung der gattung Pinus. Diss.

48 pp. 5 pls. Giessen, 1904.★

Zanichelli, A.

Le nozze delle piante.

13 pp. Reggio, Emilia, 1887.

Zannichelli, Gian Girolamo.

Catalogus plantarum terrestrium et marinarum, quibus domus ejus ornatae erant in festo corporis Christi.

Venetiis, 1711.

Venetiis, 1712.

De Myriophyllo pelagico, aliaque marina plantula anonyma epistola.

17 pp. 3 pls. Venetiis, 1714.

Zannichelli, Gian Jacopo.

Enumeratio rerum naturalium, quae in Musaeo Zannichelliano asservantur.

126 pp. Venetiis, 1736.

Zanoni, Giacomo.

Istoria botanica.

211 pp. 80 pls. Bologna, 1675. AB-Z 33

Rariorum stirpium historia ex parte olim edita.

247 pp. 185 pls. Bononiae, 1742. AM-Z 33

Zantedeschi, Francesci.

Dell' influenza dei raggi solari rifratti dai vetri colorati sulla vegetazione della piante e germinazione de' semi.

26 pp. Venezia, 1843.

Zanzinger, Friedrich.

Lichteinfluss auf keimung und entwicklung von Uredineen und Ustilageen. Diss.

69 pp. München, 1898.★

Zavira, C. J.

Onomatologia botanica tetraglotos k. t. l. (Nomenclatura botanica quadrilinguis.)

87 pp. Pesthini, 1787.

Zawada, Karol.

Das anatomische verhalten der palmenblätter zu dem system dieser familie. Diss.
40 pp. Karlsruhe, 1890.★

Zawitzki, S.

Beiträge zur entwicklungsgeschichte von *Salvinia natans*.
52 pp. Berlin, 1911.

Zederbauer, E.

Die moose und flechten in den versuchsbestanden im grossen föhrenwalde.
13 pp. Wien, 1906.

Versuche über individuelle auslose bei waldbäumen I.
12 pp. 1913.

Zehnder, Ludwig.

Die entstehung des lebens.

Part 1, 256 pp. Freiburg, 1899. DQ-Z 44

2, 240 pp. Tübingen, 1900. DQ-Z 44

Das leben im weltall.

125 pp. 1 pl. Tübingen, 1904. C-Z 44

Zeiger, Ambrosius.

Vernünftige anleitung zur oeconomie und kunstmässige ver-
besserung des feld-baues; oder die durch vieljährige eigene
erfahrung, etc.

344 pp. Leipzig, 1749.

Zeijlstra. Hein Hidde.

Bijdrage tot de kennis der houtige lianen. Diss.

140 pp. 1 pl. Amsterdam, 1911. EI-Z 45

Plantengids voor den Hortus Botanicus te Amsterdam.

159 pp. Amsterdam, 1905. WM-A 528

Zeiller, Charles Rene.

Bassin houiller de Valenciennes. Flore fossile.

731 pp. Paris, 1888. IDn-Z 46

Atlas 6 pp. 94 pls. Paris, 1886. IDn-Z 46

Bassin houiller et Permien d'Autun et d'Epinac, Fasc. 2, Flore
fossile.

Part 1, 304 pp. 27 pls. Paris, 1890.

Elements de paleobotanique.

421 pp. Paris, 1900. IA-Z 46

Etudes sur la flore fossile du basin houiller et permien de Blanz
y et de Creusot.

265 pp. Paris, 1906.

4 pp. 92 pls. Paris, 1906.

Flore fossile des gites de charbon du Tonkin.

328 pp. 6 pls. Paris, 1903. ID-Z 46

Atlas, 7 pp. 56 pls. Paris, 1902. ID-Z 46

Vegetaux fossiles du terrain houiller de la France.

185 pp. Paris, 1880. IDn-Z 46

Atlas, 18 pls. Paris, 1880. IDn-Z 46

Zeitler, Hans.

Ueber *Cannabis indica*. Diss.
31 pp. Erlangen, 1886.

Zeller, G.

Algen.

pp. 83-87, Bremen, 1872. In RC-B 836.
(Zweite Deutsche Nordpolfahrt, Bd. II.)

Zellner, Julius.

Chemie der höheren pilze.

257 pp. Leipzig, 1907. **HI-Z 51**

Zenker, A.

Algenflora des Ostfälischen Berg- und Hügellandes und der Nordspitze des Herzes.

155 pp. Hildesheim, [1912.]

Zenker, Jonathan Carl.

Die pflanzen und ihr wissenschaftliches studium überhaupt.

278 pp. Eisenbach, 1830. **BG-Z 54**

Zenkoffsky.

Nonnulla ad processum vegetationis Conifarum pertinentia. (Russian.)

41 pp. 3 pls. Petropoli, 1846.

Zetterstedt, Johan Emanuel.

Revisio Grimmicarum Scandinaviae.

139 pp. Upsaliae, 1861. **HCq-Z 61**

Dispositio muscorum frondosorum in Monte Kinnekulle nascentium

72 pp. Upsaliae, 1854.★

Upsaliae, 1857.

Florula bryologica montium Hunneberg et Halleberg.

35 pp. Stockholm, 1877.

(Handlingar, Kon. Svenska Vet.-Akad. N. F. XV, 1.)

Musci et Hepaticae Gothlandiae.

42 pp. Stockholm, 1876.

(Handlingar, Kon. Svenska Vet.-Akad. N. F. Vol. XIII, 14.)

Musci et Hepaticae Oelandiae.

47 pp. Upsala, 1869.★

(Nova Acta, Reg. Soc. Sc. Ups. Ser. 3, Vol. VII, no. 1.)

Musci et Hepaticae Finmarkiae.

42 pp. Stockholm, 1876.★

(Handlingar, Kon. Svenska Vet.-Akad. N. F. XIII, 13.)

Om Växtgeographiens studium.

48 pp. Upsala, 1863.

Zetterstedt, Johan Emanuel and Björnström, F. J.

Monographia Andreaearum Scandinaviae tentamen.

56 pp. Upsaliae, 1855.

Zetterstedt, Johan William.

Conspectus plantarum in Horto Botanico et plantatione Universitatis Lundensis praecipuis annis 1834-37 obviarum.

109 pp. Lundae, 1838.★

De foecundatione plantarum I-II. Diss.

22, 42 pp. Lundae, 1810-12.★

(G. Wallenberg, L. F. Westman.)

Zeyher, Johann Michael.

Verzeichniss der sämtlichen gewächse in dem . . . garten zu Schwetzingen.

207 pp. [Schwezingen,] 1818.

Zeyher, Johann Michael and Roemer, G. C.

Beschreibung der gartenanlagen zu Schwetzingen.

96, 95 pp. 9 pls. Mannheim, 1809.

Zeyss, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm.

Versuch einer geschichte der pflanzenwanderung. Program.

22, 14 pp. Gotha, 1855.

Zhelyeznov, Nikoli Ivanovich.

[On the development of the flower and ovule of] *Tradescantia virginica*, L.

45 pp. 2 pls. Sanktpeterburgh, 1840.

[On the origin of the ovule with a theory of the origin of plants.]

34 pp. 1 pl. St. Petersburg, 1842.

Ziegenspeck, G. See Heuer, G.

Ziegler, Hermann.

Ueber den verlauf der gefässbündel im stengel der Ranunculaceen. Diss.
41 pp. 2 pls. Erlangen, 1895.★

Ziegra, C. S.

De morte plantarum. Disputatio physica.
16 pp. [Wittenberg, 1680.]

Zielinski, F.

Beiträge zur biologie des archegoniums und der haube der laubmoose.
36 pp. München, 1909.

Zijlstra, Klaas.

Köhlensäuretransport in blättern. Diss.
128 pp. 2 pls. Groningen, 1909. CF-Z 68

Zimmer,

Ueber pflanzenwanderungen.
Gera, 1871.

Zimmer, Carl.

Phänologische beobachtungen über das aufblühen (erste blüte) von *Spartium scoparum*.
Diss. 37 pp. Giessen, 1891.★

Zimmermann, Albrecht Wilhelm Philipp.

Beiträge zur morphologie und physiologie der pflanzenzelle.
Vol. 1, Heft 1, 79 pp. 2 pls. Tübingen, 1890.

CA-Z 73

2, +184 pp. +4 pls. Tübingen, 1891.

CA-Z 73

3, +322 pp. 6 pls. Tübingen, 1893.

CA-Z 73

2, Heft 1, 35 pp. 1 pl. Tübingen, 1893.

CA-Z 73

Die botanische mikrotechnik.

278 pp. Tübingen, 1892. II-Z 73

Botanical microtechnique. (English by J. E. Humphrey.)

296 pp. New York, 1893.

296 pp. Westminster, 1896. II-Z 73

Der Manihot-Kautschuk. Seine kultur, gewinnung, und prap-
paration.

342 pp. Jena, 1913. JM-Z 73

Die morphologie und physiologie der pflanzenlichen zellkernes.
188 pp. Jena, 1896. CA-Z 73

Die morphologie und physiologie der pflanzenzelle.
223 pp. Breslau, 1887.

Zimmermann, Ferdinand Joseph von.

Grundzüge der phytologie zum gebrauch seines öffentlichen
vortrages entworfen.

702 pp. Wien, 1831. C-Z 73

Zimmermann, Hermann Adolph.

De papyro. Particula I, Geographica continens. Diss.
29 pp. Vratislaviae, 1866.★

Zimmermann, Johann Georg.

Dubia ex Linnaei fundamentis botanicis.
Goettingae, 1751.

Zimmermann, Oskar Emil Reinhold.

Atlas der pflanzenkrankheiten, welche durch pilze hervorgerufen werden.
Hft. 1-4, 40 pp. 8 pls. Halle, 1885-86.

Das genus *Mucor*. Diss.

51 pp. 1 pl. Chemnitz, 1871.★

Zinn, Johann Gottfried.

Catalogus plantarum Horti Academici et agri Gottingensis.
441 pp. 1 pl. Gottingae, 1757. **WO-G 686**

Observationes quaedam botanicae et anatomicae de vasis subtilioribus, oculi et cochleae
auris internae.
41 pp. Goettingae, 1753.

Zinn, J.

Einfluss der insecten auf die befruchtung der pflanzen.
Homburg, 1880.

Zippel, Hermann.

Ausländische handels- und nährpflanzen zur belehrung für das
haus und zum selbstunterrichte.

244 pp. 60 pls. Braunschweig, 1885. **J-Z 79**

Zipperer, Paul.

Beitrag zur kenntniss der Sarraceniaceae. Diss.
34 pp. 1 pl. München, 1885.★

Zittel, Karl A.

Traite de paleontologie. Part 2, Paleophytologie. (From Ger.
by Charles Barrois.)

949 pp. Paris, 1891. **IA-Z 82**

Zobel, August.

Verzeichnis der im herzogtum anhalt und in dessen näherer um-
gegend beobachteten phanerogamen und gefässkryptogamen.

Part 1, 106 pp. Dessau, 1905.

Zoffmann, A.

Skema over almindelig og lavere planter.
21 pp. 2 pls. Kjobenhavn, 1888.

Zollinger, Heinrich.

Systematisches verzeichniss der im Indischen Archipel sowie
der aus Japan empfangenen pflanzen.

Heft 1-3, 160, 67 pp. 1 pl. Zurich, 1854-55.

Ueber pflanzenphysiognomik im allgemeinen und diejenige der insel Java.

48 pp. Zürich, 1855.★

(Zollinger syst. verz. der im indischen archipel etc. gesammelten pflanzen.)

Zopf, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Beiträge zur physiologie und morphologia niederer organismen.
Heft 1-5, Leipzig, 1892-95.

Die flechtenstoffe in chemischer botanischer, pharmakolog-
ischer und technischer beziehung.

449 pp. Jena, 1907. **HH-Z 88**

Die pilze, in morphologischer, physiologischer, biologischer
und systematischer beziehung.

500 pp. Breslau, 1890. **HI-Z 88**

Die pilzthiere oder scheimpilze nach dem neusten standpunkt
bearbeitet.

174 pp. Breslau, 1885. **HI-Z 88**

(From Encyklop. der Naturwiss.)

Die spaltpilze.

100 pp. Breslau, 1883. **HL-Z 88**

2 ed. 101 pp. Breslau, 1884. **HL-Z 88**

3 ed. 127 pp. Breslau, 1885. **HL-Z 88**

(Encyklop. der Naturwiss.)

Die conidienfrüchte von Fumago. Diss.
34 pp. Halle, 1878.★

Entwicklungsgeschichtliche untersuchung über Crenothrix polyspora.
21 pp. 3 pls. Berlin, 1879.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der Ascomyceten Chaetomium.
94 pp. 7 pls. Halle, 1881.★
(Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.—Car. XLII, 5.)

Gli zomiceti considerati sotto l'odierno punto di vista.
24 pp. Milano, 1883.★
(Excerpt.)

Zur kenntniss der Phycomyceten.
96 pp. 10 pls. Halle, 1884.★
(Nova Acta, Acad. Caes. Leop.—Car. XLVII, 4.)

Zur morphologie und biologie der niederen pilzthiere. (Monadinen).
45 pp. 5 pls. Leipzig, 1885.★

Zur morphologie der spaltpflanzen. (Spaltpilze und Spaltalgen.)
74 pp. 7 pls. Leipzig, 1882.★

Zuccagni, Attilio.

Centuria prima observationum botanicarum, quas in Horto Regio Florentino.
[25 foll. 1 pl. Florentiae, 1806.]

Dissertazione concernente l'istoria di una pianta panizzabile dell' Abissinia.
45 pp. 1 pl. Firenze, 1775.

Synopsis plantarum quae virescunt in Horto Botanico Musei R. Florentini, 1806.
69 pp. [Florentiae, 1806.]

Zuccalmaglio, A. W. von.

Die deutschen pflanzennamen.
82 pp. Berlin, 1841.

Zuccarini, Joseph Gerhard.

Naturgeschichte der pflanzenreichs.

322 pp. Kempton, 1843. BG-Z 94

(Also entitled J. A. Wagner's Handbuch der naturgeschichte, Vol. 2.)

Plantarum novarum vel minus cognitarum quae in Horto
Botanico herbarioque Regio Monacensi servantur.

Fasc. 1-4, 110, 72, 146, 36 pp. 30 pls. Monachi, 1837-40.

(Abhand. Kon. Bay. Akad. der Wiss. zu München.)

On the morphology of the Coniferae.
58 pp. 5 pls. n. p. n. d.★
(Excerpt.)

Ueber einige pflanzen aus den gattungen Agave und Fourcroya.
18 pp. 3 pls. Breslau, 1833.★
(Novis actis physico-medic. Caes. Leop.—Car. XVI, pars 2, 659-678.)

Zunck, Hermann Leopold.

Die natürlichen pflanzensysteme geschichtlich entwickelt.

208 pp. Leipzig, 1840. F-Z 95

Zuppinger, Ferdinand.

Die glücklich entdeckte ursache der kartoffelkrankheit.
29 pp. Zürich, 1847.

Zurunic, Th. P.

Die bosnische pflaume.
34 pp. Wien, 1895.

Zwackh-Holzhausen, W. R. v.

Die lichenen Heidelberge nach dem systeme und den bestimmungen W. Nylanders.
82 pp. Heidelberg, 1883.★

Zwanziger, G. A.

Beiträge zur kryptogamenflora von Kaernten.
[Klagenfurt,] 1871.

Zwick, Hermann.

Naturgeschichte der pflanzen.

184 pp. Berlin, 1887.

Zwierlein, K. A.

Deutschlands eichbaum mit seinem höchst wirksamen heilkräften.

117 pp. Leipzig, 1824. **EE-Z 98**

Der deutsche eichbaum und seine heilkraft.

New ed. (Grossberger) 63 pp. Bromberg, 1897.

Zwinger, Friedrich.

Positiones anatomico-botanicae.

11 pp. Basileae, 1731.

Theses anatomico botanicae. Diss.

8 pp. Basileae, 1733.

Zwinger, Theodor.

Theatrum botanicum.

995 pp. Basel., 1696. **AM-Z 98**

1216 pp. Basel., 1744. **AM-Z 98**

De Cymbalaria. Diss.

20 pp. Basileae, 1715.★

Examen plantarum nasturcinarum . . .

92 pp. Basileae, 1714.

Lucubrationes academicae circa plantarum doctrinam in genere, cum continuatione.
Basileae, 1698.

Zwjat, M. S.

Die chlorophylle in der pflanzen- und der tierwelt. (Russian.)

379 pp. 5 pls. Warschau, 1910.

Publications Issued by The Lloyd Library

(Complete List to October, 1, 1918.)

Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica

- No. 1. Reproduction Series No. 1.
Collections for an essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States by Benjamin Smith Barton, 1798 and 1804.
- No. 2. Reproduction Series No. 2.
The Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, being Father Smith's advice respecting diseases and their cure, by Peter Smith, of the Miami Country, 1813.
- No. 3. Mycological Series No. 1.—The Genera of Gastromycetes, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 4. Pharmacy Series No. 1.
References to Capillarity to the end of the year 1900, being Chapter VII of "A Study in Pharmacy," by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 5. Mycological Series No. 2.—The Geastrae, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 6. Reproduction Series No. 3.—Materia Medica Americana, Potissimum Regni Vegetabilis, by Johannes David Schoepf, 1787.
- No. 7. Reproduction Series No. 4.
An account of some of the vegetable productions naturally growing in this part of America, botanically arranged by the Rev. Manasseh Cutler.
- No. 8. Mycological Series No. 3.
The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 9. Reproduction Series No. 5.
An investigation of the properties of the Sanguinaria Canadensis or Puccoon, by William Downey.
Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768, by J. Carver.
Libellus de Usu Medico Pulsatillae Nigricantis.
- No. 10. Reproduction Series No. 6.—Hydrastis Canadensis.
- No. 11. Reproduction Series No. 7.
Life and medical discoveries of Samuel Thomson and a history of the Thomsonian Materia Medica.
- No. 12. Pharmacy Series No. 2.—The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, Resinoids, Oleo-Resins, and Concentrated Principles, by John Uri Lloyd.
- No. 13. Mycological Series No. 4.—Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 14. Mycological Series No. 5.—Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, by C. G. Lloyd.
- No. 15. Botany Series No. 1.—Catalogue of the Ferns and Flowering Plants of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity, by W. H. Aiken.
- No. 16. Botany Series No. 2, by Alfred J. Morrison, Ph. D.
Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784, von Johann David Schöpf, Erlangen, bey Johann Jacob Palm, 1788.
- No. 17. Pharmacy Series No. 3, by Professor L. E. Sayre.
Gelsemium. A study that embodies the recent work of Prof. L. E. Sayre, Lawrence, Kansas, together with fragments of a paper read by him before the American Pharmaceutical Association, Richmond, Virginia, 1910, accompanied by a plate of physiological tracings by Prof. H. W. Emerson.
- No. 18. Pharmacy Series No. 4, by John Uri Lloyd.
History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M., with portraits of Charles Rice, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., elected Chairman of the Pharmacopeial Committee on Revision, who died May 13, 1901 (see portrait), and Joseph P. Remington, Ph. M., Philadelphia, Pa. (see portrait), Dr. Rice's successor as Chairman of the Revision Committee, under whom the work appeared.
- No. 19. Pharmacy Series No. 5, by Harvey Wickes Felter, M. D., with introduction by John Uri Lloyd, Phar. M.
Biographies of John King, M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D., accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations.
- No. 20. Mycological Series No. 6.—Synopsis of the stipitate Polyporoids, by C. G. Lloyd.

Bibliographical Contributions from the Lloyd Library

- No. 1. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 2. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Europe and Great Britain, embracing Botanical Sections K and L of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 3. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Austria, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, and Switzerland, embracing Botanical Section M of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 4. Bibliography relating to the Flora of France, embracing Botanical Section N of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 5. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Germany, embracing Botanical Section O of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 6. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, European Turkey, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Moldavia, Roumania and Servia, embracing Botanical Section P of the Lloyd Library.
- Nos. 7-8. Bibliography relating to the Floras of Arctic Regions, Ireland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasia, embracing Botanical Section Q of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 9. Bibliography relating to the Floras of North America and the West Indies, embracing Botanical Section R of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 10. Bibliography relating to the Floras of South America and the Antarctic Regions, embracing Botanical Section S of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 11. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Asia, embracing Botanical Section T of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 12. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Oceanica, embracing Botanical Section U of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 13. Bibliography relating to the Flora of Africa, embracing Botanical Section V of the Lloyd Library.
- No. 14. Catalogue of the Periodical Literature in the Lloyd Library.
- No. 15. Catalogue of the Books and Pamphlets of the Lloyd Library. Botany—Authors, A.
- No. 16. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, B.
- No. 17. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, C.
- No. 18. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, D.
- No. 19. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, E.
- No. 20. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, F.
- No. 21. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, G.
- No. 22. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, H.
- No. 23. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, I, J, K.
- No. 24. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, L.
- No. 25. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, M.
- No. 26. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, N, O.
- No. 27. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, P, Q.
- No. 28. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, R.
- Nos. 29-30. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, S.
- No. 31. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, T, U, V.
- No. 32. Bibliography relating to Botany, exclusive of Floras. Authors, W, X, Y, Z.

Mycological Writings of Mr. C. G. Lloyd

- Mycological Notes, Nos. 1, 1898, to 55, 1918.
 Mycological Notes, Old Species Issue, No. 1, 1908.
 Mycological Notes, Polyporoid Issue, No. 1 to No. 3, 1908-1910.
 Letters, No. 1 to No. 67, 1918.
 A Compilation of the Volvae of the United States, 1898.
 The Genera of the Gastromycetes, 1902.*
 The Geastrae, 1902.*
 The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand, and Neighboring Islands, 1905.*
 The Tylostomeae, 1906.
 The Nidulariaceae, 1906.
 The Phalloids of Australasia, 1907.
 Synopsis of the Known Phalloids, 1909.*
 Synopsis of the Genus Hexagona, 1910.*
 Synopsis of the Sections Microporus Tabacinus, and Funales of the Genus Polystictus, 1910.
 Synopsis of the Section Ovinus of Polyporus, 1911.
 Synopsis of the Stipitate Polyporoids, 1912.*
 Synopsis of the Genus Cladoderria, 1913.
 Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums, 1913.
 Synopsis of the Genus Fomes, 1915.
 Synopsis of the Cordyceps of Australasia, 1915.
 Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus, 1915.
 The Geoglossaceae, 1916.
 The Genus Radulum, 1917.
 Synopsis of some genera of the large Pyrenomycetes, 1917.
 Myths of Mycology, 1918.

* Published also as a Bulletin of the Lloyd Library of the Mycological Series.

4. [Botany - Lloyd]

Bibliographical Contributions

FROM THE
LLOYD LIBRARY,
CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Vol. III, No. 1; April, 1917.

(Whole Series, No. 26.)

Issued quarterly.

Bibliography Relating to Botany, Exclusive of
Floras.

Authors, N, O.

EDITH WYCOFF,
Librarian

PUBLISHED BY THE LLOYD LIBRARY,
No. 309 W. Court Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

PREFACE.

The Lloyd Library is devoted almost exclusively to Botany, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy, with a section of Eclectic Medicine. In recent years we have purchased a few books on Entomology and general Natural History. In future we expect to gradually build up the library in these lines. It contains at this time 46,731 volumes.

The catalogue of our library has been compiled from all available sources, such as Jackson's "Guide to the Literature of Botany," Pritzel's "Thesaurus Literature Botanicae," "Botanische Centralblatt," "Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon's General Office," Catalogue of the Library of the British Museum, Catalogue of the Library Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, and book notices in various journals. From this catalogue we have published bibliographies of the sections of Floras, viz.: the botanical sections K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, and V. We are now continuing the publication of the remainder of the bibliography of Botany, alphabetically by authors.* This will include the following sections:†

A—Bibliography, History, Biography, Terminology, Encyclopædias, Dictionaries, Directories, etc.

B—Introductory Botany.

C, D, and E—Physiological and Morphological.

F—Phanerogams, General Descriptions.

G—Phanerogams, Monographs.

H—Cryptogams.

I—Palaeobotany, Plant Distribution, Miscellaneous.

J—Economic Botany.

W—Botanical Gardens, Museums, Parks.

X—Voyages and Travels.

Y—Agriculture and Horticulture.

Z—Biology and Zoology.

The books now in our library are indicated by the shelf numbers, printed in heavy-faced type, pamphlets by a heavy-faced star.

*The first issue of the series by authors bore a misleading title. It should have read, "Bibliography relating to Botany exclusive of the Floras." For full statement of the divisions of the Botany section of the Lloyd Library, see Bib. Cont., Vol. 2, no. 2.

†Only a few titles relating to botany are given in the subjects included in the letters X, Y, Z. These subjects will be covered more fully in later numbers.

THE LLOYD LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.

This institution was founded by John Uri Lloyd and Curtis G. Lloyd, and is devoted to Botany, Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Natural History and allied sciences, with a section of Eclectic Medicine.

The library building was erected in the winter of 1907-1908. It is four stories, 22½ x 122 feet. It is devoted mainly to Botany and Pharmacy (with a section of Eclectic Medicine), and contains a collection of books which is among the largest on these subjects. The library now contains 46,731 volumes. While it may never be accomplished, yet it is the ambition of the builders to make The Lloyd Library in time a practically complete library of its subjects.

OFFICERS OF THE LLOYD LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

President,

JOHN URI LLOYD.

Secretary,

CHAS. H. CHEESEMAN.

Librarian,

EDITH WYCOFF.

Ass't Librarian,

DOLLIE D. GILLESPIE.

Curator of the Herbarium.

W. H. AIKEN.

General Manager,

C. G. LLOYD.

Directors,

JOHN URI LLOYD.

N. ASHLEY LLOYD.

CURTIS G. LLOYD.

EDGAR STARK.

CHAS. H. CHEESEMAN.



THE LLOYD LIBRARY
DEVOTED MAINLY TO A LIBRARY OF BOTANY AND PHARMACY

